WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

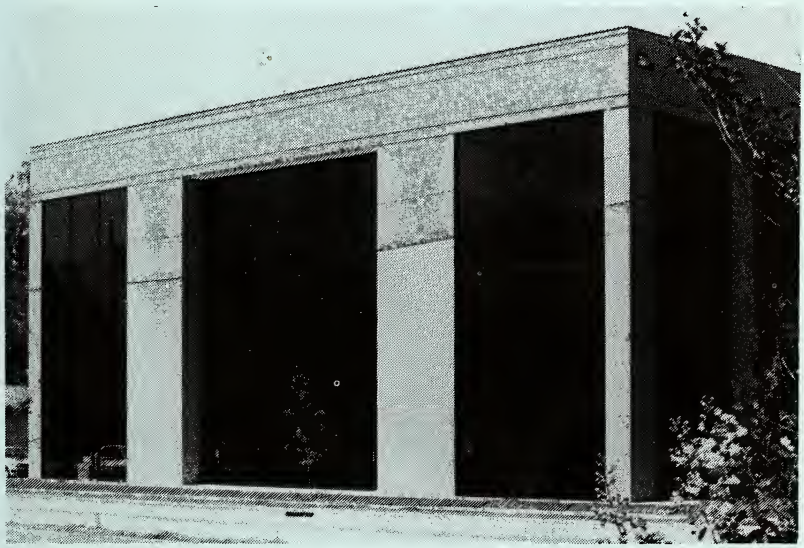
http://archive.org/details/annualsession19861990meck

BX
6349
A4
N4
M32
1986-1990

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



1986

One Hundred First Annual Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Empowered By The Spirit"

ONE HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

1986

Held with

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

and

THOMASBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

The next annual session will be held with Calvary Baptist Church and Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 19-20, 1987.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Officers and Board Officers 4

Organizational Councils 5

Committees 8

Miscellaneous Directory 18

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 26

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 29

Obituaries 32

Proceedings of the Hundred-first Annual Session 34

Reports 55

Historical Tables 59

Statistical Tables 61

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
Harold R. Webb ..... Language Ministries Director
Robert N. Moore ..... Pastor to the Deaf
William J. Bigger ..... US-2 Missionary

DEDICATION

THE REVEREND MR. EDWIN RALPH ECHERD, JR.

April 30, 1914 - October 2, 1986

The Reverend Mr. Edwin Ralph Echerd, Jr. served as Director of Missions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association from 1950 to 1970. He was an outstanding community leader and dedicated Christian. He served the Association with deep commitment and unselfish loyalty. We are all indebted to Ed for his hard work and warm personality and the service he rendered to Baptist work.

1986-1987 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Associational Officers, Board Officers, Organizational Councils and Committees provided by the Associational Office)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
W. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784

VICE-MODERATOR:
John McCulloch, 1710 E. Fourth St., 28204 372-2740

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Harold R. Webb, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

PASTOR TO THE DEAF:
Robert N. Moore, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

US-2 MISSIONARY:
William J. Bigger, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-1197

CHURCH PLANTER:
David E. Glover, 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215 535-4926

COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR:
Thomas H. O'Neal, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 375-9025

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 547-4070

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER DIRECTORS:
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28213 597-1747

INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES:
Mr. & Mrs. Mark Pennington, 3152-B Central Ave., 28205 567-9785

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA DIRECTOR:
H. Steve Hoffman, 328 W. Independence Blvd., 28203 376-0452

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Road, 28205 537-0604

VICE-PRESIDENT:
G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Road, 28208 392-6978

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Drive, 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Mrs. Jerri Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078 394-4811

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Joe McKeever, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Dale E. Lawson, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214 399-4500

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Mark McNeil, 2835 Sugar Creek Road West, 28213 596-0931

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
David Pittman, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214 399-4500

GENERAL OFFICERS AND OUTREACH:
Wayne Adkisson, 1117 South Boulevard, 28205 375-1571
David Best, 6411 Sharon Road, 28210 553-1762
Jim Churchwell, 1500 Suther Road, 28213 549-8215
Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215 537-0969
Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Boulevard, 28203 375-1197
David Pittman, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214 399-4500
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215 536-9193
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, 28212 545-0121

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
Ethel Churchwell, 9503 Robert Burn Court, 28213 549-0888
W. T. Cockman, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Johnnie Laye, 8415 Moore's Chapel Road, 28214 399-8437

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Carolyn Byrd, 5714 Court View Drive, 28226 365-6299
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083
Ron Prevatte, 6850 Monroe Road, 28212 536-7083

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Pam Davis, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Mrs. Sandra Moody, 3018 Bridgewood Lane, 28211 542-6209
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28205 536-9193
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 366-4999
Ed Landrus, 6640 Saddlepoint Road, 28212 536-6979
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, 28212 545-0121

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, 28211 366-0273
Mrs. Pam Davis, P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Boulevard, 28203 376-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Avenue, 28212 536-8584
Miss Gloria Ratcliff, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184
Mrs. Jody Herndon, Route 4, Box 693, Huntersville 28078 875-1428

CONSULTANT TO MENTALLY RETARDED:
Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Drive, 28214 394-5510

MISSION/BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
David Best, 6411 Sharon Road, 28210 553-1762

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, 28211 366-0273

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:
Burwell D. Mills, Rt. 1, 9600 Hambright Road, Huntersville 28078 875-2150
BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle, 515 Weddington Road, Matthews 28105 847-4839
ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Buck Boyd, 7123 Sherbourne Drive, 28210 552-6328

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Warren Mallard, 328 W. Independence Boulevard, 28203 375-1197
YOUTH CONSULTANT:

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, 28205 535-3570
PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Boulevard, 28203 376-1571

TACMO OFFICERS

DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, 28215 536-4186
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Marian McGaha, 5600 Park Road, 28209 553-1661
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East Seventh Street, 28204 375-6341
TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Pat Narmour, 3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210 364-2139
SECRETARY:
Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, 28205 535-3570

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Gene Moore (Gin), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 536-1177
ASST. WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Charles Bacot (Betty), 4915 Horton Ct., 28210 523-8926
MA/PW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Richard Rayford (Maxine), 831 Allister Drive, 28212 537-3647
ENLIST./ENLARGE. DIR.:
Mrs. N. L. Dodd (Mary), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Perry Crouch (Kitty), 2627 Danbury St., 28211 364-4743
LANGUAGE DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Earl Thomas Rogers (Sue), 10501 Truelight Ch. Rd., 28212 545-3823
SECRETARY:
Mrs. Lloyd Todd (Sylvia), 1515 Lilac Rd., 28215 376-1238
BW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Hal Meacham (Martha), 1927 Birchcrest Dr., 28205 537-8859
ASST. BW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. C. L. Ray, Jr. (Sandy), 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212 545-6212

BYW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. D. E. Dickison (Angie), 2512 Turnberry Lane, 28210 553-7561
ASST. BYW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. R. J. Fritsch, Jr. (Susan), 10009 Whitehorn Dr., Matthews 28105..... 846-2492
ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bob Davis (Pat), 10420 Cairnsmore Pl., 28212..... 545-6062
ASST. ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. David Russ (Angela), 1901 Mint St., 28214..... 394-5239
GA DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Charlie Nixon (Jackie), 6900 Cedarbrook Dr., 28215 545-3214
ASST. GA DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Rosa Pegram, 3815 Central Avenue, 28205..... 537-0963
MF DIRECTOR:
Ms. Joleen Hyatt, 6423 Snowbird Lane, 28212 535-7557
ASST. MF DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Ronald W. Gay (Elizabeth), 1108 Weststone Dr., 28208..... 392-3485
AREA DIRECTORS:
Area 1 — Miss Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105..... 847-6305
Area 2 — Mrs. J. C. Brand (Lib), 3836 Bristol Dr., 28208 392-3685
Area 5 — Mrs. H. O. McClamrock (Sue), 901 Dale Ave., 28216 399-3906
Area 8 — Mrs. Mary Payne, 5901 Walker St., 28208..... 393-9036
Area 3 — Mrs. A. D. Covington (Sarah), 2517 East 7th St., 28204..... 375-6341
Area 6 — Mrs. Harry E. Frank (Gracie), 714 Denning Place, 28212..... 537-9626
Area 7 — Mrs. Brenda Napier, 9609 Forest Dr., 28216 392-2757
Area 4 — Mrs. Joyce White, Box 547, James K. Polk Park, Pineville 28134 . 889-9191
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Mrs. G. A. Logan (Gail), 3530 Donovan Pl., 28215 536-3703
Mrs. George Metcalf (Phyllis), 2508 Kendrick Dr., 28214..... 392-5172
Mrs. Carl E. Morris (Mildred), 205 Christenbury Rd., 28213..... 596-2552

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Berryhill..... Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Box 8314, 28208
Calvary..... Mrs. Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Bill Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Place, 28210
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 1137 James St., 28216
Charlotte, First ..... Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 1514 Dwight St., 28212
Cornelius, First..... Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Covenant ..... Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9009 Providence Rd., W., Matthews 28105
Davidson, First..... Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Randy Epley, 518 Hickory Ridge Rd., Harrisburg 28075
East..... Harry Christopher, 2224 Community Park Dr., Matthews 28105
L. C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Cecil Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Grace..... Lewis B. Gibson, 5439 Coburg Ave., 28215
Green Memorial..... Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
Mr. & Mrs. Leon Presson, 205 Shenandoah Pl., 28215
Tom Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Hoskins Avenue ..... W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., 28208
Huntersville, First..... B. T. Clayton, 11615 Alexanderana Rd., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Bill & Betty Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., 28212
Independence Hill..... C. E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, 28213
Lake Norman..... Mrs. Betty Blankenship, Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078

Long Creek ..... Buddie T. Pender, Rt. 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., 28212
Midwood ..... James Caldwell, 1217 Worcaster Pl., 28211
Mt. Lebanon ..... Wayne Shope, 4367 Briarhill Dr., 28215
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Dr., 28212
Newell ..... Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Pl., 28205
Northdale ..... George Rawdon, 6305 Rumple Rd., 28213
Oak Grove ..... Pete Wallace, 1724 Blanford Dr., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Ms. Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., 28211
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Virginia Fincher, 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Beverly M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
Providence ..... B. C. Cromer, 7325 Rocky Falls Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215
Shady Brook ..... Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly 28120
Earl Keever, 2324 Belmeade, 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Mike Baggett, 724 Stanfield Dr., 28210
Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., 28205
Sharon Forest ..... Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., 28205
Southside ..... Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, 28203
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Ln., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Road Ext., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Charles Clark, 300 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
University Hills ..... Dana Hall, 102 Candystick Cir., Harrisburg 28075
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Fred Crisp, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214-9016
Mrs. Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., 28214
Westside ..... Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Dr., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... D. L. Furr, 1150 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Wilson Memorial ..... J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot 43, 28215
Woodlawn ..... Mr. & Mrs. Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., 28209

BAPTIST HOSPITALS COMMUNITY COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel) 5714 Court View Dr., Charlotte 28226	365-6299 (H)	1987
Dwane Campbell (Woodlawn) 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	552-9152 (H) 523-5941 (W)	1987
Doris Childs (Huntersville, First) Rt. 4, Box 1286, Huntersville 28078	875-6637 (H)	1988
Kenn Compton (Providence) 6740 Queensberry Dr., Charlotte 28226	365-0946 (H) 373-2555 (W)	1987
Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Rd., Charlotte 28211	553-7206 (H) 394-2121 (W)	1989
Shelby Kimrey (Pritchard Memorial) P. O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078	875-6121 (H) 375-9025 (W)	1987
Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill) Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	596-5910 (H) 596-2124 (W)	1989
Anita Taft (Pritchard Memorial) 2318 Red Barn Ln., Charlotte 28211	554-6675 (H) 376-8584 (W)	1987

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Marjorie Glass (Shamrock Drive) 3551 Denson Place, 28215	536-1841 (H)	1988
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills) 8923 Longview Drive, 28208	399-6391 (H)	1988
Dennis Whitaker (Providence) 835 East Fourth Street, 28202	336-3147 (W) 523-2817 (H)	1988
Jonathan R. DeBell (East) 6850 Monroe Road, 28212	536-7083 (W) 847-9516 (H)	1988
Robert L. Sheldon, Chairman (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 642, 28213	596-2124 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1987
J. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Avenue, 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1987
Mrs. Janet Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-8928 (H)	1987
Michael Simmons (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, 28205	376-8944 (W) 537-5434 (H)	1989

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-5408 (H)	1989
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581 (W) 875-0127 (H)	1989
Jay Casey (Lake Norman), Chairman 7921 Sam Furr Road, Huntersville 28078	892-0143 (W) 892-3179 (H)	1988
Jim Stump (Providence) 4700 Dawnridge Drive, 28226	563-7994 (W) 541-0969 (H)	1987
Jim Churchwell (University Hills) 1500 Suther Road, 28213	549-8215 (W) 597-9373 (H)	1987

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mr. Tommy Belk 5340 Camilla Drive, 28211	364-2999	1989
Rev. David Glover 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215	535-4926	1989
Mrs. Fori McLean (Providence) 3800 Severn Avenue, 28210-6216	552-8369 (H) 332-6492 (W)	1988
Mrs.Lib Garmon (Mulberry) 10621 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078	392-3375 (H)	1988
Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin (Shamrock Drive) 3516 Havenwood Drive., 28205	535-2260 (W) 537-0869 (H)	1988
Rev. Mark McNeil (Derita) 2835 Sugar Creek Road, West, 28213	596-0931 (W) 396-5860 (H)	1987
Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro) 5414 Whistlewood Lane, 28208	399-5756 (H)	1987
Jean Martin (Durham Memorial) 3116 Moores Lake Drive, 28214	399-8952 (H)	1987
Phillip M. Davis, Chairman (Galilean Mission) 1224 E. Tenth Street, 28204	334-8900 (W) 536-0326 (H)	1987

EX-OFFICIO:

Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita)
5212 Wales Street, 28213 ..... 596-1282 (H)

H. Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes)
P. O. Box 35466, 28235 ..... 376-0452 (W)

Kelvin Smith 535-3067 (H)
8625 Conklin Place, 28212 ..... 392-4981 (W)

DEAF MINISTRIES
Interpreters and/or Directors

Name & Address	Telephone
Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First)	545-3846 (H)
5941 Beaver Dam Lane, Charlotte 28212	365-4334 (W)
Ewayne Rockett (Durham Memorial)	
4420 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	523-3240 (H)
Ron Adams (Carmel Baptist)	364-2388 (H)
5835 Beckett Court, Charlotte 28211	529-3310 (W)
Dan Stanley (Hickory Grove)	
3524 Orchard Knob Road, Matthews 28105	568-5425 (H)
Bob Teseniar (Calvary Baptist)	394-3895 (H)
6020 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	523-6621-Baker 4 (W)
Bud Hartis (Thrift Baptist)	
Route 5, Box 1030, Charlotte 28208	394-5022

DEAF COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mr. & Mrs. Hoyle Wright (Helen)
8000 Bartlett Road, Charlotte 28212 545-5667

Lewis Keeter
3722 Duffin Drive, Charlotte 28215

Mr. & Mrs. John Robinson
Route 6, Box 674-A, Charlotte 28208 393-1533

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Bob Williard (Bethany)		
1704 Fountainview, 28203	374-0712 (H)	1989
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue)	596-2031 (W)	1989
4091 Statesville Road, 28213	598-7500 (H)	
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth)	537-0660 (W)	1989
1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	563-1441 (H)	
Dr. Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial)	399-1135 (H)	1988
1601 Toddville Road, 28214	392-5346 (W)	
Reid Keiger (New Hope) CHAIRMAN	537-6340 (W)	1988
7841 Idlewild Road, 28212	523-8045 (H)	
Robert E. Reccord (Carmel)	366-9100 (W)	1988
2101 Carmel Road, 28226	847-1019 (H)	
Mark McNeil (Derita)	596-0931 (W)	1987
2835 Sugar Creek Road, West 28213	396-5860 (H)	
Phillip M. Davis (Galilean Mission)	332-6835 (W)	1987
1224 East Tenth Street, 28204	536-0326 (H)	
Mrs. Rene Keith (Statesville Avenue)		
5020 Jane Avenue, 28213	596-6234 (H)	1987

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
John Eagle (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 659-L3, 28213	376-3648 (W) 875-2616 (H)	1989
Gary Seastrom (Pritchard Memorial) 5129 Glenham Drive, 28210	525-0196 (H)	1989
James White (Stough Memorial) Box 488, Pineville 28134	889-4166 (W) 889-9191 (H)	1989
Leary Barnette (Hickory Grove) 4911 Greenbrook Drive, 28205	536-1314 (W)	1988
Maxine Pangle (Commonwealth) 7401 Briardale Drive, 28212	374-5865 (W) 537-7416 (H)	1988
Tom Bidwick (Mulberry) 9025 Longview Drive, 28214	372-9550 (W) 392-0347 (H)	1987
Frank Boyd (Woodlawn) 4011 Allwood Drive, 28210	378-7842 (W) 523-9573 (H)	1987
Joe Brown (Hickory Grove), Chairman 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 545-7175 (H)	1987
Gary Odom (Charlotte, First) 5331 Cheval Place, 28205	365-0162 (H)	1987
Randal Pollock (Cornelius, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1987
Lou Stables (Covenant) 11529 Green Willow Lane, Pineville 28134	542-5533 (W) 542-1957 (H)	1987
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Road, 28205	537-0604 (W) 568-4399 (H)	1987
John Tucker (Eastern Hills) 7209 Benita Drive, 28212	537-3781 (H)	1987
Jerri Rhodes (Long Creek) — Ex-Officio Route 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078	597-0744 (W) 394-4811 (H)	

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
John Kim (Providence) 6724 Santa Maria Lane, 28215	567-9678 (H) 373-6063 (O)	1989
Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First) 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, 28212	545-3836 (H) 365-4334 (O)	1989
Tommy Concha (Southside) 3223 Raven Glen Court, 28212	535-1897 (H) 392-7375 (O)	1989
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) — Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	366-1192 (H) 375-1446 (O)	1988
Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215	537-1841 (H) 536-9193 (O)	1988
Wayne Adkisson (Pritchard) 1117 South Boulevard, 28203	552-9340 (H) 376-1571 (O)	1988
Ron Adams (Carmel) 5835 Beckett Court, 28211	364-2388 (H) 334-5541 (O)	1987
Mrs. Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth) 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134	542-2822 (H) 554-3396 (O)	1987
Mrs. Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive) 3827 Dunwoody Drive, 28215	537-2361 (H) 334-9590 (O)	1987

EX-OFFICIO:

Burke Holland, Baptist State Covention of North Carolina
P. O. Box 1107, Cary 27511-1107 919-467-5100

Mrs. Sue Rogers
10501 Truelight Church Road, 28212 ..... 545-3823 (H)

Mrs. Stacey Pennington
3152-B Central Avenue, Charlotte 28205 ..... 567-9785 (H)

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE
(Short-Term)

Name & Address	Telephone
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) — Chairman	545-0121 (W)
7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212	545-6038 (H)
James Ballard (Hickory Grove)	
6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W)
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First)	372-2355 (W)
P. O. Box 31788, 28231	333-4394 (H)
Don Bouldin (Carmel)	366-9100 (W)
2101 Carmel Road, 28211	554-6768 (H)
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel)	1-864-4085 (W)
5714 Courtview Drive, 28226	365-6299 (H)
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel)	
3333 Plantation Road, Matthews 28105	332-2197 (W)
Henry Crouch (Providence)	366-2784 (W)
4921 Randolph Road, 28211	364-1757 (H)
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove)	
7709 Plott Road, 28215	537-8603 (H)
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills)	537-5101 (W)
1212 Pierson Drive, 28205	536-3311 (H)
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First)	875-2150 (H)
Route 3, Box 1505, Huntersville 28078	375-7339 (W)
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial)	554-6675 (H)
2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	588-5310 (W) Ext. 4204

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First), Chairman		
P. O. Box 282, Huntersville 28078	875-2449 (H)	1989
Mrs. Betty Bacot (Pritchard Memorial)	523-8926 (H)	1988
4915 Horton Court, 28216	332-0051 (W)	
Mrs. Bettie Faulk (Stough Memorial)		
219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	889-8391 (H)	1988
Lee Smoak (Sharon)	554-0800	1988
7607 Whistlestop Road, 28210	552-1303 (H)	
Sidney Brown (Hickory Grove)		
8125 Will Hill Road, 28212	545-5597 (H)	1987
Maxie Ferguson (Thomasboro)		
5414 Whitlewood, 28208	399-5756 (H)	1987
Preston Grant (University Hills)		
1319 Edgewood Road, 28208	392-2175 (H)	1987

Kenneth Hollifield (Durham Memorial)
712 Belmorrow Drive, 28214 ..... 394-4502 (H) 1987

George Moore (Eastern Hills)
1713 Lansdale Drive, 28205 ..... 537-6554 (H) 1987

Wayne Osborne (Mint Hill)
9511 Alexis Drive, 28212 ..... 545-6604 (H) 1987

Mrs. Frances Query (Mulberry)
8309 Tuckaseegee Road, 28208 ..... 399-8765 (H) 1987

Tate Sparks
1964 Kilborne Drive, 28205 ..... 537-2704 (H) 1987

Mrs. Alice Stapleton (Steele Creek)
12006 Swanee Lane, 28210 ..... 588-0369 (H) 1987

Leon Talley (Woodlawn)
3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105 ..... 542-2617 (H) 1987

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First)	875-6581 (W)	1989
P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-0127 (H)	
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth)	333-7151 (W)	1989
Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	537-1928 (H)	
Allen Meade (Charlotte, First)	376-3234 (W)	1989
900 Pecan Avenue, 28205	334-6028 (H)	
Rod Coward (Providence)		
9324 Sardis Forest Drive, Matthews 28105	847-6179 (H)	1989
James H. Temples (Covenant)	542-7273 (W)	1988
P. O. Box 2105, 28211	364-6920 (H)	
David Glover		
712 Pennwood Lane, 28215	535-4926 (H)	1988
Lee Davis (Stough)		
P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665 (W)	1988
Max Smith (Hickory Grove)	547-7300 (W)	1987
6801 Linda Lake Drive, 28215	537-0044 (H)	
Dr. Henry Crouch (Providence), Chairman	366-2784 (W)	1987
4921 Randolph Road, 28211	364-1757 (H)	
Steve Ackerman (University Hills)		
1500 Suther Road, 28213	549-8315 (W)	1987
Reggie Narmour (Carmel)		
3343 Tinkerbell Lane, 28210	553-0174 (H)	1987

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Betty Faulk (Stough Memorial)	889-7444 (W)	1987
219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	889-8391 (H)	
Ernest Glass (Shamrock Drive), Chairman	536-9193 (W)	1987
4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215	536-1841 (H)	
Marian McGaha (Pritchard Memorial)	376-1571 (W)	1987
5600 Park Road, 28209	553-1661 (H)	
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth)	537-0660 (W)	1988
1421 Briarcreek Road, 28205	537-6453	

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe B. Brown (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 545-7175 (H)	1989
J. Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), Chairman P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1989
G. Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial) 1016 Valleydale Road, 28208	392-6978 (W) 394-8019 (H)	1989
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, 28212	545-0121 (W) 545-6038 (H)	1989
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Road, 28205	537-0604 (W) 568-4399 (H)	1989
C. Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Road, Matthews 28105	846-2237 (W) 847-2661 (H)	1988
David Irish (Hillcrest) 200 Kentberry Drive, 28214	392-1406 (W) 394-5270 (H)	1988
Mark McNiel (Derita) 2835 Sugar Creek Road West	596-0931 (W) 596-5860 (H)	1988
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1988
Randal T. Pollock (Cornelius-Lake Norman, First) P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	892-4701 (W) 892-8928 (H)	1987
James H. Ballard (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1987
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Road, 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1987
K. Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4901 Statesville Road, 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1987
J. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland Avenue, 28208	399-0800 (W) 392-4850 (H)	1987
Dale Lawson (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214	399-4500 (W) 394-4423 (H)	1987

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Richard Deese (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Road, 28226	394-2121 (W) 553-7206 (H)	1988
Arnold Kessler (Mint Hill) 4638 Pine Needle Trail, 28212	372-1010 (W) 545-3556 (H)	1988
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), Chairman P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1987
Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial) 5326 Robinhood Road, 28211	597-1040 (W) 364-5409 (H)	1987
Gene Davis (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 728, Cornelius 28031	596-1701 (W) 892-0436 (H)	1987

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jim Wiley (Shamrock Drive), Chairman 4021 Woodleaf Road, 28205	372-0116 (W) 535-3917	1989

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL

Name & Address	Phone
Mrs. Bea McCorkle (Mulberry) 2300 Gemway Drive, 28208	399-1557 (H)
Mrs. Mary Myers (New Hope) 7101 Pinelake Lane, 28212	545-3715 (H)
Mr. M. L. Richey (University Hills) 428 Walnut Avenue, 28208	333-5050 (H)
Mr. John Cato (Hickory Grove) 709 Eastway Drive, 28205	537-8862 (H)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W)
Marcella Bridges (Idlewild) 150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	882-1403 (H)
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191 (W)
Sarah Covington (Independence Hill) 2517 East Seventh Street, 28204	375-6341 (H)

SINGLES COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
W. T. Cockman (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	594-9575 (H) 375-1446 (W)
Ann Harris (Charlotte First) 4012 Abbeydale Drive, 28205	568-0421 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove) 5337 Coburg Avenue, 28215	537-9246 (H) 847-9835 (W)
Patty Dye (Mulberry) 4716 Westridge Drive, 28208	393-1216 (H) 377-2024 (W)
John Summers (Carmel) 4001-C Quail Forest Drive, 28226	542-9833 (H) 333-2337 (W)
Scott Southard (Providence) 7117 Woodstream Drive, 28210	552-7715 (H) 588-1962 (W)
Gennie Aycoth (Carmel) 11101 Meadowcrest Lane, Pineville 28134	542-3543 (H) (Wrong #)
Rose White (Hickory Grove) 5216 Tarrywood Lane, 28205	537-4509 (H)
Pat Sawyer (Stough Memorial) Route 2, Box 246F, Pineville 28134	588-2911 (H) 588-2430 (W)
Sandy Harbor (Stough Memorial) 11070 Cedar View Drive, Pineville 28134	542-2143 (H)
Steve W. Gaskins (Charlotte, First) 1331 Abbey Place, #7, 28209	529-1146 (H)
Cynthia Rogers (Providence) 5743 #1 Cedars East Court, 28212	563-2207
Ken Hunsberger (Carmel) 2101 Carmel Road, 28226 (Home Address: 5943 Charing Place, 28211)	365-0942 (H) 366-9100 (W)
Suzette Bowers (Calvary) 2312 Remount Road, 28208	392-6538
Linda Brown (Mulberry) 8508 Todd Road, 28214	394-7261 (H)

Cecil King (Pritchard)
1903 Charlotte Drive, 28203 372-4205

Jim Ballard (Hickory Grove)
6050 Hickory Grove, 28215 ..... 537-0969 (W)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue), Chairman 4901 Statesville Road, 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1989
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1987
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, 28212	545-0212 (W)	1987

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Jim Hartman (Pritchard Memorial) 1117 South Boulevard, 28203	376-1571 (W) 366-6932 (H)	1989
Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 642, 28213	396-2124 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1989
Mary Lou Davis (Independence Hill) 5444 Morengo Court, 28216	394-9246 (H)	1989
Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W)	1989
Carolyn Peters (Commonwealth) 3307 Commonwealth Avenue, 28205	536-6508 (H) 374-2591 (W)	1989
Charles Dyke (Carmel) 952 Sardis Cove Drive, Matthews 28105	847-3599 (H) 554-5100 (W)	1989
Edward Covington (University Hills) 9132-A Black Heath Circle, 28214	392-4611 (H)	1988
Tommy Mull (University Hills) 9132-A Black Heath Circle, 28214	393-4611 (H)	1988
Irving Sharp (Lake Norman) 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Road, Huntersville 28078	875-9314 (H) 596-8790 (W)	1988
Tim Moore (Shamrock Drive) 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215	536-9293 (W)	1987
Vera Hern (Carmel) 4943 Park Road, Apartment 514, 28209	525-8653 (H)	1987

EX-OFFICIO:

Don Rogers, Baptist Campus Minister
200 King Building, UNCC Station, Charlotte 28223 ..... 597-4071 (W)

Stacey & Mark Pennington, Baptist Campus Ministers
3152-B Central Avenue, 28205 367-9785

Karen Bacot, Vol. Campus Minister
1125 Vista Haven, Pineville 28134 542-5881

Leigh Thompson, Vol. Campus Minister
1407 Wembly Drive, 28205 537-5150

Bill Bigger, US-2 Missionary, 375-1197 (MBA)
MBA Staff Liaison ..... 547-0315 (H)

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro), Chairman 216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1989
W. Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1988
M. Mack McGinnis (Whiting Avenue) 3117 Whiting Avenue, 28205	377-6204 (W) 537-3047 (H)	1988
Arvil Stephens (Hoskins Avenue) 101 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208	392-4174 (W) 392-8003 (H)	1988
Bernard Fincher (Green Memorial) 1301 Lynbrook Drive, 28211	366-5634 (H)	1987
Bill Pruitt (Dilworth) 825 McDonald Ave., 28203	377-3253 (W) 536-2524 (H)	1987

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel..... Robert E. Reccord, 204 Mattridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Derita ..... Albert Tinnin, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 16-B, 28205
Durham Memorial ..... Alfred Woolbright, 3126-A Timberbrook Lane, 28208
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Hickory Grove ..... James H. Ballard, 3630 Chilham Pl., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Richard M. Macon, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Plaza..... Rick Miller, 1221 East 36th St., 28205
Pritchard Memorial..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, 28211
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Southside..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Woodlawn ..... David K. Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Oakhurst ..... David Glover, 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firewood Lane, 28209
Providence..... Suk Ku Suh, 4300 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Southside..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Charlotte, First..... Chris Conner, 4057 Merida, Ft. Worth, TX 76110
Charlotte, First..... Mark Pendergrass, 3941 James St., Ft. Worth, TX 76111
Charlotte, First..... Randy Willis, 6008 Kingstree Dr., 28210
Green Memorial..... Michael Massey, 1821 The Plaza, 28205
McKee Road..... Shane Doty, 4016 McCart Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76110
Thomasboro ..... Jonathan Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., 28211

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Arlington..... Michael W. Chaille, 7414 Fox Hunt Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Gary Merkel, 757 N.W. James Cir., Burleson, TX 76028
Hickory Grove..... Larry Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... William Rash, 231 N. Tremont St., Indianapolis, IN 46222
Stough Memorial ..... Lee A. Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek, Apt. 311, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Tommy Zeigler, 8219 Jack Burd Lane, Richmond, VA 23229

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than pastor or assistant)

Berryhill..... Bob Magee, P. O. Box 19053, 28219
Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28208
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary..... Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Candlewyck..... Jim Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Ln., Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Guy deBrun, 6509 Old Ridge Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Carmel ..... J. A. Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Cedar Grove..... Joe Canaday, 8602 Will Hill Rd., 28215
Cedar Grove..... Steve Hicks, 11609 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205

Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First..... Malcolm P. Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Lane, 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Pl., 28204
Charlotte, First..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Charlotte, First..... Grady B. Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr., 28211
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3400 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Clifford Johnson, 11811 Bailey Rd., Huntersville 28078
Dilworth..... William Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... Howard Carlton, 1323 Terissa Dr., 28214
Durham Memorial ..... George Clihe, P. O. Box 1025, Wingate 28174-1025
East ..... Troy M. Sherrin, 2714 Athens Pl., 28205
East ..... Lawrence A. Tunks, 9465 Burmester Ln., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... David Bobbitt, 2900 Reynolds Park Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Eastern Hills..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Green Memorial..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove..... Tom Donaldson, Jr., 7935 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hopewell ..... Eugene Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 1072, Huntersville 28078
Hoskins Avenue ..... Tom Blackwell, 1646 Merry Oaks Rd., 28205
Huntersville, First ... S. Lawrence Childs, 14101 Stumptown Rd., Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First..... S. M. Dorton, 204 Nottingham Dr., Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park..... Robert H. Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, 28208
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... R. T. Funderburke, Rt. 4, Box 27-A, Gastonia 28054
Mulberry ..... Oliver Helms, 500 Greenwood Dr., 28210
New Hope ..... Raymond J. Dietrich, 4211 Colebrook Dr., 28215
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 386, Huntersville 28078
Oakdale..... Graylon Jordan, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Robert Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Oakhurst..... Jack M. Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Oakhurst..... Horace Story, 2134 Eastway Dr., 28205
Plaza..... Rick Miller, 1221 East 36th St., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Steve Ayers, 5732 Sharon Rd., 28210
Providence..... Roy Capehart, 3838 Sheffield Dr., 28205
Providence..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence..... Martha Iley, 6100 Creola Rd., 28226
Providence..... Boyd Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Jesse McNeill, 1034 Sardis Cove Dr., Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Pl., 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence..... Dennis Whitaker, 9130 Sardis Forest Dr., Matthews 28105
Reedy Creek..... Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 621, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 7601 Wilkerson Blvd., 28214
Shady Brook..... Dan Thrower, 3722 Shirley Dr., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Southside ..... M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Southside ..... Bob Jernigan, 1800 Sprague Ave., 28205
Southview ..... Bob Campbell, 7316 East Pebblestone Dr., 28212
Southview ..... Robert Helton, 2205-6 Yorkhills Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd. Ext., Pineville 28134
Stough Memorial ..... Charles Tyndale, 9409 Dorcas Ln., 28208

Sunset ..... L. F. Helderman, 6602 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Sunset ..... Solomon Neville, 8000 Cheshire Dr., 28213
Union Grove ..... Earnest Honeycutt, 433 South Main St., Davidson 28036
Westside ..... J. E. Dogin, Route 6, Box 805, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 34638, 28224

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Arlington ..... Mrs. Terri Sass, 333 Alvin Hough Rd., Midland 28107
Calvary ..... C. F. Davis, 8920 Singing Pine Rd., 28214
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Covenant ..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Albert Tinnin, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 16-B, 28205
Durham Memorial ..... Alfred Woolbright, 3126-A Timberbrook Ln., 28208
East ..... Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, 7331 Alamance Dr., 28212
Eastway ..... John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., 28212
Green Memorial ..... Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail 28079
McKee Road ..... Al Smith, Jr., 1606 English Knoll Dr., Matthews 28105
Mulberry ..... David Pittman, 2401 Laurelwood Cir., 28214
Oakhurst ..... Ron W. Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Pritchard Memorial ..... Wayne Adkisson, 5523 Wintercrest Ln., 28209
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... David H. Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Southside ..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Southview ..... Bob Campbell, 7316 East Pebblestone Dr., 28212
Stough Memorial ..... Lee A. Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek, Apt. 311, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Mark Merritt, 835 Ranch Rd., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28208
University Hills ..... James Churchwell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANISTS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Delores Broadway, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Randal T. Pollock, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Mrs. Vivian Steely, 8823 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Derita ..... Mrs. Sue Saylor, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
East Huntersville ..... Ms. Patsy Summerour, P. O. Box 1186, Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Ms. Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205

Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Becky Woods, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Beth Taylor, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213
Jackson Park ..... Ms. Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Martha Torrence, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews..... Mrs. Myra Laney, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial..... Ms. Daisy Hoyle, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West, 28213
Midwood..... Ms. Patsy Hay, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Mylinda Fleming, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Annette McNees, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Northdale..... Mrs. Mildred Brooks, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakhurst..... Ms. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Oak Grove..... Ms. Carolyn White, P. O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Plaza..... Ms. Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Ms. Patricia McBrayer, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Adelle Epps, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell..... John Griggs, Route 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook..... Ms. Kay Joy, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest..... Ms. Collette Mullis, 7711 Wallace Lane, 28212
Southside ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Nancy Hulett, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift..... Mrs. Virginia Ashford, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., 28214
University Hills..... Billy Haywood, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Miss Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont..... Mrs. Cathy Seay, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Ms. Ann Cochrane, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210

PIANISTS

Berryhill ..... Mrs. Teresa Worrell, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck..... Mrs. Hazel DeArmey, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Mrs. Cheryl Reccord, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Joe Canaday, 10010 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Chapman Memorial..... Mrs. Ruth Little, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First..... Ms. Sara Venable, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Miss Amy Benton, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First..... Miss Melanie Wally, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Mrs. Patricia Parrish, 8823 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Mrs. Judie Temples, 8324 Providence Rd. West, Matthews 28105
Davidson, First..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036
Derita..... Ms. Angie Davenport, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth..... Mrs. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial..... Mrs. Kathy Epley, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East..... Sherman Hager, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212

East Huntersville ..... Ms. Patsy Summerour, P. O. Box 1186, Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
Emmanuel..... Mrs. Robin Adcock, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial..... Mrs. Barbara Baumgardner, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Nancy Pierceall, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Miss Bonnie Burgess, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Mrs. Debbie Heglar, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Wilma Stephens, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Ms. Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman..... Mrs. Frances Osborn, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Lake Wylie..... Mrs. Ruth McDowall, P.O. Box 5142, Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Long Creek..... Ms. Barbara Andrews, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Margaret Chapman, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Elaine Potter, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mount Lebanon ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stamey, P.O. Box 25823, 28229-5823
Mulberry..... Ms. Pam Greene, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Newell ..... Mrs. Joan Adams, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Northdale ..... Mrs. Frances Holden, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakdale ..... Mrs. Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Ms. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Oak Grove ..... Ms. Pam Wallace, P. O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Plaza ..... Ms. Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains..... Mrs. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Boulevard, 28203
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Donna Dye, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell..... John Griggs, Route 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook..... Carl Allen, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon..... Richard Gregory, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Mrs. Pam Long, 7711 Wallace Lane, 28212
Southside ..... Mrs. Betsy Black, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Margaret Penley, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial..... Gary Davis, P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Ms. Lisa McEntyre, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Sylvia Timmons, 215 Bradford Dr., 28208
Union Grove..... Mrs. Nell Kelley, Route 4, Box 295, Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... Miss Vicki Parker, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westside ..... Mrs. Dale White, 4316 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Westview..... Ms. Melissa McDaniel, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Terry Connell, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Judy Foy, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Joyce Catoe, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Miss Cathy Parker, 9117 Deerpark Lane, Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Bryan Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Miss Melissa Bowlin, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Cathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche, 28212
Covenant..... Rudy Swofford, 8324 Providence Rd. West, Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Albert Tinnin, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 16-B, 28205

Durham Memorial..... Brian Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
East ..... Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Court, 28212
Eastway ..... Terry Huneycutt, 6136 Meadow Rose Lane, 28215
Emmanuel..... Michael Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Green Memorial..... Bobby Cox, 1609 Shamrock Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Ronnie Deal, 4613 Butterwick Lane, 28212
Hillcrest..... Billy Miller, 308 Kingsway Circle, 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Adele Poston, Route 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First..... Edward Haigler, 17116 Nitsa Lane, Huntersville 28078
Independence Hill ..... Peter West, 6007 Sunset Chase Lane, 28212
Lake Norman ..... Miss Tina Burleson, 411 Gaston Ave., Belmont 28012
Long Creek ..... Ms. Patricia Allen, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
McKee Road ..... Al Smith, Jr., 1606 English Knoll Dr., Matthews 28105
Mount Lebanon..... Ms. Brenda Parker, 3425 Arrow Lane, 28212
Mulberry ..... Ben McNees, 1812 Brim St., 28214
Newell..... Sammy Pierce, 68 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Oakhurst ..... Ron W. Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Ms. Barbara Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 1832 Still Pond Court, 28214
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive..... Timothy Moore, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon..... David H. Best, 7115 Cane Court, Pineville 28134
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Becca Richmond, 5701 Verndale Rd., 28212
Southside ..... Scott Jenkins, 3615 Eagle Lake Dr., 28210
Southview ..... Bob Campbell, 7316 East Pebblestone Dr., 28212
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Lee A. Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek, Apt. 311, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Steve Barker, 2236 Little Rock Rd., 28214
Thrift..... Mr./Mrs. Johnny Clarkson, 9122 Elgin Dr., 28208
Union Grove..... Ronnie Bowers, 6822 David Ave., 28214
Woodlawn..... Larry King, 3001 Wensley Dr., 28210

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 3526 Carlyle Dr., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Ben Basinger, 3225 Fair Forest Dr., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Bill Cordell, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth..... Tony Smeltzer, 4000 Irvington Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Robert Mays, 11428 Spreading Oaks Lane, Pineville 28134
Durham Memorial..... Brian K. Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
Emmanuel..... Mrs. C. R. Bost, 116 McCord St., 28216
Hickory Grove..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest..... Billy Miller, 308 Kingsway Circle, 28214
Matthews ..... Ray Fowler, 512 Arborlea Court, Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
Mulberry..... Mike Raley, 6728 Wild Turkey Lane, 28214
Newell..... Billy Overcash, 514 Gray Dr., 28213-5615
Plaza..... Ben Cowan, 6917 Ravenglass Lane, 28212
Pritchard Memorial..... James A. Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Thrift..... Mrs. Jane McQuay, 1019 Dunleigh Dr., 28214
Westmoreland..... Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia 28054
Wilmont..... Mrs. Hazel Eubank, 7924 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Roberta Williams, 2201 Brightwood Dr., York, SC 29745

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Melanie Patterson, 10511 Meadow Hollow Dr., 28212
Berryhill..... Mrs. Patricia Strikeleather, 31 Wiley Loop, Belmont 28012
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208

Carmel ..... Mrs. Nancy Cumbie, 2310 Valencia Terrace, 28211
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Pam Davis, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Karen Watson, Route 2, Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Mrs. Bev Stables, 11529 Green Willow Lane, Pineville 28134
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6001 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
East ..... Mrs. Phyllis Greene, 906 Falls Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Ms. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Janie Best, 5256 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... John Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Nancy Coe Haigler, 11310 Tema Circle, 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Cornelia Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, 13733 Bardolph Rd., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9551 Hitchgate Dr., 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, Route 7, Box 659-L3, 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. Jeri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Vickie Poindexter, 6024 Dovefield Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Miss Shari Redwine, 9916 Pleasant View Lane, 28212
Mulberry ..... Bill Fish, 2912 Sheets Circle, 28214
Newell ..... Mrs. Virginia Knupp, P. O. Box 82, Newell 28126
New Hope ..... Mrs. Nancy Brackett, 5912 Cabotwood Lane, 28212
Northdale ..... Mrs. Sandra Warren, 2725 Baulder Lane, 28213
Oakhurst ..... Ms. Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Ave., 28211
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Linda Love, 2509 Ramblewood Lane, 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Donna Rabon, 7128 Sythe Court, Pineville 28134-9273
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Ms. Joan Wells, 10221 Patrick Henry Lane, Matthews 28105
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Janet Jordan, 1207 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Route 6, Box 652, 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Lane, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Berryhill ..... Ms. Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Circle, 28210
Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Circle, 28214
Candlewyck ..... Steve Smith, 621 Lochaven Dr., Weddington 28173
Carmel ..... Sam Brown, 4125 Old Stone Rd., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... John Martin, 5514 Londonderry Rd., 28210
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, 10300 Old Camden Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
Cornelius, First ..... Randy Wally, P. O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Carl Westbrook, 6610 Folger Dr., 28226
Covenant ..... Dan Desserre, 6818 Pin Oak, Pineville 28134
Derita ..... Steve Saylor, 5422 Carlingford Court, 28208
East ..... Don Wimbish, 1329 McLaughlin Dr., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Clarence Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28212
Emmanuel ..... Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., 28208

Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Hickory Grove..... Gerald Bentley, 1638 Marlwood Circle, 28212
Hillcrest..... Sam Davidson, 8201 Westbourne Dr., 28216
Hopewell..... Miss Cindy Kerns, P. O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078
Hoskins Avenue..... Steve Helms, 633 Clairmont Rd., 28214
Huntersville, First..... W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild..... Alvin Painter, 9915 Hannon Rd., 28212
Lake Norman ..... Graham Rumfelt, Route 1, Box 676-C, Davidson 28036
Matthews ..... Wayne Plybon, 421 Lakenheath Lane, Matthews 28105
McKee Road ..... A. B. Fowler, P. O. Box 1311, Matthews 28106
Midwood ..... David Hines, 1144 Brighton Place, 28205
Mount Lebanon ..... David Litz, 5401 Falconbridge Rd., 28212
Mulberry..... John King, 6412 Whitewater Dr., 28214
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212
Northdale..... Robert Holden, Route 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036
Oakdale ..... Mrs. Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Neal Deese, 13104 Saddletree Court, Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial .. Mrs. Meg McCormick, 11901 Rock Canyon Dr., Pineville 28134
Providence..... Ron Withrow, 3707 Foxcroft Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive..... Bill Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Ben Howell, 3112 Goneaway Rd., 28210
Southside..... Jim Swanger, 2059 Archdale Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue..... Skip Hulett, 2620 Alanby Lane, Matthews 28105
Stough Memorial..... Pete Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Jack Barnes, 301 Pine Island Dr., 28214
Thrift..... Bill Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., 28208
University Hills ..... Daylon Laws, 1235 Ogden Place, 28213
Westmoreland..... Hershell Porter, Route 5, Box 942-AA, 28208
Whiting Avenue..... J. P. Frazier, 5300 Ruth Dr., 28215
Wilmont ..... Russell Slack, 2958 Richard St., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Larry Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Rusty Black, 4045 Teakwood Dr., 28210

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Carmel ..... Allen Cleveland, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Charlotte, First..... Allan Meade, 2415 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Covenant ..... Jeff Ulatowski, 7147 Sherbourne Dr., 28210
Idlewild ..... Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105
Lake Norman..... Irving Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078
Mayfield Memorial..... Ms. Ruth Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
McKee Road ..... Paul Yates, 524 Wilcrest Dr., Matthews 28105
Newell ..... W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Northdale..... Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd., 28213
Pritchard Memorial .... James R. Hendricks, 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Woodlawn..... Claude Ayers, 315 Cooper Dr., 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ARLINGTON: Mrs. Dora Mullis, Randy Whitlow

BERRYHILL: J. T. Broome, J. C. McMillan, N. L. Roland

CALVARY: Judson Francis, Mrs. Grethel Hardee, Raymond Harwell, Mrs. Alta Redding, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs. Annie Laurie Watson, Paul Webb, Mrs. Reba Williams

CARMEL: Mrs. Mary Hedden, Ms. Karen Livingston, Linwood Wiggins

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Thomas Bailey, Russell E. Bray, L. W. Brown, Mrs. Lorraine Brown, Mrs. R. L. Clontz, Mrs. Catherine Cornell, Mrs. Pearl Griffin, C. J. Guthrie, Max Hamilton, Miss Viola Harvey, C. C. Hope, Sr., Mrs. Ruby Hurley, Mrs. Ida Johnson, Mrs. Doris Marion, James H. Pruette, Miss Patti Purvis, Mrs. Mary Lou Sellers, Mrs. Mary Ruth Sinclair, B. H. Skidmore, Ralph Keith Strawn, Mrs. L. U. Suitt, Herbert Thacker, Mrs. Ruby Thomas, Mrs. Ellie Lee Turner, William M. Wall, Mrs. Jewel Wash, Mrs. Nell T. Yarbrough

CLEAR CREEK: Mrs. Nancy Beckam, Mrs. Faye B. Flowe, Mrs. Irene G. Mullis, Sam F. Mullis, Mrs. Betty G. Thomas

COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Mary Atwell, Mrs. Daisy Bratten, Johnny Lee Jernigan

CORNELIUS, FIRST: Mrs. Mary L. Barkley, Mrs. Ethel Washam

CORNERSTONE: Mrs. Lillie Rice

DILWORTH: Mrs. Sarah Auten, Walker House

DURHAM MEMORIAL: U. M. Allen, Paul Chambers, Jr.

EAST: Mrs. Carolyn Basinger, Mrs. Betty Greene, James F. Haymans, Roy B. Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth Sherrin

EASTERN HILLS: Jack Banister, Wade Hendrix, Keith Little, Robert Nelson, Robert Staley

EASTWAY: Walter Case, James Boyd Edwards, Mrs. Eva Hayes, Mrs. Eva Lowry, Mrs. Elsie Mae Threatt

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Nancy Smith

GRACE: Brown E. Buchanan, Harry S. Davis, Mrs. Mary Aileen Davis, Mrs. Irma S. Hamilton, Mrs. Maggie L. Parker, Mrs. Madge M. Shipman

GREEN MEMORIAL: Mack Boyte, Mrs. O. O. Burnette, Mrs. John M. Craig, Mrs. Donald Dellinger, Mrs. Thelma Hatcher, Robert Wade McRee, Mrs. A. L. Skinner

HICKORY GROVE: R. L. Cox, Sammy Hilton, W. T. Moore, John Stewart, Mrs. Willene Sutton, Kimberly Womble

HOPEWELL: Allen Atkins, Mrs. Mary Jane Barnette, Mrs. Alma I. Dewese, Mrs. Neta C. Templeton, Mrs. Mamie Yost

HOSKINS AVENUE: Arthur Blue, Fred Mingus, Mrs. Ollie Mae Stephenson

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Polie Burgess, Mrs. Hester N. Strider

IDLEWILD: Mrs. Frances Brooks, Mrs. Mary Davis, Harry Manus, Cy Oakes, Mrs. Rosa Stogner

INDEPENDENCE HILL: Carl Howell, Dewey Howell, Mrs. Mae Howell, Carl Martin

JACKSON PARK: Ray Gourley

LAKE WYLIE: Miss Kimberly Soronen

LONG CREEK: R. H. Lewis, Mary Starnes

MATTHEWS: Briar Deaton, T. H. Funderburk, Ernest Gardner, R. B. Hamrick, Jesse B. Keziah, Mrs. Rebecca Lowry

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Eula Baskins, Barney Bradley, Guy Childers, Aniceto Dango, Mrs. Emilie Dellinger, Mrs. Sarah Hasty, Mrs. Lola Hill, Mrs. Louise Junkins, Ed Lewis, Mrs. Daisy Patterson, Miss Helen Shoup, Mrs. Ruby Smith, Mrs. Katherine Wentz, Mrs. Bessie Wyatt

MINT HILL: Sam Dulin, Mrs. Barbara Helms, Ralph Lilly, Mrs. Willie Mae Lilly, Mrs. S. W. Linder, Mrs. Juanita Steele, Mrs. Walls Whitcomb

MULBERRY: Mrs. Irene Beach, Robert Bragg, Robert L. Brock, Mrs. Charlotte Foushee, Mrs. Grace Garnett, Mrs. Louise McCord, Ron Medlin

NEWELL: Mrs. Eunice Hemby, Mrs. Elizabeth Holbrook

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Gladys Gilstrap, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Leonard Moses

NORTHDALE: Earl Bishop, Curtis Godwin

OAKHURST: Mrs. Sybil Brown, Mrs. Minnie Davis, Clyde Hobbs, Mrs. Agnes Honeycutt, Jesse Jenkins, John M. Medlin, Billy Williams

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Lillie Cawthen, Alvin Greer, Mrs. Effie Lazenky, O. P. Reynolds, Mrs. Ethel Vinsett

PLAZA: Mrs. Dora Harp, Mrs. Betty Hearn, Sammy Hilton, Mrs. Carrie Moore

PLEASANT PLAINS: W. E. O'Neal, Mrs. Connie R. Privette

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: George Allison, Maxine Barefoot, Betty Barnes, Jerry A. Barnes, Margaret Childress, Floyd Cobb, Maybelle Cross, Robert Davis, Ella H. Garrison, Frank Gribble, Edith Haddon, John O. Horton, Mrs. G. C. Kimbrell, Georgia Miller, Maude Morton, Willie B. Parker, J. Reid Potter, Mrs. E. A. Ray, Amos R. Smith, Sybil Underwood, G. G. Williams, James I. Williams

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Mary Cutrell, Mrs. Roxie Dorsey, Mrs. Mae Hamrick, Lewis Jenkins, Grady Kirby, Lloyd Massey, Fred Poston

SHADY BROOK: John Allison, Lawrence Robbins

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Mrs. Thelma Benteon, Miss Eva Carelock, William Scott Dover, Mrs. Mary Sue Edney, Mrs. Dean Foard, Cyrus Foy, Mrs. Mazie Hopkins, Mrs. Vera Keefe, A. R. Manson, Darwin McCluney, Mrs. R. L. McCoy, Mrs. Cleo McWhirter, Baxter Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Moser, John Robinson, Mrs. Ola Rowe, Ray Smart, Jr., Mrs. Katie Surratt, William E. Thomas, Mrs. Mamie Wadkins

SOUTHSIDE: Ken Batchelder, William Blount, Vance Byrd, John Graham, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Murphy, Gomer Rice, Mrs. Edna Stanly, Mrs. Lurley Swink

SOUTHVIEW: Mrs. Myrtle Alexander, Mrs. Thelma Pavalko, Mrs. Vivian Williams

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Carl Morris, Harold Norman, Mrs. Edith Porter, Harlin Robinson, Mrs. Lottie Sellers

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Dorothy Dietz, John K. Farris, Boyce Furr, Mamie Griffin, Jack Harrison, Leonard Hooks, Joan Mack, Tommy Barnette McCoy, Theo Robertson, Joe Satterfield, Carrie Smith

SUNSET ROAD: Micky Ayers, Mrs. Beulah Medlin

THOMASBORO: Mildred Helms, Ed Howard, Gladys Little, Lillian Peninger, Ruby Rice, Winnie Seegers, Charles Timmons, M. L. Winters

THRIFT: Mrs. Ruby Norton, Mrs. Annie Payseur, Mrs. Lela Ray, Charles Roberts

UNION GROVE: Guy James

WESTMORELAND: Mrs. Byrdie Campbell, James Saxon, Mrs. Pollie Stewart

WESTSIDE: Mark Cochard

WESTVIEW: Wilmer Christenbury

WHITING AVENUE: Miss Marie Blade, Mrs. Mae Combs, Mrs. Bertha Eppley, Glenn Satterwhite, Mrs. Helen Smith, J. H. Smith, Carl D. Thompson, Mrs. Flossie Tucker, N. C. Tucker, Grady Underwood, Harold Wilson, Sr.

WILSON GROVE: Martin Burnette, Arthur Gladden

WOODLAWN: Mrs. Anna Campbell, W. M. Donaldson, Mrs. Esther Eaton, Mrs. Viola Geer, Lester Greene, Mrs. Alice McCall, James Montjoy, Timothy Queen, W. H. Rymer

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: *"Empowered By The Spirit"*

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1986

Sub-theme: *"Empowered to Love"*

1. The One Hundred First Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on Monday, October 20, 1986, at the Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and on Tuesday, October 21, 1986, at the Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
2. Prelude music was provided by Eddie Haigler, minister of music, First Baptist Church of Huntersville, North Carolina, at the organ; Bob Bridges, organist, Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the piano and Tabitha Davis, a member of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the harp.
3. W. Henry Crouch, moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, declared the official opening and presided at this one hundred first annual session.
4. Joe R. Denson, secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, gave the registration report of 189 messengers and 47 visitors.

   He moved that all messengers present plus all those who register later who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association constitute the one hundred first annual session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. The motion carried.
5. Bob Sheldon, chairman of the Program Committee and pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on behalf of the Committee welcomed everyone present and called attention to the change to a two-session annual meeting. The reason for this change is to enable more working people to participate in the annual session.

   He expressed appreciation to the Committee for their work and gave special thanks to Lawrence Childs and Warren Mallard for their assistance and expertise.

   He commented on the theme, "Empowered by the Spirit" as being very timely because as we seek to reach out to Charlotte/Mecklenburg it is important that we go in the Spirit's power.

   He made a motion that the printed program given to all registered messengers with any necessary changes which the Moderator and/or Executive Director consider needed be accepted as our official order of business. The motion carried.
6. David H. Best, minister of education at our host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to Sharon Baptist Church and shared a little of the history of the church.

In May of 1971 Mecklenburg Baptist Association and Providence Baptist Church began the Sharon Baptist Mission. In 1972 the Mecklenburg Baptist Association helped purchase this land and Providence Baptist Church helped build the chapel on the upper end of the grounds. In 1973 Sharon Mission was constituted into a church.

He stated that Sharon Baptist Church is proud to be a part of the heritage of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and is grateful for the insight of people who saw the need and cooperated in providing a church in this area. He thanked the Association for that and for the privilege of serving them as host for this annual session. He further stated that the Church looked forward to years of cooperative ministry with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

7. Three committees were appointed by Moderator Crouch:

   Resolutions — Joe Burnette, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Hershel Ponder, minister of education and music, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Glenn Flowe, pastor, Chapman Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Place and Preacher — Robert Simms, pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Jay Casey, pastor, Lake Norman Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Lee McDonald, associate pastor, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Program — Albert Leath, minister of education, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Jim Ballard, associate pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Leland Stephens, pastor, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   These comittees will make their reports at the Tuesday evening session.

8. Conrad Beam, minister of music, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King".

9. Steve Gouge, pastor, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the opening prayer of thanksgiving for diversity yet unity in Christ, for the privilege of meeting and serving together, for the progress and forward vision of the Association. He asked that God would guide us, bless our leadership and enable us to accomplish all the tasks He has for us.

10. The theme interpretation was led by Bob Sheldon, pastor, Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. He was assisted by Jacqui Birt, minister to youth, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jennifer Matthews, a member of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church; Tim Moore, minister to youth, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Warren Steverson, a member of Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

    The interpretation focused on our hoping one hope . . . dreaming one dream . . . praying one prayer — that God would give us a new awakening of the Spirit's power in our midst that we might be united in concern and compassion and that God would enable us to love one another, to fulfill His will for the church, to be one body under the control of Christ.

11. Executive Director Lawrence Childs was recognized to introduce pastors and other staff members who have become a part of Mecklenburg Baptist Association this year.

    Before beginning the introductions he noted that when thinking about those who have worked in this Association and in preparing for this session his thoughts turned to Edwin R. Echerd who served the Association as director of missions for 20 years who was buried a couple of Saturdays ago.

    God continues to send to this family of churches some of His choicest servants to serve as pastors and church staff members. Those recognized were James

Ballard, associate pastor and minister to singles, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Michael Chaille, pastor, Steele Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; C. F. Davis, minister of education, Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Steve Gandy, pastor, Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; David Glover, mission pastor to the black community in East Charlotte; Steven Gouge, pastor, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Stephen Lamb, minister to youth, Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Keith Laney, minister of music, Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Mrs. Johnnie Laye, director of Christian education, Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Mark Merritt, minister of music and education, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ron Parker, associate in education and youth, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ron Prevatte, minister of education and youth, East Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Albert Tinnin, minister of education and youth, Derita Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Bob Williard, pastor, Bethany Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Each was presented a gift certificate compliments of the Baptist Book Store.

Moderator Crouch welcomed each of these into our Association and wished each of them a successful, happy experience in Mecklenburg.

12. During the business session a motion was made that we dedicate the 1986 Mecklenburg Baptist Association annual meeting minutes to Edwin R. Echerd, our director of missions for 20 years, under whose leadership 20 churches were begun. The motion carried.

13. Joe Brown, chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presented the proposed budget of Mecklenburg Baptist Association for 1986-87. It is an exciting budget because of the vision it represents and because of the people it is designed to reach. People are coming to Charlotte by the truckloads — coming lost — and we have the opportunity to reach them for Christ.

    He called attention to some of the high points:

    1. Direct Missions — Language Missions Director, Church Planter, Deaf Minister, Downtown Mission Minister, New Work
    2. Church Development Ministries strengthening already existing work and ministries. This area gives tremendous help to pastors, staff members and churches.
    3. Administrative support which is outstanding and unifying.

    He challenged each church to be a part of a miracle and made a motion that we accept this budget. The motion carried.

BUDGET
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1985-86	1986-87
Fellowship Ministries		
1. Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 250.00	$ 300.00
2. Ministers Wives Fellowship	150.00	400.00
3. Music Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
4. Mutual Care	100.00	100.00
5. Ordination Examination	100.00	100.00
6. Pastors Conference	450.00	400.00
7. R. E. Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
8. Youth Ministers Fellowship	50.00	50.00
Total	1,200.00	1,450.00
Direct Missions-Ministries		
1. CSM Director's Salary	15,798.00	16,000.00
2. CSM Director's Housing	10,700.00	6,000.00
3. CSM Director's Travel	3,852.00	3,300.00
4. Church Extension Director's Salary	—	12,000.00

5. Church Extension Director's Housing	—	4,500.00
6. Church Extension Director's Travel	—	2,475.00
7. Language Director's Salary	18,360.00	16,000.00
8. Language Director's Housing	—	7,000.00
9. Language Director's Travel	—	3,380.00
10. Church Planter's Salary	—	9,504.00
11. Church Planter's Housing	—	6,804.00
12. Church Planter's Travel	—	2,400.00
13. Deaf Minister's Salary	—	11,687.84
14. Deaf Minister's Housing	—	6,300.00
15. Deaf Minister's Travel	—	1,800.00
16. Missions-Ministries Secretary Salary	12,500.00	13,500.00
17. Urban Church	1,550.00	1,8250.00
18. Christian Life	2,000.00	2,000.00
19. Church & Community (CSM)	4,300.00	3,700.00
20. Downtown Mission Ministry's Salary	—	5,000.00
21. Downtown Mission Ministry's Travel	—	—
22. Language Missions	16,260.00	13,100.00
23. Mission General Program	2,000.00	2,000.00
24. Mission Involvement	1,000.00	1,000.00
25. New Work	113,884.00	103,092.00
26. Senior Adult Ministry	1,600.00	1,600.00
27. Singles Ministry	1,575.00	1,550.00
28. Student Ministry	3,225.00	3,225.00
29. Summer Program	2,400.00	—
Total	211,004.00	260,742.84
Church Development Ministries		
1. Director's Salary	15,248.00	16,772.80
2. Director's Housing	9,426.00	10,368.60
3. Director's Travel	6,510.00	6,510.00
4. Director's Secretary Salary	12,500.00	13,500.00
5. Brotherhood	1,647.00	1,647.00
6. C.D. General Program	280.00	280.00
7. Church Music	1,200.00	1,200.00
8. Church Training	910.00	910.00
9. Evangelism	7,000.00	6,400.00
10. Recreation	300.00	300.00
11. Visual Aids	700.00	2,409.00
12. Seminary Extension	75.00	50.00
13. Stewardship	650.00	350.00
14. Sunday School	3,360.00	3,360.00
15. TACMO-Library	665.00	715.00
16. Women's Missionary Union	3,067.00	3,390.00
17. Youth Ministry	2,100.00	2,100.00
Total	65,638.00	70,262.40
Administrative Support		
1. Executive Director's Salary	19,778.00	21,755.80
2. Executive Director's Housing	10,978.00	12,075.80
3. Executive Director's Travel	6,320.00	6,320.00
4. Executive Director's Secretary Salary	12,500.00	13,500.00
5. Bookkeeper's Salary	14,340.00	15,500.00
6. Printer's Salary (Part-Time)	5,350.00	6,000.00
7. Building Operations	—	6,000.00
8. Building Supplies	—	2,500.00
9. Annuity Benefits	16,421.00	23,637.87
10. Social Security Tax	17,098.00	24,234.50
11. Clerk Statistician	400.00	400.00
12. Annual Meeting	2,500.00	1,000.00
13. Associational Minutes	2,200.00	2,500.00

14. Associational Missions Banquet	500.00	500.00
15. Church Administration	1,000.00	1,600.00
16. Communication	1,000.00	500.00
17. Convention & Conferences	4,800.00	7,500.00
18. General Program	2,000.00	2,000.00
19. Interest Expense-New Building	—	18,000.00
20. Insurance (Building)	2,000.00	3,500.00
21. New Equipment (Office)	5,000.00	5,000.00
22. Equipment Leases	—	6,500.00
23. Office Equipment Maintenance	3,500.00	4,000.00
24. Office Supplies	4,000.00	4,000.00
25. Postage	6,000.00	6,000.00
26. Printing	5,000.00	5,000.00
27. Staff Christmas Gifts	3,269.00	4,381.00
28. Staff Insurance	8,271.75	11,495.88
29. Telephone	4,500.00	6,000.00
30. Real Estate Taxes	4,000.00	2,000.00
31. Building Note	—	24,000.00
Total	162,725.75	247,400.85
Co-Sponsored Ministries		
1. Baptist Campus Ministries	8,300.00	8,300.00
2. Counseling Center Operations	9,000.00	8,100.00
3. Counseling Center Secretary Salary	14,558.00	15,600.00
4. Emergency Youth Care Center	7,500.00	7,500.00
5. Campus Secretary's Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00
Total	40,858.00	41,000.00
Total Budget	481,425.75	620,856.09

BALANCE SHEET
ALL ACCOUNTS
09/30/1986

Assets

Current assets		
Cash in bank		
010101 Check acct. — Republic B & T	$ 10,264.34	
010110 Savings acct. — Republic B & T	6,664.78	
	16,929.12	
Cash on hand — petty cash		
010201 Cash on hand — petty cash	50.00	
	50.00	
Sales tax receivable		
010301 Sales tax receivable	330.26	
	330.26	
Total current assets		$ 17,309.38
Fixed assets		
012001 Land — Covenant property	140,000.00	
012002 Land — Candlewyck property	98,000.00	
012003 Land — Mallard Creek	4,463.51	
012004 Tenth St. Chapel	30,000.00	
012005 Land — 1228 E. Tenth St.	5,850.00	
012006 Land — Sam Furr Road	64,875.00	
012007 Land — John Russell Road	110,000.00	
012008 Land — Reedy Creek	71,000.00	
012009 Land — Lake Wylie property	30,000.00	
012010 Land — W. Independence Blvd.	119,770.50	
012011 Building — W. Independence Blvd.	726,983.92	

012012 Pence Road — Korean land	48,700.00	
012100 Office furnishings	12,985.43	
012101 Office equipment	53,142.20	
012103 Visual aid equipment	7,178.42	
012104 Printing equipment	10,669.85	
012500 Counseling Center furnishings	12,375.96	
Total fixed assets		1,545,994.79
Investments		
011050 Certificate of deposit #18728	33,787.13	
	1,579,781.92	
Funds savings accounts		
013001 Home For The Aging Fund	4,922.15	
013002 Emergency Youth Care Fund	45,454.52	
013003 Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,235.24	
Total investments		90,399.04
Total assets		1,653,703.21

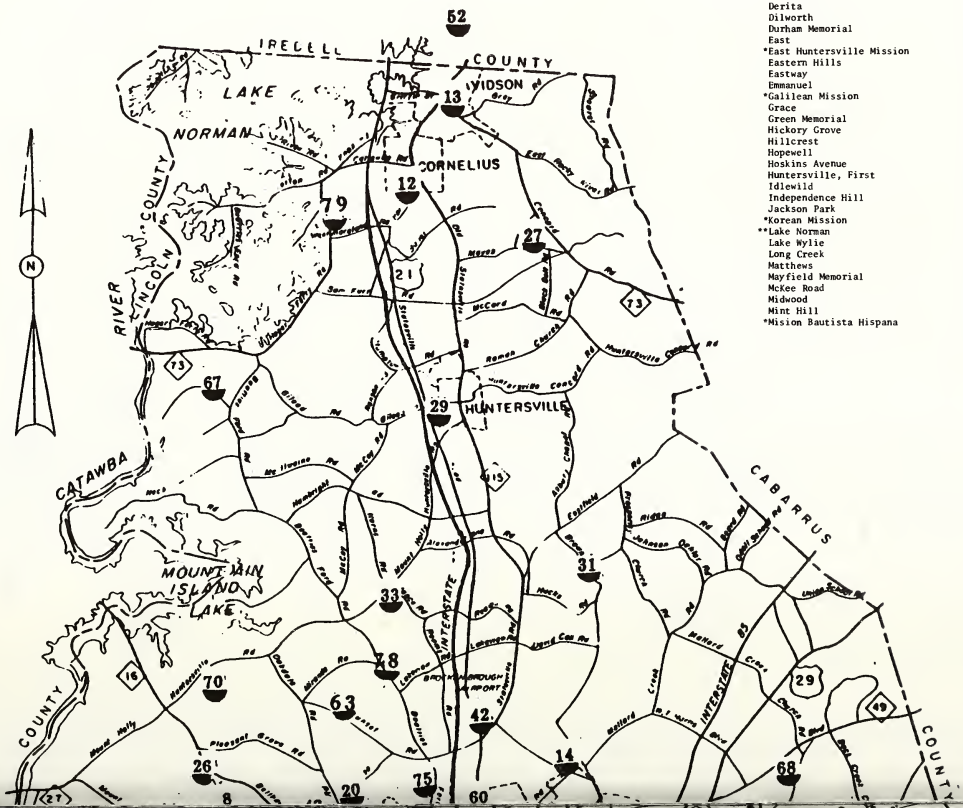
Liabilities and Fund Principal

Debt liabilities		
020101 Notes pay — Reedy Creek	17,990.50	
020102 Note pay — Lake Norman property	.00	
020103 Note pay — Covenant property	63,250.00	
020104 Note pay — Lake Wylie property	12,500.00	
020105 Note pay — Korean property	29,346.95	
020107 Note pay — new building	230,333.34	
020109 Note pay — capital association	1,917.81	
020111 Note pay — Cit Finance Corporation	8,818.84	
Total debt liabilities		364,157.44
Payroll taxes		
021114 Social security deduction	.00	
021115 Federal income tax withheld	.00	
021116 N.C. state income tax withheld	.00	
Total payroll taxes		.00
Payroll deductions		
025101 Annuity deduction	.00	
025105 Credit union	.00	
025110 Insurance	.00	
Total payroll deductions		.00
Year end clearing account		
023301 Year end excess funds	.00	
Total year end clearing account		.00
Total liabilities and fund principal		364,157.44

Owner's Equity

Fund principal		
Fund principal		
070000 Net worth	1,266,211.71	
Excess cash received year to date	16,530.91	
Total designated funds	6,803.15	
	1,289,545.77	
Total fund principal		1,289,545.77
Total owner's equity		1,289,545.77

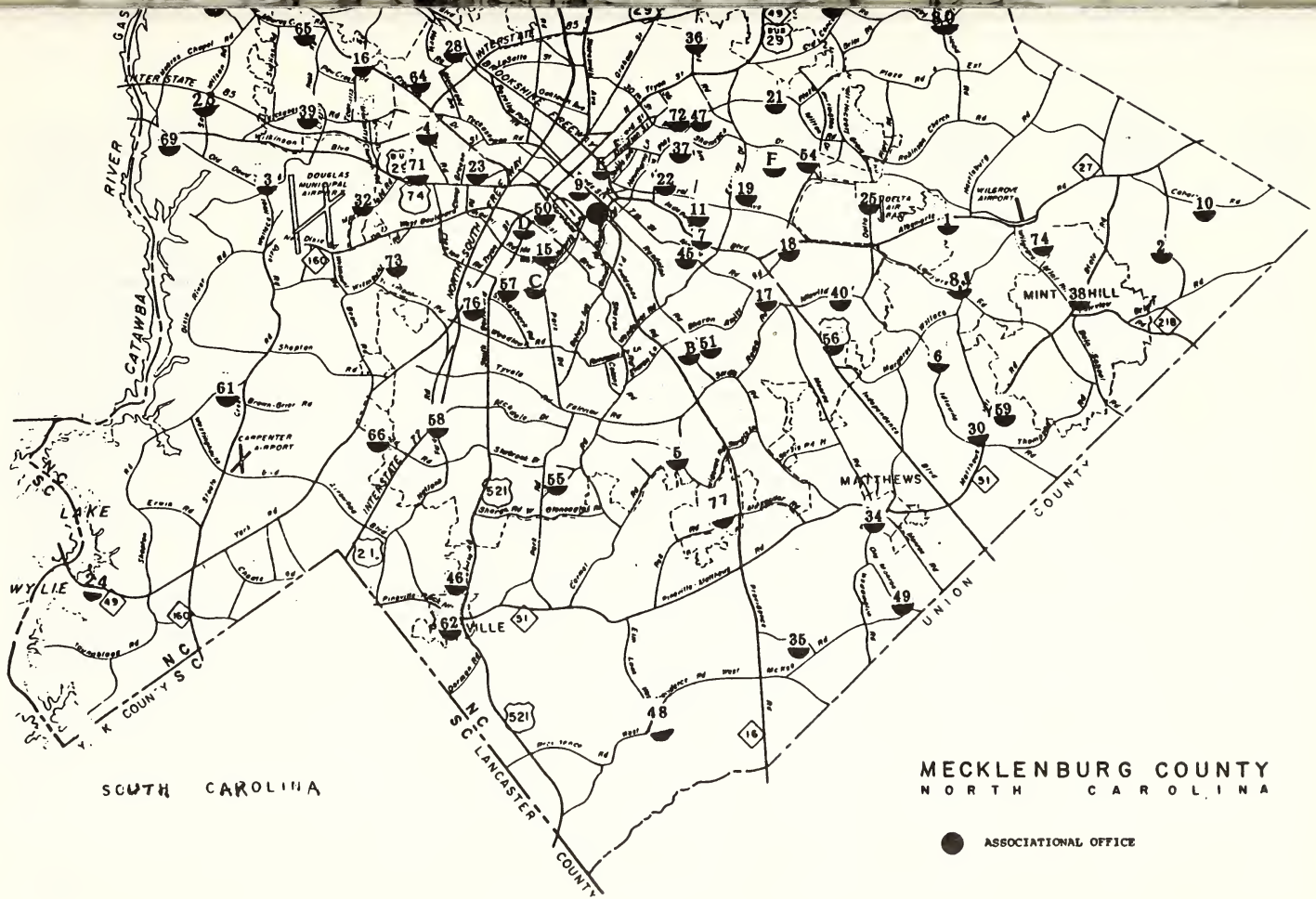
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCHES & MISSIONS



Arlington	2	Mount Lebanon	81
Berryhill	3	Mulberry	39
Calvary	4	New Hope	40
Candlewyck	77	Newell	41
Carmel	5	Northdale	42
Cedar Grove	6	Oakdale	43
Cornerstone	1	Oak Grove	44
Chapman Memorial	8	Oakhurst	45
Charlotte, First	9	Plaza	47
*Chinese Mission	F	Pleasant Plains	49
Clear Creek	10	Pritchard Memorial	50
Commonwealth	11	Providence	51
Cornelius-Lake Norman, First	12	Reedy Creek	80
Covenant	48	Rockwell	52
Davidson, First	13	Sam Newell Road	59
Derita	14	Shady Brook	53
Dilworth	15	Shamrock Drive	54
Durham Memorial	16	Sharon	55
East	17	Sharon Forest	56
*East Huntersville Mission	A	Southland	46
Eastern Hills	1B	Southside	57
Eastway	19	Southview	58
Emmanuel	20	Statesville Avenue	60
*Galilean Mission	E	Steele Creek	61
Grace	21	Stough Memorial	62
Green Memorial	22	Sunset Road	63
Hickory Grove	25	Thomasboro	64
Hillcrest	26	Thrift	65
Hopewell	27	Trinity	66
Hoskins Avenue	2B	Trinity Park	78
Huntersville, First	29	Union Grove	67
Idlewild	30	University Hills	68
Independence Hill	31	*Vietnamese Mission	0
Jackson Park	32	West Mecklenburg	69
*Korean Mission	B	Westmoreland	23
**Lake Norman	79	Westside	70
Lake Wylie	24	Westview	71
Long Creek	33	Whiting Avenue	72
Matthews	34	*Wildwood Green	G
Mayfield Memorial	35	Wilmont	73
McKee Road	36	Wilson Grove	74
Midwood	37	Wilson Memorial	75
Mint Hill	3B	Woodlawn	76
*Mision Bautista Hispana	C		

(80 churches and 7 missions)

* Mission
** Watchcare


MECKLENBURG COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
SOUTH CAROLINA
LAKE WYLIE
CATAWBA RIVER
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CARPENTER AIRPORT
WILGROVE AIRPORT
ROCKY RIVER
MINT HILL
MATTHEWS
UNION COUNTY
LANCASTER COUNTY
NORTH SOUTH EXPRESSWAY
INTERSTATE 85
INTERSTATE 77
BOOKSHIRE
A
B
C
D
E
F

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES — DETAILED (12/12) 12 MONTHS
09/30/86
ALL ACCOUNTS

Account	This Month	Year To Date	Budget To Date	Over (+) Budget	Annual Budget	Year To Date Last Year
Income						
Income						
Receipts from churches						
Budget receipts — churches	$32,950.11	$ 391,501.24	$426,425.75	$34,924.51	$426,425.75	$366,971.30
	32,950.11	391,501.24	426,425.75	34,924.51	426,425.75	366,971.30
Miscellaneous receipts/gifts						
Interest income	321.13	15,223.48	.00	15,223.48 +	.00	.00
BSC-NC supplement	.00	7,682.42	55,000.00	47,317.58	55,000.00	.00
Miscellaneous income	23,876.45	23,876.45	.00	23,876.45 +	.00	.00
	24,197.58	46,782.35	55,000.00	8,217.65	55,000.00	.00
Total income	57,147.69	438,283.59	481,425.75	43,142.16	481,425.75	366,971.30
Total income	57,147.69	438,283.59	481,425.75	43,142.16	481,425.75	366,971.30
Expenses						
Program commitments						
Fellowship ministries						
Church secretaries fellowship	.00	.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	374.13
Ministers wives fellowship	2.71	152.71	150.00	2.71 +	150.00	50.00
Music ministers fellowship	.00	21.28	50.00	28.72	50.00	50.00
Mutual care	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	29.30
Ordination examination	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	41.27
Pastors conference	67.19	186.87	450.00	263.13	450.00	263.92
R.E. ministers fellowship	12.76	29.96	50.00	20.04	50.00	50.00
Youth ministers fellowship	.00	24.29	50.00	25.71	50.00	9.02
	82.66	415.11	1,200.00	784.89	1,200.00	867.64
Direct missions ministry						
Director's salary	.00	13,322.59	15,798.00	2,475.41	15,798.00	14,994.55
Director's housing allowance	.00	9,122.37	10,700.00	1,577.63	10,700.00	10,000.08
Director's travel allowance	.00	3,284.08	3,852.00	567.92	3,852.00	3,600.00
Director's secretary's salary	1,041.68	12,158.82	12,500.00	341.18	12,500.00	13,402.08

Language director — salary	250.00	4,424.22	18,360.00	13,935.78	18,360.00	.00
Language director's housing	500.00	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00 +	.00	.00
Language director's travel	275.84	1,103.36	.00	1,103.36 +	.00	.00
Church planter salary	17.60	17.58	.00	17.58 +	.00	.00
Church planter housing	500.02	2,031.70	.00	2,031.70 +	.00	.00
Church planter travel	200.00	750.00	.00	750.00 +	.00	.00
Deaf minister salary	1,756.18	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Deaf minister housing	-1,050.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Deaf minister travel	54.48	354.48	.00	354.48 +	.00	.00
Urban church	12.79	1,087.34	1,550.00	462.66	1,550.00	302.83
Christian life	112.96	663.78	2,000.00	1,336.22	2,000.00	874.68
Christian social ministry	459.41	2,363.70	4,300.00	1,936.30	4,300.00	6,204.96
Language missions	1,511.00	11,553.22	16,260.00	4,706.78	16,260.00	6,149.30
Mission general program	10.00	62.45	2,000.00	1,937.55	2,000.00	323.97
Mission involvement	2.32	57.32	1,000.00	942.68	1,000.00	500.00
New work	-3,139.32	88,460.13	113,884.00	25,423.87	113,884.00	72,612.06
Senior adult ministry	1,379.18	597.41	1,600.00	1,002.59	1,600.00	801.38
Singles ministry	10.60	794.81	1,575.00	780.19	1,575.00	1,413.25
Student ministry	1,985.34	2,694.62	3,225.00	530.38	3,225.00	156.94
Summer program	.00	593.69	2,400.00	1,806.31	2,400.00	268.42
	5,890.08	157,497.67	211,004.00	53,506.33	211,004.00	131,604.50
Church development ministries						
Director's salary	1,270.66	15,247.92	15,248.00	.08	15,248.00	14,248.00
Director's housing allowance	785.50	9,426.00	9,426.00	.00	9,426.00	8,808.96
Director's travel allowance	542.50	6,510.00	6,510.00	.00	6,510.00	6,084.00
Director's secretary's salary	1,041.68	12,802.38	12,500.00	302.38 +	12,500.00	13,402.08
Brotherhood	330.52	827.37	1,647.00	819.63	1,647.00	1,472.80
C.D. general program	.00	259.66	280.00	20.34	280.00	354.76
Church music	70.24	1,154.05	1,200.00	45.95	1,200.00	216.81
Church training	354.03	861.92	910.00	48.08	910.00	845.85
Evangelism	368.00	3,434.36	7,000.00	3,565.64	7,000.00	1,888.30
Recreation	22.64	65.85	300.00	234.15	300.00	.00
Visual aids	.00	635.27	700.00	64.73	700.00	183.51
Seminary extension	.00	.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	.00
Stewardship	.00	5.63	650.00	644.37	650.00	410.65
Sunday school	691.75	2,746.03	3,360.00	613.97	3,360.00	2,206.92

Account	This Month	Year To Date	Budget To Date	Over (+) Budget	Annual Budget	Year To Date Last Year
TACMO — library	129.67	686.01	665.00	21.01 +	665.00	556.96
Women's missionary union	287.86	3,161.86	3,067.00	94.86 +	3,067.00	3,069.66
Youth ministry	4.70	885.85	2,100.00	1,214.15	2,100.00	1,545.04
	5,899.75	58,710.16	65,638.00	6,927.84	65,638.00	55,294.30
Administrative support ministries						
Executive director's salary	1,648.18	19,778.16	19,778.00	.16 +	19,778.00	18,990.96
Executive director's housing	914.84	10,978.08	10,978.00	.08 +	10,978.00	10,260.00
Executive director's travel	526.66	6,319.92	6,320.00	.08	6,320.00	6,319.92
Executive director's secretary's salary	1,041.68	10,416.80	12,500.00	2,083.20	12,500.00	.00
Bookkeeper	1,195.00	12,864.78	14,340.00	1,475.22	14,340.00	7,887.12
Printer salary — part-time	445.84	5,350.08	5,350.00	.08 +	5,350.00	5,079.28
Building operations	1,354.45	6,253.92	.00	6,253.92 +	.00	.00
Building supplies	.00	271.91	.00	271.91 +	.00	.00
Annuity benefits	1,566.24	16,417.15	16,421.00	3.85	16,421.00	15,664.74
Administrative associate's salary	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	7,354.30
Administrative associate's housing	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	9,500.00
Administrative associate's travel allowance	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	879.64
Social security tax	3,565.10	17,785.75	17,098.00	687.75 +	17,098.00	14,233.25
Clerk/statistician	.00	400.00	400.00	.00	400.00	350.00
Annual meeting	.00	2,681.18	2,500.00	181.18 +	2,500.00	1,588.03
Associational minutes	.00	2,174.00	2,200.00	26.00	2,200.00	2,191.50
Associational mission banquet	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	160.00
Church administration	2.60	427.31	1,000.00	572.69	1,000.00	646.31
Communication	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	27.19
Convention and conference	.00	2,208.65	4,800.00	2,591.35	4,800.00	4,072.89
General program	102.81	1,101.15	2,000.00	898.85	2,000.00	1,280.85
Interest expense — new building	1,433.62	7,474.09	.00	7,474.09 +	.00	.00
Insurance	.00	2,975.50	2,000.00	975.50 +	2,000.00	874.75
New equipment	694.85	3,354.09	5,000.00	1,645.91	5,000.00	4,907.80
Office equipment maintenance	297.98	4,241.06	3,500.00	741.06 +	3,500.00	2,570.69
Office supplies	33.58	3,807.73	4,000.00	192.27	4,000.00	3,923.49
Postage	346.39	5,327.64	6,000.00	672.36	6,000.00	5,154.31
Printing	-11.70	1,586.18	5,000.00	3,413.82	5,000.00	3,822.17
Staff Christmas gifts	.00	3,057.00	3,269.00	212.00	3,269.00	3,197.00

Account	This Month	Year To Date	Budget To Date	Over (+) Budget	Annual Budget	Year To Date Last Year
Staff insurance	1,034.49	8,734.79	8,271.75	463.04 +	8,271.75	7,977.46
Telephone	516.14	5,980.83	4,500.00	1,480.83 +	4,500.00	4,932.80
Real estate taxes	.00	1,571.49	4,000.00	2,428.51	4,000.00	1,346.52
	16,708.75	163,539.24	162,725.75	813.49 +	162,725.75	145,192.97
Co-sponsored ministries						
Baptist campus ministries	1,716.50	8,299.90	8,300.00	.10	8,300.00	5,500.00
Counseling center operation	688.72	8,189.74	9,000.00	810.26	9,000.00	.00
Counseling center secretary's salary	1,065.74	14,558.00	14,558.00	.00	14,558.00	13,595.08
Emergency Youth Care Center	369.23	10,486.66	7,500.00	2,986.66 +	7,500.00	.00
Campus secretary's salary	-562.55	56.20	1,500.00	1,433.80	1,500.00	.00
	3,277.64	41,590.50	40,858.00	732.50 +	40,858.00	19,095.08
Total program commitments	31,858.88	421,752.68	481,425.75	59,673.07	481,425.75	352,054.49
Total expenses	31,858.88	421,752.68	481,425.75	59,673.07	481,425.75	352,054.49
Net totals	25,288.81	16,530.91				14,916.81

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
09/30/86
ALL ACCOUNTS

Designated	Beginning Balance	Year-To-Date Disbursements	Year-To-Date Income	Current Balance
Designated Accounts				
080001 Basketball	$ -2,693.00	$ 5,512.50	$ 2,819.50	$ .00
080002 Acts of Charlotte	.00	800.00	800.00	.00
080006 BSC-New church start	-5,000.00	.00	.00	-5,000.00
080008 Building dedication	.00	400.00	400.00	.00
080011 Building fund	.00	.00	.00	.00
080014 Camp out (RA's)	.00	343.44	343.44	.00
080016 Campus secretary	1,981.07	602.69	2,583.76	.00
080021 Candlewyck land	-433.33	3,464.66	3,031.33	.00

Designated	Beginning Balance	Year-To-Date Disbursements	Year-To-Date Income	Current Balance
080023 Choir camp	.00	331.12	331.12	.00
080026 Church planter — Glover	.00	1,937.88	1,937.88	.00
080027 Church of year dinner	.00	15.00	15.00	.00
080029 Computer consultant fee	.00	772.50	.00	772.50
080031 Counseling Center fees	1,879.00	51,939.71	56,362.61	-2,543.90
080033 Crazy Olympics — youth	.00	61.00	61.00	.00
080036 Downtown mission minister salary	-9,595.28	13,783.64	7,336.36	-3,148.00
080037 Downtown mission minister housing	.00	.00	.00	.00
080038 Downtown mission minister travel	.00	2,533.02	2,533.02	.00
080041 Good News America	-2,981.00	5,917.32	2,936.32	.00
080043 Kentucky trip — senior adult	.00	7,283.79	7,283.79	.00
080046 Korean Mission land	.00	7,100.00	7,100.00	.00
080051 Ladies' softball	-60.00	330.00	270.00	.00
080056 Lake Wylie land	.00	3,816.26	3,816.26	.00
080061 Meals	-53.64	672.88	701.66	-82.42
080066 Midwood Church — Korean	-200.00	800.00	600.00	.00
080071 Mission partners	-10.00	20.00	10.00	.00
080075 Moving expense	.00	850.00	.00	850.00
080076 Myers Briggs — personal gro.	.00	193.64	.00	193.64
080081 Providence Church — Korean	.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	.00
080082 Rent on old building	.00	9,574.78	.00	9,574.78
080083 RA awards banquet	.00	1,075.50	1,075.50	.00
080086 Singles banquet	-1,068.68	1,068.68	.00	.00
080088 Southern Seminary dinner	.00	30.22	.00	30.22
080091 Thanksgiving banquet	-1,271.50	1,272.50	1.00	.00
080096 US-2er	1,310.00	2,800.00	3,910.00	200.00
080099 Wild Goose Chase — RA's	.00	196.83	196.83	.00
080101 Youth retreat	911.25	522.32	1,433.57	.00
083001 Home For Aging income fund	.00	.00	135.30	-135.30
083002 EYCC income fund	.00	.00	7,343.28	-7,343.28
083003 Church aid contg. income	.00	.00	171.39	-171.39
Total designated accounts	-17,285.11	129,771.88	119,289.92	-6,803.15
Total designated	-17,285.11	129,771.88	119,289.92	-6803.15

CHURCH RECEIPTS
1985-86
SEPTEMBER, 1986 TREASURER'S REPORT
09/30/86

Member Number	Church Name	September	Year-to-date 1985-86	Year-to-date 1984-85
0000001	Arlington Baptist Church	$ .00	$ 2,929.98	$ .00
0000002	Berryhill Baptist Church	293.00	3,650.72	.00
0000003	Calvary Baptist Church	679.00	6,951.00	.00
0000004	Candlewyck Baptist Church	300.00	3,150.00	.00
0000005	Carmel Baptist Church	.00	23,330.64	.00
0000006	Cedar Grove Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000007	Chapman Memorial Baptist Church	275.26	2,866.02	.00
0000008	Charlotte, First Baptist Church	3,916.00	22,726.00	.00
0000009	Chinese Baptist Mission	59.85	570.69	.00
0000010	Christ's Outreach Ministry	.00	393.32	.00
0000011	Clear Creek Baptist Church	141.00	1,585.00	.00
0000012	Commonwealth Baptist Church	247.17	2,509.97	.00
0000013	Cornelius, Lake Norman 1st	.00	349.29	.00
0000014	Cornerstone Baptist Church	705.39	7,220.53	.00
0000015	Covenant Baptist Church	.00	3,524.89	.00
0000016	Davidson, First Baptist Church	.00	15.00	.00
0000017	Derita Baptist Church	505.98	5,148.12	.00
0000018	Dilworth Baptist Church	309.61	1,800.96	.00
0000019	Durham Memorial Baptist Church	1,167.37	7,962.53	.00
0000020	East Baptist Church	329.29	3,752.94	.00
0000024	East Huntersville Baptist Church	36.84	441.84	.00
0000021	Eastern Hills Baptist Church	834.39	9,710.19	.00
0000022	Eastway Baptist Church	83.34	1,333.40	.00
0000023	Emmanuel Baptist Church	.00	766.50	.00
0000025	Galilean Baptist Mission	.00	85.00	.00
0000026	Grace Baptist Church	409.05	3,817.20	.00
0000027	Green Memorial Baptist Church	261.00	2,845.00	.00
0000028	Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2,878.00	36,722.99	.00
0000029	Hillcrest Baptist Church	363.53	3,012.91	.00

Member Number	Church Name	September	Year-to-date 1985-86	Year-to-date 1984-85
0000030	Hopewell Baptist Church	125.00	1,325.00	.00
0000031	Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church	140.00	1,294.00	.00
0000032	Huntersville, First Baptist Church	500.00	6,000.00	.00
0000033	Idlewild Baptist Church	892.56	8,858.46	.00
0000034	Independence Hill Baptist Church	.00	2,500.00	.00
0000035	Jackson Park Baptist Church	41.45	477.84	.00
0000036	Korean Baptist Mission	.00	626.00	.00
0000037	Lake Norman Baptist Church	473.00	5,406.00	.00
0000038	Lake Wylie Baptist Church	112.22	1,392.55	.00
0000039	Long Creek Baptist Church	352.37	3,732.39	.00
0000040	Matthews Baptist Church	266.67	2,933.33	.00
0000041	Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church	100.00	650.00	.00
0000042	McKee Road Baptist Church	562.00	6,744.00	.00
0000043	Midwood Baptist Church	552.75	7,425.89	.00
0000044	Mint Hill Baptist Church	487.00	4,347.18	.00
0000045	Mision Bautista Hispana	57.13	348.63	.00
0000046	Mount Lebanon Baptist Church	133.71	1,346.59	.00
0000047	Mulberry Baptist Church	.00	20,397.14	.00
0000049	New Hope Baptist Church	991.01	5,978.16	.00
0000048	Newell Baptist Church	450.00	4,174.98	.00
0000050	Northdale Baptist Church	.00	1,213.31	.00
0000053	Oak Grove Baptist Church	76.92	1,120.79	.00
0000051	Oakdale Baptist Church	151.18	1,806.56	.00
0000052	Oakhurst Baptist Church	862.50	10,152.40	.00
0000054	Plaza Baptist Church	150.00	1,800.00	.00
0000055	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church	600.00	6,066.66	.00
0000056	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church	.00	3,375.01	.00
0000057	Providence Baptist Church	1,650.00	19,650.00	.00
0000058	Reedy Creek Baptist Church	321.00	2,919.00	.00
0000059	Rockwell Baptist Church	.00	100.00	.00
0000060	Sam Newell Road Baptist Church	.00	477.30	.00
0000061	Shady Brook Baptist Church	424.40	2,365.19	.00
0000062	Shamrock Drive Baptist Church	750.00	8,356.00	.00

0000063	Sharon Baptist Church	.00	1,251.37	.00
0000064	Sharon Forest Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000065	Southland Baptist Church	.00	640.00	.00
0000066	Southside Baptist Church	834.51	8,526.58	.00
0000067	Southview Baptist Church	140.00	1,560.00	.00
0000068	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church	620.31	6,395.07	.00
0000069	Steele Creek Baptist Church	43.33	889.08	.00
0000070	Stough Memorial Baptist Church	1,301.16	8,583.77	.00
0000071	Sunset Road Baptist Church	639.49	4,057.16	.00
0000072	Thomasboro Baptist Church	870.64	5,380.54	.00
0000073	Thrift Baptist Church	665.00	6,670.00	.00
0000074	Trinity Baptist Church	66.75	667.47	.00
0000075	Trinity Park Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000076	Union Grove Baptist Church	50.00	600.00	.00
0000077	University Hills Baptist Church	.00	15,208.74	.00
0000078	Vietnamese Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000079	West Mecklenburg Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000080	Westmoreland Baptist Church	357.50	3,269.69	.00
0000081	Westside Baptist Church	32.81	352.57	.00
0000082	Westview Baptist Church	146.81	1,591.07	.00
0000083	Whiting Avenue Baptist Church	268.90	3,115.73	.00
0000084	Wilmont Baptist Church	54.17	650.04	.00
0000085	Wilson Grove Baptist Church	492.79	5,039.37	.00
0000086	Wilson Memorial Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000087	Woodlawn Baptist Church	1,348.00	12,520.00	.00
		32,950.11	391,501.24	.00

CASH ON HAND — SEPTEMBER 30, 1986

Checking Account	$ 10,264.34
Savings Account	6,664.78
Petty Cash	50.00
Certificate of Deposit	33,787.13
	$ 50,766.25

Church Aid Contingency Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1985	$ 5,873.68
Interest Earned	361.56
Balance September 30, 1986	$ 6,235.24

Emergency Youth Care Center Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1985	$ 30,064.66
Receipts	17,450.27
Interest Earned	2,246.80
Withdrawn for Renovation	(4,307.21)
Balance September 30, 1986	$ 45,454.52

Home for Aging Fund

Beginning Balance October 1, 1985	$ 4,537.78
Receipts	100.00
Interest Earned	284.37
Balance September 30, 1986	$ 4,922.15

Funds Held Consist of:

Baptist Counseling Center Fees	$ 2,543.90
Downtown Mission Ministries	3,148.00
BSC — New Church Start	5,000.00
University City — New Work	25,000.00
Uncommitted Funds	15,074.35
TOTAL CASH ON HAND — SEPTEMBER 30, 1986	$ 50,766.25

14. The Counseling Center report was brought by Tom O'Neal, director. The Center is jointly sponsored by Mecklenburg Baptist Association and North Carolina Baptist Hospital, a partnership which has existed for seven years now.

    He expressed appreciation to his co-workers — Dana Kilby, Jean Middleswarth and Shelby Kimrey.

    Some images which may help us understand what a counseling center is include "an escort service", "an introduction ministry" and "purchased friendship":

    1. Escorting people to new lands of understanding
    2. Introducing people to new ways of living their lives and expressing their faith.
    3. Providing needed "boundaries of friendship" in meaningful, helpful relations

    This year we have had five clergy taking intensive training in counseling techniques and we have served 400 family units.

15. The Language Committee report was presented by Harold Webb, language ministries director. We are living in a new day in Charlotte — there are ethnics all around us. Now we can be "foreign missionaries" without leaving our community.

    One part of our work is our ministry to the deaf. This year Robert Moore has joined our staff as pastor to the deaf. Rev. Moore told us that there are approximately 8000 hearing-impaired persons in our area and that about 2000 of these use sign language.

    The major goals of this ministry are:

    1. Reaching more of these individuals for Christ

2. Reaching more deaf among the ethnic groups in our area
3. Strengthening existing ministries to the deaf in five our our churches: Carmel, Charlotte First, Durham Memorial, Hickory Grove and Thrift.

At present we have work among the following groups: Cambodians, Chinese, Hispanics, Koreans and Vietnamese. In the near future we hope to begin a ministry to Thais and Asian Indians in our area also.

16. Warren Mallard, church development director, brought the church development report. The purpose of church development is:
    1. Reach the unsaved
    2. Develop the saved
    3. Facilitate growth in service

    God has promised to help us in performance but willingness and commitment is our responsibility.
    1. Women of W.M.U. are visionaries — they see the world as it is and become involved in making it a better world in which to live. They help us broaden our vision and sharpen our sensitivity to the needs of others.
    2. Through the Brotherhood men and boys become actively involved in "doing ministry" and breaking down barriers that separate us.
    3. The Sunday school opens doors of Bible study that will lead to the improvement of our teaching and the strengthening of our commitment.
    4. The constant call of the Christian to discipleship demands that we prepare for growing, witnessing, serving. Church training is our design for training workers as we lead them to refine their talents and develop their skills for ministry.
    5. Church music provides a vehicle for expressing love and lifting hearts. A song in the heart is not really a song until it comes out of the mouth. Through church music we share our song and love for Christ and others.
    6. The church media is most important because people learn as they see. The media center has a storehouse of resources for providing an "alive" witness and creative teaching. It makes possible clearer interpretation of our message.

    Yes, we are empowered by the Spirit — empowered to love . . . empowered to perform. Church development enables us to do this more efficiently, more effectively.
17. Conrad Beam, minister of music, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in singing "Love Lifted Me".
18. Moderator Henry Crouch recognized a representative from Baptist Children's Homes attending this session.
19. The Pleasant Plains Baptist Church adult choir, under the direction of Dawn Tatum, led us in worship through music. They sang "Go Ye Into All The World" and "Forgiven".
20. John W. Sloan, Jr., pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, read the Scripture — Luke 4:14-21 (NIV) and led in prayer.
21. Joe R. Denson, pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the annual sermon.

    Jesus' invitation sometimes seemingly discouraged response; it is not the kind of invitation that would entice you.

    In this passage there is a RADICAL message and mandate that demand change:
    (1) Demands more from every person who calls himself Christian
    (2) Demands more from every church that ministers in the name of Jesus
    (3) Demands more from this Association that combines the efforts of every church and mission

    Christianity is more than most of us do. According to Jesus, Christianity is

NOT "traditional religion". We need less religion and more love for God. Real Christianity is

(1) A means of loving Jesus Christ

(2) A task to be done — telling others

(3) A path to be followed — the way of Jesus

Jesus' purpose was also RADICAL — to create a community of united, loving, caring people.

The RADICAL method of Jesus is given to us in Luke 14:18

(1) Preach the gospel to the poor

(2) Bring healing to the brokenhearted

(3) Preach deliverance to the captives

(4) Give sight to the blind

Jesus' message and mandate demands more than verbal profession — it demands action, and Jesus said that cost is to be considered before action is taken.

Opportunities to serve our Lord are as great in this place as any place in the world. We are on a mission field. We need to explore RADICAL, new opportunities of witness and ministry. We must unite our hearts . . . our resources . . . our skills . . . our desires to do the mandate of the Saviour — proclaim the message of Jesus in word and in action.

22. Jack Benjamin, a layman from University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
THOMASBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 21, 1986

Sub-theme: *"Empowered to Minister"*

23. Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the evening meal.

24. Lawrence Childs, executive director, shared some excerpts from the Unleashing the Church Seminar by Frank R. Tillapaugh of Denver, Colorado.

25. Prelude music was provided by Eddie Haigler, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, playing the organ; Bob Bridges, organist, Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, playing the piano and Lynn Steverson, member, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, playing the flute.

26. Henry Crouch, moderator and pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presided and led the opening prayer.

27. Mark Merritt, minister of music, Thomasboro Baptist Church, led in the singing of the hymn "To Worship, Work and Witness".

28. The theme interpretation was led by Phil Davis, pastor, Galilean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina.

The Spirit of Pentecost was a spirit of multiplying love. He has given us talents to reach out to the lives of others . . . who reach out to others . . . who reach out to others until the entire world is embraced by a great big circle of love.

Those participating in the theme interpretation were:

Beggars: Jennifer Royston, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina

Students: Peter West, Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Teacher: Terry Huneycutt, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Troubled Youth: Tim Bisnet, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Refugee: Melissa Bowlin, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Handicapped: Mike Adcock, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Carpenter: Ken Brooks, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Puppeteer: Amy Coyle, Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

The interpretation was climaxed with the singing of "The Circle of Love" by Paul Miner, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

29. Glenn Flowe, pastor, Chapman Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion the following officers be elected:

    W. Henry Crouch, pastor of Providence Baptist Church, moderator
    John McCulloch, member of Carmel Baptist Church, vice-moderator
    Nancy Lee Kistler, member of Charlotte First, clerk-statistician

    The motion carried.

30. Allan Blume, pastor, Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and president of the Associational Board, called attention to the summary of the work of the Board during the year as printed in the Book of Reports. He highlighted two things:

    (1) The call of three new staff members
        (a) Harold Webb, language missionary
        (b) Robert Moore, pastor to the deaf
        (c) David Glover, church planter intern with particular emphasis on establishing a church among the Black community

    (2) Initiation of a program in 1987 to emphasize ministries of the Association to our community

31. Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, and chairman of the Personnel Committee, recognized and expressed appreciation to all our Associational staff.

32. Nancy Kistler brought the statistician's report recognizing 26 churches who submitted their Uniform Church Letter without any errors by the October 13 deadline. She reminded us that through these Letters we are writing a history of what God is doing in our midst. By reviewing the Digest of Letters we can see where we are . . . look at our accomplishments . . . discover our weaknesses where we need additional emphasis, more work, greater prayer support that God by His Spirit working through us can accomplish more because of our concern and our commitment.

33. Henry Crouch recognized three new pastors in our Association who were not recognized at the Monday evening session: Joe McKeever, pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; W. Ray Pennell, pastor, Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Randy Wadford, pastor, Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

34. "Holy Spirit, Light Divine" was the hymn sung under the direction of Mark Merritt, minister of music, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

35. The Covenant Players, an international ministry over 60 countries worldwide, gave three dramatic presentations to highlight the challenge for ministry.

    (1) "The Check Out" — a talk show in a television studio
        Remember . . . we are saved by **grace alone**

    (2) "Don't Tell Me What I Don't Want To Hear" — park scene
        Remember . . . doing the Lord's work is hard and only quality people will know the joy of fulfillment
        Know yourself!

(3) "Together" — at church
Remember . . . you are not alone, the Lord is with you

36. Joe Burnette, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

Be it resolved that this 101st session of the Mecklenburg Association meeting with Sharon Baptist Church and Thomasboro Baptist Church express their sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to those host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, the meal and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

Be it further resolved that we express our genuine thanks to the Associational staff, Associational officers, the moderator, the program speakers and musicians and the various committee members and others who have contributed to the planning, efficiency and worshipfulness of these sessions.

Be it further resolved that we express deep appreciation to the officers and members of the Associational Board who conducted the business of the Association between the annual sessions.

Be it further resolved that we express gratitude to God and appreciation to all those who made our new Baptist Building a reality and to say thanks to the Associational staff for such a smooth transition in moving from one location to another.

Be it further resolved that we publicly commit ourselves to the prayerful support of the Peace Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Be it further resolved that each of the churches in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, empowered by God's Spirit, renew its commitment to its spiritual ministries and God-given task of proclaiming the Gospel to the whole world beginning in our own Jerusalem.

Be it further resolved that the fellowship of churches comprising the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be found faithful in honoring God and serving Christ until His glorious return.

37. Robert Simms, pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee gave the following report:

Place: 1988 — First session at Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
Second session at New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina which will be celebrating its fiftieth anniversary that year.

Preacher: 1987 — We request the privilege of postponing naming the preacher until the first Board meeting following this annual session due to our being unable to get confirmation.

(Report made at the next Board meeting:

Preacher — Leland Stephens, pastor, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

Alternate — Phil Davis, pastor, Galilean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina)

38. We were led in worship through music presented by the Durham Memorial Baptist Church Youth Choir under the direction of Julian Helms, minister of music. They sang "We Are The Reason", "Empower Me" and "Does Jesus Care?"

39. Lawrence Childs, executive director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, brought his report centered around the statement read in a missionary journal, "There is not a city in the world today where Christians have been able to develop and implement a strategy that would effectively impact that city for good."

Many "outsiders" perceive us to be self-serving people who do not REALLY

care about others. To some degree this may be true. About one-third of the folks in Charlotte/Mecklenburg are "white middle class" yet we devote about 95% of our attention toward that group.

He reminded us that Jesus said that He came for the poor . . . the broken . . . the imprisoned — to proclaim the year of God's liberty.

In Matthew 25 Jesus said that in the day of judgment we will be judged on the basis of how we have helped those in need — the hungry . . . the thirsty . . . the naked . . . the homeless.

He challenged us to plan and launch a MAJOR new project enlisting 5000 volunteers who will give time OUTSIDE THE CHURCH as we attempt to truly minister, to REALLY affect this city in which we live.

"Let's love the hell out of this City!"

40. Al Tinnin, minister of education and youth, Derita Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led our benediction praying that we will move beyond the victories of this past year to the challenges of the coming year.

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD (BURWELL MILLS, DIRECTOR): The Associational Brotherhood leadership is able to assist churches in promoting and getting involved in missions. The North Carolina — Togo, Caswell and West Virginia projects gained momentum and local support has been good.

The Royal Ambassadors had a car derby, basketball league and other activities to involve young men in Christian fellowship and the study of missions. Workshops and training events for Royal Ambassador leaders were well attended.

CHURCH TRAINING (WARREN MALLARD, ADVISOR): It is a new day in Church Training as churches decide the direction and program they wish to follow and set the time and leadership for training to take place. Many suggested program helps are offered for churches needing assistance. The Church Training Council and the Associational leadership offer individual and group help.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE (J. MICHAEL SIMMONS, PRESIDENT): The Pastors' Conference is made up of active and retired pastors. It provides opportunities for personal growth, informative programs on current issues and Christian fellowship.

SINGLES COUNCIL (W. T. COCKMAN, CHAIRMAN): Over 300 attended the Associational Singles Banquet this year. A Single Adult Retreat for those 35 years of age and above has been added to the Fall schedule.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (DAVID PITTMAN, DIRECTOR): One of the most exciting events Sunday School has ever been involved in is ready to begin — the "10 million in Sunday School by 1990" campaign. Each church will be encouraged to have a net gain of at least eight new members during 1986-87 and to participate in the Mega Focus program scheduled for 1989.

°To train the local teams of workers, the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association gave financial assistance to all who would go to Ridgecrest for a week. Many of our Council attended and received invaluable help. Our Association is fortunate to have one of the best trained councils in the Southern Baptist Convention.

TACMO — THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA-LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (JEANNE TUCKER, DIRECTOR): This ministry began 15 years ago and we continue to have new media libraries established each year. This year Mulberry Baptist Church and University Hills Baptist Church got off to a good start. Members of the Media Library staff from 23 churches attended special training clinics, conferences and seminars in Mecklenburg, Caraway and Ridgecrest.

IMPACT 90 is a four-year strategic plan to influence church ministry through the Church Media Library. The 1986-87 emphasis, "Media Libraries ... Touching Lives", focuses on support of witness training and the use of media in sharing and applying the gospel.

Our goals are to:

1. Start new church media libraries.
2. Strengthen church media libraries through Achievement Guide Recognition.
3. Involve church media libraries in study courses to receive awards and diplomas.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (VIRGINIA MOORE, DIRECTOR): Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, has accepted a tremendous, exciting challenge to enlarge the membership to two million women, girls and preschoolers by 1988. North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union set a challenging goal of doubling the membership of our WMU. Last year North Carolina was first in total membership throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union has accepted the challenge to double its membership by 1988. The Council met monthly this year to plan, direct and evaluate our work. Two highlights of the past year were:

1. The annual meeting with Missionaries Martha and Otis Brady from Belize as special speakers.
2. An International Festival to bridge the communication gap with our Language Group.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (TOM O'NEAL, DIRECTOR): See minutes for Monday evening (#14).

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE (ROBERT L. SHELDON, CHAIRMAN): The Christian Life Committee focused its attention on major projects in the areas of family life and hunger. Last Fall we sponsored an Ethics Luncheon on euthanasia — death and dying — and co-sponsored the Clergy Family Life Seminar featuring Dr. Wayne Oates. Spring was filled with plans and procedures for the Local Hunger Survey. We assisted in Regional Seminars on Peace and World Hunger also.

In March, 1987, Charlotte will host the National Christian Life Seminar.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (PHILLIP M. DAVIS, CHAIRMAN): The CSM Committee experienced a very fruitful year. Some of the major projects were:

1. Crisis Assistance Ministry
2. Galilean Food Pantry and Christmas project
3. Emergency Youth Center, especially work done in the area of Special Persons

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (JAY CASEY, CHAIRMAN): The Church Administration Committee has sought to offer quality training in the various aspects of church administration. A one-night workshop for Deacon chairpersons was offered in June.

An Associational Deacon Retreat is planned for October 31-November 1, 1986, at Ridgecrest. Other events for pastoral training and new staff orientation are being planned also.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (WILSON DAVIS, CHAIRMAN): The past year has been a very rewarding year with the addition of Bill Bigger as a staff associate in

evangelism. Bill is a US-2 missionary appointed by the Home Mission Board. He is developing models for multi-family housing evangelism and youth evangelism. Bill has completed certification in CWT (Continuing Witness Training) and has encouraged several pastors to attend a national CWT seminar.

We supported the Good News America Rally by donating several thousand dollars to the media campaign and attending the Rally held in January with Dr. Ken Smith of Tallahassee, Florida, as the keynote speaker.

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE (JOE BURNETTE, CHAIRMAN): See minutes for Monday evening (Item #15).

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE (C. LEE PROCTOR, CHAIRMAN): Mecklenburg Baptists did volunteer mission work in Moretan, Togo. An appreciation banquet was held March 13, 1986, for all those participating in the work of Togo.

We have been challenged to provide the funds for the construction of a chapel in Lome, Togo, which will be a vital part of the campus of the seminary there.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE (W. HENRY CROUCH, CHAIRMAN): The New Work Committee enjoyed a very successful, eventful year securing the appointment of David Glover as a church planter, securing the use of a new mobile unit purchased by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention currently loaned to Mount Lebanon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and in calling Bob Williard to serve as pastor of a new church on Highway 16 South near the Union County line.

The Committee employed a summer team for Southeastern Seminary to conduct a feasibility study for a new ethnic work near Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE (JOE R. DENSON, CHAIRMAN): During 1985-86 the Committee approved four candidates:

1. Michael W. Chaille — Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
2. Gary V. Merkel — Covenant Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
3. Larry Drew Tucker — Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
4. Willie Rash — Hillcrest Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE (J. GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): This has been an exciting year in that we now have new office space for our staff and we have added two new persons to our staff:

1. Harold Webb, Language Ministries Director
2. Robert Moore, Pastor to the Deaf

SENIOR ADULT COMMITTEE (WARREN MALLARD, ADVISOR): The 1985-86 year was an outstanding one for our Senior Adults. The Association sponsored:

1. A Kentucky Rambling Tour in May
2. Attendance at the Chautauqua in Ridgecrest in October
3. A Thanksgiving luncheon in November

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE (J. MICHAEL SIMMONS, CHAIRMAN): This year the Stewardship Committee continued to stress "Planned Growth in Giving". Reedy Creek Baptist Church put this program in motion with immediate results.

Our Committee sponsored a Stewardship Seminar with Dr. Talmadge Williams as the speaker.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (PAULA P. HENDRICKS, CHAIRMAN): The Student Ministries Committee continued to provide encouragement and support to local churches in ministry with college-age young adults and to the Baptist Campus

Ministry on area campuses. The Barnabas Connection began in the Spring to give encouragement to church leaders with college-age young adults.

Campus Ministry has expanded in the following areas:

1. Work with International Students
2. Increased ministry at Central Piedmont Community College
3. New work at Kings College
4. Two volunteer campus ministers

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE (JACK H. MAGUIRE, CHAIRMAN): During this year the Urban Church Committee focused on two areas:

1. Urban ministry training
2. Banquet honoring the Urban Churches of the Year in Charlotte/Mecklenburg
   a. Large Church of the Year Award — Whiting Avenue Baptist Church
   b. Runner-up — Thomasboro Baptist Church
   c. Small Church of the Year Award — Galilean Baptist Church
   d. Runner-up — Jackson Park Baptist Church

DIGEST OF AGENCY REPORTS

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER: Readership of the *Recorder* is high. Comments, letters and other communications indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for accurate and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever had for witness and ministry in our state. The minority status of Christians and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year. The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00 and Individuals, $7.00.

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Steve Gandy, 6806 Orchard Ridge Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	2	5	19	518	30	548	0	5	3,990	324,000	0
Berryhill		Meck.	1895	0	Y	5	1	20	287	40	327	6	5	9,110	900,000	0
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2111 Merimac Drive, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1945	9	Y	52	38	63	808	157	965	4	2	24,300	1,200,000	16,000
Candlewyck		Meck.	1981	0	Y	8	25	12	225	13	238	4	4	6,000	650,000	199,000
Carmel	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Road, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	9	Y	129	196	145	1613	350	1963	34	23	39,226	2,840,000	877,038
Cedar Grove	William T. Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	4	Y	0	2	4	27	50	77	0	0	1,585	220,000	0
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 9214 Edenburg Avenue, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1949	0	Y	9	3	11	282	165	447	1	1	7,026	550	23,073
Charlotte, First	Joe N. McKeever, Post Office Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	30	78	119	2,306	310	2,616	8	18	75,930	3,622,271	517,638
Clear Creek	Richard W. Porter, 9512 Ferguson Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	17	10	25	210	37	247	5	11	5,648	600,000	0
Commonwealth	W. Bruce Rabon, 1421 Briarcreek Road, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1951	9	Y	14	10	34	604	127	731	8	13	14,420	1,019,457	29,759
Cornelius, First	Randal T. Pollock, Post Office Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	0	9	9	163	52	215	0	2	5,495	554,000	0
Cornerstone	Glenn L. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1985	7	Y	4	12	66	495	321	816	1	18	24,455	1,416,000	0
Covenant	Jim Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	20	37	0	159	16	175	26	0	4,800	512,000	415,000
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	0	5	0	55	78	133	0	0	600	75,000	0
Derita	Mark L. McNiel, 5003 Tewkesbury Road, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	21	7	32	827	155	982	1	1	-	1,900,000	0
Dilworth	Bill Pruett, 7645 Applewood Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1960	6	Y	7	1	15	300	157	457	0	2	5,356	170,000	0
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	16	17	19	678	238	916	4	4	14,290	1,000,000	0
East	Jonathan R. DeBell, 301 Minden Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	Y	11	37	40	447	185	632	0	10	10,987	1,000,000	0
East Huntersville	Harold Smith, Route 2, Box 29-A, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1985	3	Y	10	0	0	56	0	56	2	0	886	65,000	0
Eastern Hills		Meck.	1961	9	Y	11	43	39	984	116	1100	5	11	21,582	2,240,727	1,807,785
Eastway	D. Steven Gouge, 4121 Seaforth Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	9	48	23	382	13	395	0	6	12,913	500,000	35,000
Emmanuel		Meck.	1953	7	Y	0	3	20	270	32	302	0	2	10,998	513,000	2,222
Grace		Meck.	1946	0	Y	11	9	46	516	312	828	2	8	9,874	650,000	10,000
Green Memorial	Robert F. Simms, 3708 Country Club Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	3	9	21	372	109	481	3	9	8,767	1,307,2000	100,374
Hickory Grove	Joe B. Brown, 5611 Foxcrest Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1955	0	Y	259	496	97	2,933	370	3,303	127	20	49,934	2,773,538	350,030
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	0	9	22	228	64	292	3	2	7,096	735,000	57,831
Hopewell	Robert T. Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	0	3	42	303	4	307	2	2	-	650,000	0
Hoskins Avenue	Arvil Stephens, 4004 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	31	35	15	325	1	326	5	6	7,401	270,000	21,000
Huntersville, First	James H. Royston, 109 Nitsa Lane, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	9	31	56	416	120	536	2	3	9,982	1,324,000	14,950
Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	4	Y	13	26	41	392	56	448	8	9	7,807	875,000	23,365
Independence Hill	Robert L. Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Road, Char. 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	6	5	8	183	66	249	1	1	7,367	670,000	7,813
Jackson Park		Meck.	1960	7	Y	0	11	6	45	0	45	7	0	2,533	360,000	0

1— Open Country
2— Village (under 500 pop.)
3— Town (500-2499)
4— Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5— Downtown
6— Neighborhood
7— Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8— Downtown
9— Neighborhood
0— Surburban

Lake Norman	Jay S. Casey, 16441 Kimbolten Drive, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1983	1	Y	10	33	13	154	0	154	5	0	6,576	600,000	214,000
Lake Wylie		Meck.	1983	1	Y	6	3	11	58	6	64	0	0	0	60,000	8,078
Long Creek	Alvin Spencer, 226 McAlway Road, Charlotte 28207	Meck.	1964	1	Y	7	10	22	202	57	259	3	3	6,169	846,110	135,750
Matthews	Steve Rumley, Post Office Box 248, Matthews 28106	Meck.	1877	4	Y	4	11	34	643	205	848	0	6	13,751	1,540,000	324,500
Mayfield Memorial	Harold S. Diggs, Sr., 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Char. 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	25	13	6	2296	15	2311	2	0	13,000	7,085,000	2,450,000
McKee Road	C. Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1976	1	Y	12	27	19	316	5	321	0	3	5,918	500,000	0
Midwood	J. Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	15	9	217	616	81	697	0	0	18,073	-	24,000
Mint Hill	C. Lee Proctor, 4317 Sunset Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	5	Y	12	22	41	599	42	641	0	0	9,615	765,735	243,197
Mount Lebanon	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1984	7	Y	6	7	26	116	8	124	0	0	1,400	150,000	0
Mulberry	Dale E. Lawson, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	28	66	70	1,313	477	1790	8	5	36,716	1,909,872	1,469,199
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, Post Office Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	1	Y	13	10	16	535	57	592	23	2	18,192	800,000	162,530
New Hope	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1938	0	Y	15	45	37	762	150	912	0	7	15,222	800,000	65,000
Northdale	Richard Gaddis, 5510 Hilltop Circle, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	Y	7	15	9	203	154	357	0	0	1,664	325,000	0
Oakdale	Jim H. Powell, 4729 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	0	N	14	7	20	155	0	155	0	2	3,201	250,000	71,505
Oakhurst	Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205-7888	Meck.	1936	9	Y	11	26	54	636	251	887	8	6	9,711	1,283,500	0
Oak Grove	B. C. Pigg, 7925 Pawtucket Road, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	0	Y	8	17	6	181	3	184	4	0	3,650	390,000	51,500
Plaza	David A. Gales, 4231 Maureen Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	11	7	16	355	16	371	4	1	15,878	900,000	0
Pleasant Plains		Meck.	1870	1	Y	15	13	17	441	75	516	3	2	11,541	830,000	0
Pritchard Memorial		Meck.	1901	5	Y	13	34	70	1,483	644	2,127	7	9	55,000	7,900,000	687,000
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	69	149	106	2,157	227	2,384	43	32	52,277	3,903,493	1,121,516
Reedy Creek	David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1982	0	Y	23	20	7	151	0	151	43	0	5,201	175,000	85,733
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Route 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	9	20	4	185	144	329	0	0	4,535	-	-
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, 2931 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1959	1	Y	4	9	6	220	135	355	4	0	11,563	359,000	3,938
Shamrock Drive	Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	8	21	64	745	319	1,064	1	4	26,813	1,400,000	0
Sharon		Meck.	1971	0	Y	6	39	62	295	37	332	0	11	12,450	2,500,000	220,000
Sharon Forest	David Trammell, 4804 Dunart Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	9	Y	2	2	9	288	0	288	1	4	6,774	950,000	0
Southland		Meck.	1960	4	Y	1	0	19	120	0	120	0	9	4,000	175,000	0
Southside	Doug Agnew, 636 Shawnee Drive, Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	39	58	22	980	207	1,187	60	5	15,727	1,500,000	0
Southview	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Drive, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	9	Y	9	11	5	135	40	175	0	0	6,578	275,000	24,462
Statesville Avenue	K. Allan Blume, 4901 Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	11	15	219	276	8	284	0	7	11,397	888,000	0
Steele Creek	Michael W. Chaille, 7414 Fox Hunt Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1969	0	Y	0	0	41	93	24	117	0	8	3,618	300,200	0
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	4	Y	16	34	22	862	26	888	0	0	11,000	2,082,000	227,408
Sunset Road	Randy Wadford, 6200 Kinghurst Drive, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1969	0	Y	28	32	24	386	9	395	2	3	8,200	868,000	209,552
Thomasboro	Michael B. Steen, 4231 Westridge Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1935	9	Y	29	43	21	569	182	751	10	2	14,799	810,000	11,000
Thrift	W. Ray Pennell, 6206 Swift Arrow Lane, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1914	0	Y	13	31	28	730	86	816	3	7	15,000	761,000	0
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	John Perkins, 6523 Tomohawk Lane, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1898	1	Y	5	7	5	140	23	163	4	0	1,614	200,000	0
University Hills	S. D. Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Lane, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	17	39	22	700	445	1,145	0	0	12,555	1,300,000	398,000
West Mecklenburg	No Reporteé	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Lane, Gastonia 28054	Meck.	1911	7	Y	25	33	3	257	18	275	2	0	6,665	700,000	21,240
Westside	B. T. Clemons, 7426 Glenmont Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1843	1	Y	0	3	6	28	89	117	0	2	2,120	169,500	0
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, 1015 Moorebrooi Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1950	9	Y	2	5	36	122	12	134	0	0	4,044	197,000	17,468
Whiting Avenue	M. Mack McGinnis, 6027 Falstaff Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1905	9	Y	6	19	30	409	139	548	2	9	11,205	977,776	
Wilmont	Bill Funderburk, Route 2, Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	1938	9	Y	0	0	6	103	316	419	0	1	4,098	540,000	0
Wilson Grove	Vernon Braswell, 9418 Central Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	27	36	31	620	88	708	5	0	7,,497	1,910,104	0
Wilson Memorial	Michael Faulkner, Route 5, Box 251-B, Clover, SC 29710	Meck.	1935	0	Y	6	2	6	91	72	163	1	0	2,788	150,000	0
Woodlawn	Dwane R. Campbell, 9000 Landsburg Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	43	28	63	1,075	329	1,404	7	11	40,405	1,500,000	98,036
	TOTALS					1,337	2,252	2,640	40,210	8,965	49,175	524	359	958,558	82,463,033	12,852,490

TABLE B – SUNDAY SCHOOL

DAVID PITTMAN
6450 Tuckaseegee Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28214

Associational Study School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 7-12)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment -Single (18-29 years of H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Meldonna Britt, 12748 Lawyers Road, Char. 28212	0	35	38	45	44	30	137	33	9	11	8	0	390	190	0	390	0	45	0	0
Berryhill	Tommy Stikeleather, 110 Maple St., Mt. Holly 28120	12	10	26	31	35	20	51	28	0	0	4	0	217	70	0	217	0	105	0	23
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	11	83	117	123	84	39	233	102	0	62	18	0	872	378	0	872	3	109	0	0
Candlewyck	Jim Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews 28105	0	45	38	52	14	17	73	21	0	0	6	0	266	120	0	266	12	103	0	0
Carmel	Bob Greene, 7435 Newmans Lane, Charlotte 28226	0	280	222	143	216	120	479	65	0	0	12	0	1,537	859	0	1,537	14	542	0	64
Cedar Grove	C.J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	2	2	0	0	2	10	6	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	22	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Don Melton, 1008 Wabash Street, Charlotte 28208	0	24	15	25	19	18	72	22	0	8	3	0	206	138	0	206	0	66	0	0
Charlotte, First	Ken Thomas, 5040 Coronado Drive, Charlotte 28212	50	206	146	161	396	262	440	521	48	71	20	0	2,321	1,033	0	2,321	10	255	0	72
Clear Creek	Ed Kessling, 15511 Walnut Cove Drive, Char. 28212	0	10	10	15	5	6	22	43	0	0	4	0	115	69	0	115	0	71	0	10
Commonwealth	Donald Hyatt, 9846 Standing Wood Ct., Charlotte 28212	0	33	53	35	13	40	57	82	0	5	5	40	363	178	0	363	3	146	0	0
Cornelius, First	William Wallace, Post Office Box 314, Cornelius 28031	0	6	5	10	2	0	37	15	0	0	4	0	79	40	0	79	0	38	0	0
Cornerstone	Mrs. Betsy Hardin, 8620 Stonehurst Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	32	49	31	44	22	122	75	0	0	5	70	450	185	0	450	0	133	0	0
Covenant	Tom Wren, 4407 Asherton Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	36	45	38	6	27	62	6	0	1	2	0	223	124	25	248	2	150	0	0
Davidson, First	Cliff Hammond, Route 2, Box 296-C-B, Davidson 28036	1	2	1	5	3	0	9	3	0	0	3	0	27	18	0	27	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Steve Saylor, 5422 Carlingford Ct., Char. 28208	0	54	69	98	82	37	136	85	0	0	4	0	565	223	0	565	0	178	0	0
Dilworth	William Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Road, Charlotte 28210	0	4	12	5	19	0	19	23	0	0	4	0	86	48	0	86	0	86	0	0
Durham Memorial	Tracy Hopper, Jr., Route 1, Box 573, Stanley 28164	0	62	68	69	93	40	281	61	0	14	12	72	772	299	0	772	0	361	0	0
East	Ted Dillard, 814 Falls Church Road, Matthews 28105	0	32	31	43	26	11	130	41	0	0	10	0	324	140	0	324	1	76	0	0
East Huntersville	Steve Hinson, Route 1, Box 985, Huntersville 28078	0	5	15	15	2	1	25	20	1	0	3	0	87	50	0	87	3	50	0	0
Eastern Hills	Brad Watson, 8114 Bald Ridge Road, Charlotte 28212	0	99	92	117	121	115	264	95	0	28	9	0	940	423	23	963	3	184	0	0
Eastway	Edward Haigler, 3215 Wiseman Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	36	28	33	22	40	89	33	0	0	7	0	288	174	0	288	0	98	0	21
Emmanuel	Robert Styron, 5412 Beam Lake Road, Charlotte 28216	0	10	24	15	5	30	14	34	0	0	5	0	137	77	0	137	0	0	0	0
Grace	Mrs. Susan Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Drive, Char. 28215	0	37	32	45	14	35	91	40	0	7	6	0	307	152	0	307	0	178	0	0
Green Memorial	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerling Place, Charlotte 28226	1	28	29	20	35	43	0	118	10	18	6	0	308	117	20	328	0	88	0	7
Hickory Grove	Sidney Brown, 8125 Willhill Road, Charlotte 28212	20	385	326	298	299	226	830	117	44	3	30	33	2,611	1,186	0	2,611	20	427	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Angela shuler, 625 Cox Lake Road, Stanley 28164	0	10	19	24	12	7	61	26	0	0	2	0	161	97	3	164	0	54	0	0
Hopewell	Hal Farrington, Route 2, Box 299, Davidson 28036	6	39	19	12	0	18	51	9	0	0	5	0	159	97	0	159	0	75	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Freddie Woodard, 1423 Niagra Circle, Charlotte 28214	4	5	16	18	10	0	40	50	6	12	4	0	165	98	3	168	0	90	0	0
Huntersville, First	Wendell Sloan, 12300 Mayes Road, Huntersville 28078	0	39	42	52	29	34	40	74	0	0	6	26	342	182	0	342	0	178	43	0
Idlewild	Doug Miles, 16200 Deepwood Place, Matthews 28105	6	22	64	53	21	15	136	33	0	0	8	0	358	242	0	358	0	172	0	9
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd., Char. 28213	0	15	21	22	3	2	33	30	0	0	6	0	132	93	0	132	1	97	0	0
Jackson Park	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	15	17	5	0	3	12	6	1	0	2	0	61	30	0	61	0	42	0	0

Lake Norman	Graham Rumfelt, Route 1, Box 676-C, Davidson 28036	1	23	25	22	11	17	49	20	0	0	5	0	173	91	0	173	0	78	0	0
Lake Wylie		0	4	2	2	4	0	27	1	0	0	1	0	41	35	0	41	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Richard Gant, Route 1, Box 1048-D, Huntersville 28078	0	31	31	16	12	19	42	20	0	0	4	0	175	82	0	175	0	102	0	0
Matthews	Larry Raley, 616 Stradfordshire Drive, Matthews 28105	3	44	50	106	91	0	194	81	0	9	7	0	585	235	0	585	0	208	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W, Charlotte 28213	6	8	31	60	22	16	41	24	2	3	3	0	216	156	32	248	0	86	0	0
McKee Road	Johnny Ritch, Post Office Box 2262, Matthews 28106	6	20	50	35	0	60	30	30	0	0	4	0	235	146	0	235	0	120	0	0
Midwood	Ronald Aldridge, 1909 Birchcrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	35	40	38	19	14	136	80	0	4	8	0	374	249	0	374	4	111	0	0
Mint Hill	Arnold Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Trail, Char. 28212	0	37	69	57	6	14	121	20	0	0	4	0	328	166	0	328	0	0	0	0
Mount Lebanon	Milton Parker, 3425 Arrow Lane, Charlotte 28212	4	6	11	25	5	4	43	9	0	0	4	0	111	53	0	111	0	34	0	0
Mulberry	Jim Jenkins, 6414 Deep Forest Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	165	145	240	209	239	203	162	0	19	10	75	1,467	650	0	1,467	0	361	0	0
Newell	Fred Pohler, 8317 Wonderwood Lane, Harrisburg 28075	0	46	40	41	25	28	121	11	0	0	5	0	317	175	6	323	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Robert Privett, 8714 Eaglewind Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	53	47	58	25	28	143	33	0	0	9	26	422	195	0	422	0	127	0	0
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Baulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	7	13	18	18	9	19	22	0	0	5	0	111	57	0	111	0	30	0	0
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., Charlotte 28216	2	7	14	17	8	14	10	18	0	0	5	0	95	62	0	95	0	89	0	0
Oakhurst	Bill Griffin, 811 Lightwood Drive, Matthews 28105	0	51	52	45	44	90	119	90	0	0	6	13	510	229	12	522	7	175	0	0
Oak Grove	LaRue Gaskins, 1500 Plumcrest Drive, Charlotte 28214	4	7	7	3	0	8	31	12	0	0	4	0	76	47	0	76	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Pierce Sawyer, 2400 Finchley Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	38	27	38	17	31	77	53	3	7	5	0	296	177	0	296	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matt. 28105	9	19	58	53	14	54	99	61	0	7	3	0	377	199	0	377	0	82	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	J. Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway, Charlotte 28209	19	149	112	93	131	55	359	356	10	62	16	39	1,401	703	24	1,425	8	142	0	0
Providence	Jim Owen, 531 McAlway Road, Charlotte 28211	8	219	197	317	91	290	346	231	19	15	13	36	1,782	886	2	1,784	28	248	160	0
Reedy Creek	Luther Godfrey, 9023 Hood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	28	36	18	0	10	50	27	0	0	5	0	174	98	0	174	0	107	0	0
Rockwell	Steve Chastain, Route 2, Box 898-A, Mooresville 28115	5	9	16	15	13	14	44	22	0	0	4	0	142	130	0	142	0	74	0	0
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Shady Brook	Frank Fender, 1824 Falconhurst Dr., Charlotte 28216	2	3	24	15	5	0	59	24	0	0	7	0	139	89	0	139	0	75	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Judy Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Drive, Char. 28205	1	60	71	106	63	29	258	128	17	22	10	13	778	327	28	806	13	180	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Anita Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive, Char. 28205	0	38	35	33	23	28	81	13	0	0	8	0	259	141	0	259	6	93	0	62
Sharon Forest	Gene Robinson, 1624 Dallas Avenue, Charlotte 28205	0	7	7	15	5	11	23	18	0	1	5	0	92	63	0	92	0	0	0	0
Southland		0	0	8	13	0	6	14	0	0	0	1	0	42	11	0	42	0	0	0	0
Southside	Sam Kopp, 1411 Sharon Road West #8, Charlotte 28210	0	54	67	62	37	116	124	35	0	0	8	40	543	270	0	543	21	190	0	0
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Road, Charlotte 28210	5	4	16	9	0	12	18	16	0	3	2	4	89	48	82	171	0	167	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Ken Brown, Post Office Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	48	50	39	53	52	71	72	0	0	4	0	389	158	0	389	0	121	0	0
Steele Creek		5	6	24	11	0	21	9	9	0	0	2	0	87	31	0	87	0	125	0	0
Stough Memorial	Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Road, Pineville 28134	0	50	71	47	31	83	164	82	0	8	8	40	584	275	0	584	0	136	0	71
Sunset Road	Mrs. Phyllis Rust, 1925 Crandon Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	30	44	59	30	36	96	27	0	0	7	0	329	150	0	329	0	125	0	0
Thomasboro	Nan Greene, 606 DeWolfe Street, Charlotte 28208	0	31	33	57	19	59	61	60	3	13	7	0	343	215	0	343	0	120	30	20
Thrift	Jerry Mauldin, 7720 Hollyhill Road, Charlotte 28212	0	53	34	45	45	45	31	92	0	12	15	10	382	219	0	382	0	100	35	0
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Union Grove	David Hager, Route 4, Box 5118, Charotte 28208	5	2	3	9	3	0	19	20	0	0	3	0	64	59	0	64	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Ray Fesperman, 3810 Brookwood Drive, Charlotte 28215]	0	54	31	39	99	73	95	89	0	0	6	0	486	201	0	486	0	166	0	0
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Westmoreland	Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton Street, Charlotte 28208	0	18	31	18	0	13	77	32	0	0	7	20	216	119	0	216	0	87	0	0
Westside	Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	2	0	2	2	0	4	10	0	0	2	0	22	15	0	22	0	0	0	0
Westview	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Lane, Char. 28214	0	3	13	7	0	3	16	12	0	9	3	0	66	61	0	66	0	57	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	6	36	48	25	24	53	32	143	0	19	4	11	401	125	0	401	11	249	0	0
Wilmont	Sam Eubanks, 7924 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	2	6	4	4	0	21	21	0	0	5	0	63	39	0	63	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Garden Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	40	41	38	16	86	98	23	0	1	6	0	349	222	0	349	0	125	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	1	4	2	5	2	6	6	6	0	0	2	0	34	19	0	34	0	36	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon H. Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	87	107	156	112	66	305	100	0	14	5	0	952	345	0	952	6	175	72	0
		203	3,339	3,530	3,789	3,012	3,072	8,042	4,332	173	468	480	568	31,008	15,170	260	31,268	176	8,698	340	359

TABLE C – CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	Associational Church Training Director CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under _ not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	20	12
Berryhill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	100	35
Candlewyck		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Bill Braswell, 4735 Whetstone Court, Matthews 28105	60	0	30	200	0	287	0	0	0	2	0	579	250
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial		0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
Charlotte, First	Tony Edwards, 3923 Winterfield Place, Matthews 28105	20	15	35	180	60	15	12	35	96	3	0	471	150
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Mrs. Jo Ann McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Drive, Charlotte 28205	7	14	22	0	56	0	0	0	21	1	0	121	45
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	30	0	0	0	50	15
Cornerstone		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant	George Warren, 9118 Gamesford Drive, Matthews 28105	26	48	38	49	0	85	25	175	20	0	0	466	89
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Jeff Thomas, 5811 Gettysburg Drive, Concord 28025	3	12	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	71	60
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Road, Lot 17, Char. 28216	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	9
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Donna Pennell, 3508 Farrhill Road, Charlotte 28208	38	45	74	101	0	0	0	0	103	6	0	367	87
East	Harry Christopher, 2224 Community Park Drive, Matthews 28105	6	15	18	19	22	0	0	15	10	6	0	111	32
East Huntersville		6	7	0	18	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	37	26
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, Jr., 7331 Alamance Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	27	48	57	0	0	0	0	232	3	0	372	91
Eastway	Kathy Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	19	12	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	38
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial		0	0	0	0	34	0	0	44	69	3	0	150	40
Hickory Grove		30	40	80	130	0	300	18	0	0	10	0	608	200
Hillcrest	Mrs. Jean Hester, 11434 Tema Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	78	44
Hopewell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Bill Adair, 14901 Autumncrest Road, Huntersville 28078	0	10	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	26
Idlewild	Ernie Taylor, 3316 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Road, Matthews 28105	6	21	14	35	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	84	79
Independence Hill	Mrs. Shelby Taylor, Route 7, Charlotte 28213	4	12	16	28	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	78	39
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lake Norman		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Michael Kitlan, Route 3, Box 1070, Huntersville 28078	6	12	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	27
Matthews		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	0	101	40
Mayfield Memorial	Margie Squash, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	3	37	0	0	0	0	227	3	86	356	-
McKee Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mint Hill	Tommy Fleming, 4501 Carving Tree Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	33	0	0	44	-
Mount Lebanon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs.Donna Hughes, 708 Gallagher, Charlotte 28208	28	85	90	50	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	300	123
Newell		0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	71	2	0	83	45
New Hope	Doug Sigmon, 3209 Winchelsea Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	24	28	16	12	0	19	0	0	2	0	106	47
Northdale	Elbert Watson, 7111 Beatties Ford Road, Charlotte 28216	2	6	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	20
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Shelton Smith, 1231 Beechdale Drive, Charlotte 28212	4	12	18	28	0	0	0	21	0	4	0	87	50
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, 5409 Kildare Drive, Charlotte 28215	12	17	15	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	80
Pleasant Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	25	20
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Bennett, 4848 Holbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	23	28	40	40	0	5	0	46	0	2	0	184	110
Providence	Mrs. Gerry Cofer, 2533 Fernbank Drive, Charlotte 28211	5	18	75	359	67	0	0	197	0	2	0	723	273
Reedy Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockwell	Brenda Brackett, Route 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Gene Brown, 2101 Wildlife Road, Charlotte 28214	2	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	14
Shamrock Drive	Paul Montgomery, 4009 Roschaven Drive, #2, Charlotte 28205	1	8	31	14	0	8	0	30	20	3	0	115	46
Sharon		4	8	25	0	25	2	0	0	64	0	0	128	32
Sharon Forest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Ed Johnson, 4831 Buckingham Drive, Charlotte 28209	5	24	24	34	0	0	10	0	0	4	8	109	64
Southview		0	0	0	0	0	4	1	15	0	4	0	24	20
Statesville Avenue		0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	76	46
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Brenda Deese, 3421 Millpond Road, Charlotte 28226	4	12	12	32	0	31	7	12	10	12	0	132	85
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
Thomasboro		0	0	0	0	0	21	0	35	0	0	0	56	-
Thrift	Mrs. Linda Saunders, 1725 Marita Drive, Charlotte 28208	5	9	19	-	15	5	0	13	9	2	0	77	55
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills		23	15	14	0	7	10	0	33	52	2	0	156	56
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial		0	8	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	21	18
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Road, Charlotte 28209	10	12	70	24	0	0	0	0	116	2	0	234	71
TOTALS		369	584	1,003	1,662	318	864	142	767	1,381	101	94	7,285	2,724

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Arlington	Mrs. Becky Chaille, 7414 Fox Hunt Road, Charlotte 28212	12	0	8	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	27
Berryhill	Darby Worrell, 14344 Hackamore Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
Calvary	Michael Stephens, 2033 Dilworth Road West, Charlotte 28203	21	18	26	60	57	0	16	4	12	0	214	180
Candlewyck	Larry Newman, 2309 Hamilton Mill Road, Charlotte 28226	9	16	9	12	30	0	16	0	6	0	98	68
Carmel	Stephen McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Drive, Charlotte 28211	44	56	62	64	120	24	20	22	30	0	442	360
Cedar Grove	Steve Hicks, 11609 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	4	0	37	25
Charlotte, First		40	45	46	64	156	33	16	15	6	0	421	300
Clear Creek	Charles W. White, Route 7, Box 26, Concord 28025	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	2	0	39	22
Commonwealth	Mrs. Pam Greenwood, 9304 New Towne Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	18	5	40	0	0	0	3	0	66	36
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Janet Pollock, Post Office Box 100, Cornelius 28031	4	2	1	6	15	0	3	0	2	0	33	19
Cornerstone	Mrs. Kathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche, Charlotte 28212	10	9	9	15	38	0	4	0	4	0	89	68
Covenant		0	0	0	25	27	0	0	0	5	0	57	28
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	9
Derita		0	10	10	23	45	0	0	0	2	0	90	62
Dilworth	Tammy Baker, 3101 Connecticut Avenue, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
Durham Memorial	Julian Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	14	15	15	53	50	10	4	0	8	0	169	120
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	6	10	15	21	36	0	0	0	10	0	98	66
East Huntersville	Melvin Brown, Post Office Box 708, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	-
Eastern Hills		16	15	15	29	62	34	16	0	3	0	190	160
Eastway	John R. Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, Charlotte 28212	14	6	8	21	29	0	4	0	2	0	84	38
Emmanuel	Michael Adcock, 4426 Northaven Drive, Charlotte 28206	0	2	5	0	23	0	2	1	3	0	36	18
Grace	Ron. W. Freeman, 4233 Winedale Lane, Charlotte 28205	8	15	16	23	30	22	24	4	4	0	146	125
Green Memorial	Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	6	7	2	5	22	0	20	7	3	0	72	46
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215	67	58	59	79	215	15	44	5	30	0	572	270
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Lane, Denver 28037	0	7	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	36	28
Hopewell	Mrs. Beverly Winecoff, Route 1, Box 1699, Davidson 28036	10	0	10	14	20	0	23	0	3	0	80	45
Hoskins Avenue	Wilma Stephens, 4004 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	0	1	4	12	59	0	0	0	4	0	80	29
Huntersville, First	Edward N. Haigler, 17116 Knoxwood Drive, Huntersville 28078	9	12	20	28	36	15	7	0	11	1	139	75
Idlewild	William Beck, 7809 Davis Road, Charlotte 28212	15	25	28	25	50	0	2	1	6	1	153	90
Independence Hill	Mrs. Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214	7	10	10	5	28	0	24	4	5	0	93	21
Jackson Park	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	0	10	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	20	14

Lake Norman	Robert J. Gibson, Route 4, Box 490-D, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	17
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Sam Crabtree, 921 Pear Tree Road, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	12
Matthews		14	15	16	48	35	43	7	1	18	0	197	157
Mayfield Memorial	Permilla Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	0	18	10	26	80	12	0	2	3	0	151	132
McKee Road	Don Broeils, 3133 Michelle Drive, Matthews 28105	0	10	8	13	36	0	6	0	6	0	79	62
Midwood	Linda McIntosh, 8806 Hunter Ridge Drive, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	30	19	1	0	3	0	53	40
Mint Hill	Keith Laney, 9800 Standing Woods Court, Charlotte 28212	7	7	20	24	25	8	0	0	9	0	100	77
Mount Lebanon	Richard Bunch, 310 Woodvine Court, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	-
Mulberry	Ben McNees, 1812 Brim Street, Charlotte 28214	35	28	25	90	153	10	40	12	19	0	412	322
Newell	Steven C. Lawson, 5414 Kildare Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	2	2	0	30	15
New Hope	Jeffrey Price, 9421 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	5	8	0	15	70	0	25	2	6	0	131	75
Northdale	Robert Holden, Route 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	3	0	22	10
Oakdale	Ronnie Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Road, Charlotte 28216	3	3	3	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
Oakhurst	Denny L. Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	15	12	13	22	34	0	13	0	3	0	112	91
Oak Grove	Pete Wallace, 1724 Blandford Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	32	0	6	0	6	0	44	25
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Road, Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	36	23
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Drive, Matthews 28105	5	5	5	23	30	0	0	0	7	0	75	68
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, Charlotte 28211	26	20	39	22	247	26	65	11	3	0	459	390
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211	45	50	35	49	83	51	62	0	19	47	441	308
Reedy Creek	Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	12	6	6	19	17	0	5	0	3	0	68	38
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Route 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	52	0	7	6	4	0	69	55
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook		0	6	10	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	46	30
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	4	10	10	21	28	10	0	0	2	0	85	60
Sharon	Conrad Bearn, 3811 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	6	3	4	23	21	0	7	6	4	0	74	51
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Linda York, 2208 Laura Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	18
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Doug Joyner, 1700 Flynnwood Drive, Charlotte 28205	10	17	15	20	35	0	6	0	10	0	113	55
Southview	Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28210	14	13	19	10	14	0	0	0	1	0	71	42
Statesville Avenue	Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	15	11	16	0	45	0	0	0	11	0	98	60
Steele Creek	Cynthia Furr, 14940 Birnamwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 5615 Glen Forest Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	10	12	0	38	0	6	0	4	0	70	48
Sunset Road	Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Woods Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	10	5	15	21	11	0	0	2	0	69	50
Thomasboro	Mark D. Merritt, 835 Ranch Road, Charlotte 28208	0	7	0	20	35	0	0	0	3	0	65	49
Thrift	Carl Givens, 8415 Moores Chapel Road, Charlotte 28214	0	12	0	15	35	0	0	0	6	0	68	50
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. Martu Badger, Route 4, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
University Hills	Hal McIntosh, 8806 Hunter Ridge Drive, Pineville 28134	22	8	14	15	35	15	25	0	8	0	142	115
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrooke Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	46	0	10	0	3	0	59	31
Westside		0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	25
Westview	Russell Yeoman, 10731 Hadlow Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	11
Whiting Avenue	Lewis Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	21	9	4	0	2	0	36	16
Wilmont	Russell Slack, 2958 Richard Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	26	20
Wilson Grove	Jeff L. Babb, 3825 Lovett Circle, Charlotte 28210	5	8	8	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	59	23
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Terri Paulkner, Route 5, Box 251-B, Clover SC 29710	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
Woodlawn	Larry King, 3001 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	15	23	20	25	50	22	25	0	4	18	202	151
	TOTALS	575	666	720	1,143	2,976	389	582	110	392	67	7,620	5,219

TABLE E – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Virginia Moore
11600 Plaza Road Extension
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. to 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. to 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Betty Jordan, 8420 Brief Road, Charlotte 28212	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	27	3	0	34
Berryhill		3	2	1	0	3	0	9	14	15	8	0	16	10	0	63
Calvary	Mrs. Kate Hendrix, 2611 Lumina Avenue, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	17	17	0	25	1	0	69
Candlewyck	Mrs. Millie Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews 28105	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	18	15	0	3	20	6	0	62
Carmel	Mrs. Judy Keller, 9708 Hinson Drive, Matthews 28105	4	2	0	1	1	0	8	54	25	0	14	72	10	0	175
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jill Caudle, 601 Morningside Road, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	5	6	9	14	4	0	51
Charlotte, First	Mrs. W. E. Poe, 2039 Coniston Place, Charlotte 28207	3	6	2	3	12	0	26	55	50	30	13	224	9	0	381
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Commonwealth	Mrs. Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Road, Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	22	8	0	28	4	0	69
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Sharon Wooten, Post Office Box 88, Davidson 28036	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	5	0	22	6	0	37
Cornerstone	Ms. Bonnie Boroughs, 5801 Mallard Drive, Charlotte 28212	1	2	0	0	1	4	8	15	12	0	0	40	6	0	73
Covenant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Jeff Howard, Post Office Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Derita	Mrs. Shirley Thompson, 3025 Dalecrest Drive, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	23	9	25	42	6	0	117
Dilworth	Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oaks Road, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	5	15	12	28	8	0	78
East	Mrs. Sally Dillard, 814 Falls Church Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	17	9	12	0	0	2	0	40
East Huntersville	Ms. Nell Wallace, Post Office Box 273, Huntersville 28078	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	11	3	0	0	3	11	28
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Drive, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	19	8	12	112	3	0	160
Eastway	Ms. Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Drive, Charlotte 28205	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	9	11	4	18	8	0	65
Emmanuel	Mrs. Louise Deal, Route 2, Box 172, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	3	8	18	6	0	47
Grace	Mrs. Delecia Currie, 409 Tom Hunter Road, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	15	8	2	15	20	4	0	64
Green Memorial	Mrs. Shelly Massey, 1821 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	6	8	0	6	22	2	0	44
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Linda Francese, 715 Nestle Way, Charlotte 28211	5	6	2	3	2	0	18	91	83	35	58	29	12	0	308
Hillcrest	Mrs. E.D. Ellis, 106 Queensgate Lane, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	7	0	12	1	0	37
Hopewell	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	4	5	0	14	8	0	47
Hoskins Avenue	Ms. Cornelia Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Drive, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	5	0	35	8	0	60
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Stenhouse, Post Office Box 363, Huntersville 28078	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	12	0	0	29	2	0	43
Idlewild	Mrs. Linda Fogleman, 401 Aurora Boulevard, Matthews 28105	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	5	10	20	0	20	5	0	60
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East Seventh Street, Charlotte 28204	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	7	0	30	5	0	55
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10

Lake Norman	Mrs. Betty Blankenship, Route 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	12	0	0	25	1	0	42
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Long Creek	Ms. Marcelle Reid, Route 3, Box 998, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	8	0	8	16	3	0	46
Matthews	Mrs. Sarah Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Lane, Matthews 28105	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	24	25	0	0	50	4	0	103
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	0	85	13	0	110
McKee Road	Mrs. Pam Broeils, 3133 Michelle Drive, Matthews 28105	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	16	0	20	15	5	0	63
Midwood	Ms. Mary Lou McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Drive, Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	6	0	5	61	6	0	85
Mint Hill	Mrs. Judy Johnson, 13527 Lipizzan Court, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	10	19	5	0	0	0	0	34
Mount Lebanon	Ms. Frances Tyler, 8616 Glen Shadow Lane, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	2	6	0	0	4	11	25
Mulberry	Mrs. Betty Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	25	40	0	0	15	1	0	81
Newell		0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	10	0	0	17
New Hope	Mrs. Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	15	18	15	10	0	82
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Browne Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Oakdale	Mrs. Cindy Avant, 1415 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	3	0	13	2	0	27
Oakhurst	Ms. Mildred Hartis, 2314 Laura Lane, Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	12	13	12	6	30	8	0	81
Oak Grove	Ms. Carolyn White, Route 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Plaza	Ms. Hazel Hathcock, 3222 Auburn Avenue, Charlotte 28209	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	15	12	25	30	4	0	93
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Diana Lovette, 4006 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	7	12	0	0	17	0	0	36
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Cecil Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Drive, Charlotte 28210	3	4	1	1	3	0	12	23	28	21	10	146	11	0	239
Providence	Mrs. Debra Wallace, 5124-C Strawberry Hill Drive, Charlotte 28211	4	5	2	2	10	0	23	38	58	11	33	145	9	0	294
Reedy Creek	Ms. Margie Caldwell, Route 2, Box 12, Mooresville 28115	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	19	12	15	15	1	0	73
Rockwell	No Report	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	4	20	5	0	34
Sam Newell Road		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Road, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	8	10	6	10	2	0	39
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Rebecca Beam, 3811 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	3	3	1	0	3	0	10	31	19	11	0	82	13	0	156
Sharon		2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	11	12	7	33	8	0	84
Sharon Forest		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	13
Southland	Mrs. Susan Rollins, 4607 Hedgemore Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Lane, Fort Mill, SC 29715	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	17	22	7	18	25	4	0	93
Southview		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Statesville Avenue		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Steele Creek	Ms. Joyce White, Post Office Box 547, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Stough Memorial		1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	19	0	0	25	2	0	56
Sunset Road	Ms. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28214	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	13	6	15	12	4	0	58
Thomasboro	Mrs. Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte 28214	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	8	23	12	11	30	8	0	92
Thrift	No Report	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	18	15	0	30	6	0	79
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. John Spears, 9329 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
University Hills	No Report	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	10	0	59	3	0	91
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Janet Beck, 705 Goodman Road, Charlotte 28214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Ms. Jean Powell, Post Office Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	7	10	8	0	18	7	0	50
Westside	Ms. Mildred Gourley, 3944 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Westview	Mrs. Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	5	0	12	1	0	30
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21
Wilmont	Ms. Leola McCall, 12416 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Wilson Grove		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	7	0	18	3	0	50
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Woodlawn		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	18	14	0	32	5	0	77
	TOTALS	77	95	48	33	104	7	364	753	900	439	380	2,155	321	22	4,970

TABLE F – BROTHERHOOD

Burwell Mills
Route 1, Hambright Road
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Arlington		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Route 5, Box 8314, Charlotte 28208	9	0	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	25
Calvary	Steve Bowers, 6110 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28214	11	0	4	20	11	17	20	4	0	87
Candlewyck	Bill Murphy, 318 Sandymead Lane, Matthews 28105	8	10	3	15	10	5	0	4	0	55
Carmel	Roscoe Wagoner, 200 Devonport, Matthews 28105	24	12	4	12	24	12	4	3	0	95
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Mike Hines, 1137 James Street, Charlotte 28216	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	23
Charlotte, First	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Drive, Charlotte 28205	57	30	5	50	0	0	0	3	0	145
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Rick Sanderson, 311 Silversmith Lane, Matthews 28105	6	10	1	12	0	2	0	2	0	33
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	3	4	1	0	10	0	0	2	16	36
Covenant	Mike Folk, 9408 Stonemark Court, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	20	26	10	0	0	56
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Gary Pickeral, Route 4, Box 1071, Huntersville 28078	9	4	3	0	25	0	0	1	0	42
Dilworth	Ron DeShares, 21 Harvest Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	8	3	4	1	6	22
Durham Memorial	Bob Poole, 5600 Iveygate Lane, Charlotte 28226	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
East	Bill Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Drive, Charlotte 28211	10	0	3	30	0	0	0	1	0	44
East Huntersville	Keith Arrowood, Route 1, Box 790, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Eastern Hills	Boyd Adcock, 7800 Meadowdale Lane, Charlotte 28212	10	0	5	35	0	0	0	5	0	55
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp Street, Charlotte 28213	8	8	2	34	0	0	0	4	50	106
Emmanuel	Earl Turbyfill, 122 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	2	2	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	18
Grace		17	0	1	0	0	18	0	3	0	39
Green Memorial		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hickory Grove	Floyd Williams, 5054 Quail Ridge Drive, Charlotte 28212	90	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Hillcrest	Gary Shuler, 625 Cox Lake Road, Stanley 28164	6	3	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	30
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Route 4, Box 990, Huntersville 28078	7	5	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	29
Hoskins Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Gene Davis, Post Office Box 728, Cornelius 28031	5	12	3	28	0	0	0	3	0	51
Idlewild		16	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Independence Hill	Silas B. Davis, Route 1, Box 900, Huntersville 28078	7	8	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	27
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lake Norman	Troy Brittain, Route 2, Box 345-AA, Huntersville 28078	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Don Rhodes, Route 3, Box 1090, Huntersville 28078	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	17
Matthews	Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	1	0	126
Mayfield Memorial	Johnnie Stewart, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	3	0	46
McKee Road	Robert Kirby, 11207 Chestnut Hill Drive, Matthews 28105	17	0	3	50	0	0	1	1	0	72
Midwood	Melvin Hoover, 1817 Truman Road, Charlotte 28205	2	3	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	27
Mint Hill	Wayne Johnson, 13527 Lipizzan Court, Matthews 28105	16	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	42
Mount Lebanon	Meredith Benge, 7231 Lockmont Road, Charlotte 28212	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	0	16
Mulberry	George Franklin, 5500 Milford Road, Charlotte 28210	45	0	5	0	50	2	0	1	0	103
Newell		0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
New Hope	Walter Von Canon, 6116 Charred Pine Circle, Charlotte 28212	12	11	7	6	15	0	0	2	0	53
Northdale	Leonard Pope, 4411 Gibbon Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	2	0	25
Oakdale	Robert Catoe, 1940 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216	5	5	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	22
Oakhurst	Tom Billings, 5527 Lantana Avenue, Charlotte 28212	15	10	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	52
Oak Grove	Frank Starnes, 2127 Jennie Lynn Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	3	0	20
Plaza	Glenn Jacobs, 5329 Victoria Avenue, Charlotte 28213	9	9	5	18	18	18	0	3	0	80
Pleasant Plains	John Williams, 309 Woodland Road, Matthews 28105	10	6	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	34
Pritchard Memorial	Don C. Taft, 2318 Red Barn Lane, Charlotte 28210	18	17	1	0	0	6	4	2	0	48
Providence		21	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Reedy Creek	Brendon Almond, 522 Larewood Drive, Charlotte 28215	8	5	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	30
Rockwell		0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook		5	10	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	30
Shamrock Drive	Joe Phifer, 4332 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	18	6	5	40	0	0	0	1	0	70
Sharon	Flynn Napier, 5829 Winburn Lane, Charlotte 28226	7	9	0	22	0	22	1	5	4	70
Sharon Forest	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	0	2	28	0	0	0	1	0	36
Southland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Norman Skiles, 1801 Starbrook Drive, Charlotte 28210	10	13	2	40	0	0	0	3	0	68
Southview		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 126 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Drive, Charlotte 28210	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	19
Sunset Road	Martin Lambert, 8180 Pleasant Grove Road, Charlotte 28216	6	7	6	20	0	0	0	4	0	43
Thomasboro	Sammy Hall, 661 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	12	22	5	0	0	40	4	0	0	83
Thrift	Demi Mack, 3108 Kelly Road, Charlotte 28214	14	3	3	15	15	5	0	5	10	70
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Troy Brown, 10201 Windrift Road, Charlotte 28215	6	6	2	20	15	15	0	4	0	68
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	12	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	25
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Jake Jones, 8808 Anette Avenue, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Avery Edwards 7225 Cedarbrook Drive, Charlotte 28215	6	9	1	18	0	5	0	2	0	41
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Charles Bean, 5101 Beckford Drive, Charlotte 28226	14	8	6	26	11	0	0	1	0	66
	TOTALS	656	356	119	883	311	222	51	116	86	2,800

TABLE G – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Mrs. Jerri Rhodes
Route 3, Box 1090
Huntersville, North Carolina 28078

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goals as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	Cecil Troutman, Route 2, Box 289, Midland 28107	60	11	3	112,642	14,289	126,931	4,996	131,927	0	64,688	0	0	3,200	6,250	74,138
Berryhill	Milton Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	28	11	5	77,552	11,950	89,502	0	89,502	0	3,280	0	7,595	4,191	35,903	50,969
Calvary	Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir. Char. 28214	-	10	2	349,752	78,075	427,827	190,964	618,791	16,000	111,432	8,471	0	11,065	348,952	479,920
Candlewyck	Robert Lee, 3300 Plantation Road, Matthews 28105	-	7	4	128,409	10,975	139,384	3,450	142,834	0	26,155	1,589	56,440	3,151	10,739	98,074
Carmel	Milton Hodges, 2533 Innsbrook Road, Charlotte 28226	-	15	2	1,171,542	587,376	1,758,918	90,419	1,849,337	0	467,961	85,000	177,900	30,040	206,821	967,722
Cedar Grove	Mrs. C.J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Rd., Char. 28215	13	1.5	0	17,200	0	17,200	0	17,200	0	9,100	0	0	257	1,600	10,957
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, 106 Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley 28164	159	9.5	2.5	122,931	22,168	145,099	1,026	146,125	0	45,529	0	15,836	5,421	31,225	98,011
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, Post Office Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	965	14	1.7	1,346,959	528,501	1,875,460	140,606	2,016,066	170,000	455,134	215,156	225,145	17,225	755,439	1,668,099
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Char. 28212	80	5	3	52,058	4,547	56,605	301	56,906	0	31,874	0	0	2,990	34,280	69,144
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Char. 28212	80	10	1.7	163,526	65,559	229,085	2,160	231,245	10,500	84,432	0	4,059	10,014	70,879	169,384
Cornelius, First	Miss Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, Huntersville 28078	42	8	2	53,220	2,610	55,830	1,676	57,506	0	36,781	0	0	2,575	23,313	62,669
Cornerstone	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Road, Charlotte 28212	-	8.5	3	225,310	149,539	374,849	112,137	486,986	0	106,149	0	242,829	9,816	146,343	559,137
Covenant	Randy Pace, 10973 Harrowfield Rd., Pineville 28134	-	7	3.5	170,276	25,332	195,608	6,020	201,628	0	59,976	4,000	54,608	3,710	54,002	176,296
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, Post Office Box 212, Davidson 28036	12	2	2	16,463	158	16,621	0	16,621	0	15,517	0	0	156	621	16,294
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, Post Office Box 26518, Char. 28221	165	10	2	253,181	20,387	273,568	124,469	398,037	0	83,521	0	0	17,149	111,492	212,162
Dilworth	Mrs. Janice Burns, 825 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203	31	7	5	35,186	3,452	38,638	0	38,638	0	15,949	0	0	1,107	475	17,531
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, 8338 Fallsdale Drive, Charlotte 28214	147	16	4	242,896	55,274	298,170	5,988	304,158	50,000	124,703	0	3,170	4,557	122,315	254,745
East	Alfred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Drive, Charlotte 28205	65	10	2	185,064	20,664	205,728	3,408	209,136	0	76,712	0	25,089	3,138	137,355	242,294
East Huntersville	Tommy Davis, Route 4, Box 991, Huntersville 28078	22	10	3	800	26,821	27,621	0	27,621	0	9,276	0	0	2,167	2,438	13,881
Eastern Hills	Perry Churchwell, 1244 Marlwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	110	10	2	412,804	81,495	494,299	18,957	513,256	0	122,657	107,953	127,475	12,359	119,126	489,570
Eastway	Ms. Linda Kiser, 9341 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28205	25	4	1	180,147	27,403	207,550	0	207,550	0	85,363	0	1,445	6,230	86,510	179,548
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Crowder, 5405 Marengo Cir., Charlotte 28216	-	12	-	85,561	6,805	92,366	442	92,808	0	41,442	0	5,853	1,861	32,659	81,815
Grace	Mrs. Yonnie Holland, 5238 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	40	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	92	7	3	142,629	34,565	177,194	0	177,194	6,500	65,360	0	35,862	3,048	55,207	159,477
Hickory Grove	Page Winchester, 7233 Pinelake Lane, Charlotte 28212	325	16	3	1,324,390	651,789	1,976,179	167,999	2,144,178	0	399,908	0	122,720	42,958	1,070,066	1,635,652
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Drive, Char. 28214	45	10	3	110,807	16,823	127,630	840	128,470	12,688	45,698	0	22,266	2,368	47,253	117,585
Hopewell	Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	100	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoskins Avenue	Steve Helms, 633 Clairmount Road, Charlotte 28214	65	8	2	76,902	13,720	90,622	0	90,622	0	35,153	0	5,031	1,321	9,620	51,125
Huntersville, First	W.A. Hough, Post Office Box 737, Huntersville 28078	110	15	3	165,341	70,922	236,263	106,710	342,973	10,000	55,690	0	0	5,492	209,439	270,621
Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swairn Drive, Matthews 28105	63	7	5	270,580	75,610	346,190	662	346,852	0	103,826	15,082	82,241	13,816	15,843	230,808
Independence Hill	John Eagle, Route 7, Box 659-L3, Charlotte 28213	-	10	4	88,279	69,689	157,968	2,367	160,335	0	38,541	0	56,506	3,902	38,202	137,151
Jackson Park	Ms. Barbara Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	10	5	2,5	19,227	623	19,850	106	19,956	0	9,743	0	0	293	3,209	13,245

Lake Norman	Mrs. Mary Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	-	11	4	130,145	39,743	169,888	13,391	183,279	0	41,807	16,696	72,897	2,758	82,861	217,019
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Louise Warren, 6886 Montgomery Rd., Clover 29710	26	7	3	41,457	12,546	54,003	1,693	55,696	0	17,967	0	7,632	751	697	27,047
Long Creek	Ms. Becky Burge, Route 1, Box 222, Huntersville 28078	-	14	3	93,165	18,867	112,032	3,653	115,685	0	21,562	0	45,518	2,836	22,442	92,358
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Revendy Lane, Matthews 28105	75	9	1.6	153,968	150,059	304,027	9,926	313,953	0	73,625	0	56,576	10,224	16,402	156,827
Mayfield Memorial	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Road W., Char. 28213	312	0	0	369,000	0	369,000	0	369,000	0	99,981	0	86,000	9,200	259,733	454,914
McKee Road	A.B. Fowler, Post Office Box 1311, Matthews	-	6.5	4.3	154,322	14,980	169,302	396	169,698	0	81,690	0	1,396	2,828	11,292	97,206
Midwood	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Avenue, Char. 28205	97	13	3	251,215	27,000	278,215	0	278,215	0	74,536	0	14,746	7,557	25,167	122,006
Mint Hill	Marvin Pegram, 2513 Weathersford, Char. 28212	37	10	3	163,678	19,027	182,705	0	182,705	0	78,100	0	33,134	3,226	30,500	144,960
Mount Lebanon	Voncille Litz, 5401 Falconbridge Rd., Char. 28212	64	6	2	72,032	16,716	88,748	3,492	92,240	0	25,529	7,795	0	888	18,185	52,397
Mulberry	Bill Fish, 2912 Sheets Circle, Charlotte 28214	350	14	4	677,915	233,841	911,756	137,746	1,049,502	25,000	273,683	220,378	176,714	12,664	511,538	1,194,977
Newell	Ms. Vera Kimbrell, 1321 Mallard Ck. Ch. Rd., Char. 28213	65	3	2	182,600	11,444	194,044	0	194,044	0	57,547	0	28,026	5,924	82,196	173,693
New Hope	Phil Myers, 13741 Capriole Lane, Matthews 28105	115	8.5	3	195,084	53,633	248,717	19,792	268,509	0	73,654	0	65,000	5,577	69,862	214,093
Northdale	Robert Holden, Route 1, Box 186, Davidson 28036	20	6	1	47,701	4,320	52,021	0	52,021	0	27,063	0	0	1,596	8,820	37,479
Oakdale	Mrs. Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Road, Charlotte 28216	20	10	4	50,355	5,413	55,768	834	56,602	0	18,958	1,272	10,938	1,133	9,762	42,063
Oakhurst	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Ln., Char. 28205	-	13	4	258,584	91,886	350,470	7,427	357,897	0	99,922	0	0	9,467	109,980	219,369
Oak Grove	Jim White, Route 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	35	5	3	55,267	1,340	56,607	115	56,722	0	12,300	0	11,331	867	32,370	56,868
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 1939 Academy St., Char. 28205	-	-	-	150,800	87,265	238,065	1,360	239,425	0	59,030	60,334	0	2,144	70,788	192,296
Pleasant Plains	H.W. Fincher, Post Office Box 842, Matthews 28105	45	8	5	139,123	26,846	165,969	6,278	172,247	0	64,404	0	0	6,384	42,272	113,060
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3228 Clark Street, Charlotte 28205	225	10	1.5	686,737	581,000	1,267,737	19,388	1,287,125	475,000	266,294	1,854,458	68,500	10,300	184,963	2,384,515
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Road, Charlotte 28210	411	15.5	2.7	1,206,898	560,192	1,767,090	248,047	2,015,137	0	560,142	247,935	189,840	26,675	438,381	1,462,973
Reedy Creek	Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, Charlotte 28215	-	7.5	3.5	88,974	11,468	100,442	0	100,442	0	35,587	0	22,365	4,703	18,080	80,735
Rockwell	Bobby Caldwell, Route 2, Box 12, Mooresville 28115	104	0	0	100,992	0	100,992	0	100,992	0	21,600	0	0	1,190	6,765	29,555
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Ms. Lila Harrison, 10326 Moore's Chapel Rd., Char. 28214	50	11	3	80,663	8,103	88,766	0	88,766	0	26,810	0	16,082	3,075	43,114	89,081
Shamrock Drive	Tommy Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Drive, Charlotte 28215	193	10	2.5	324,002	50,131	374,133	119,377	493,510	0	118,396	0	18,465	11,175	175,623	323,659
Sharon	Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Lane, Charlotte 28210	130	8	2	226,472	40,092	266,564	0	266,564	0	90,593	3,800	73,458	4,880	26,360	199,091
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Lane, Charlotte 28212	25	0	0	49,887	5,901	55,788	17,500	73,288	0	22,965	0	65,499	2,327	8,409	99,200
Southland		15	2	2	11,485	1,300	12,785	8,000	20,785	0	3,650	0	0	505	3,550	7,705
Southside	Mrs. Linda Hawkins, 3814 Conway Avenue, Char. 28209	124	11	3.5	242,737	83,965	326,702	0	326,702	0	102,622	0	0	8,373	34,165	145,160
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Road, Charlotte 28210	61	5	4	40,901	2,739	43,640	24,305	67,945	0	34,086	2,322	11,064	1,033	15,641	64,146
Statesville Avenue	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Drive, Charlotte 28213	50	14	4	216,328	111,732	328,060	70,307	398,367	0	94,102	0	0	3,900	299,308	397,310
Steele Creek		1	7.5	2.5	31,569	3,726	35,295	10	35,305	0	16,126	0	1,060	1,164	7,680	26,030
Stough Memorial	Pete Parks, 10901 Osprey Drive Pineville 28134	200	20	3.5	278,013	70,007	348,020	8,021	356,041	0	89,449	0	37,440	12,258	158,059	297,206
Sunset Road	Mrs. Reba Robinson, 7140 Pleasant Grove Rd., Char. 28216	-	10	3	135,238	12,886	148,124	7,963	156,087	0	35,587	0	41,441	4,993	38,180	120,201
Thomasboro	Ms. Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 28216	120	10	3.6	142,562	40,654	183,216	0	183,216	11,000	68,062	22,988	1,661	5,290	55,950	153,951
Thrift	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 3210-3 Selwyn Farm Lane, Char. 28209	325	14	4	166,900	23,300	190,200	3,900	194,100	0	50,600	0	0	6,600	26,700	83,900
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarine Moore, Route 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078	29	3	0	24,917	1,307	26,224	0	26,224	0	19,752	0	0	331	501	20,584
University Hills	Mrs. Ritch lee, 5516 Carving Tree Dr., Harrisburg 28075	80	15	5	279,888	53,882	333,770	1,123	334,893	0	115,554	0	108,090	5,798	34,898	264,340
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Mrs. Sandra Atkins, 1233 Cataline Lane, Char. 28216	-	7	3	109,408	15,590	124,998	16,290	141,288	0	42,895	25,362	17,276	2,886	30,864	119,283
Westside	Frank Dulin, 3725 Elderwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	8	7	3	12,832	936	13,768	0	13,768	0	6,275	0	0	152	2,423	8,850
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2408 Gernway Drive, Charlotte 28216	19	10	3	55,672	2,664	58,336	0	58,336	0	14,300	2,344	3,513	1,947	19,600	41,704
Whiting Avenue	W.T. Adams, 5140 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	-	14	3	124,725	9,583	134,308	7,681	141,989	0	58,574	0	0	4,271	60,509	123,354
Wilmont	Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Drive, Charlotte 28208	19	1	1	27,292	1,405	28,697	3,200	31,897	0	14,521	0	0	652	18,888	34,061
Wilson Grove	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr., Char. 28212	105	8	3	165,399	17,102	182,501	2,423	184,924	0	60,643	50,694	37,549	4,960	71,576	225,422
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	17	1	1	19,478	365	19,843	0	19,843	0	15,700	0	0	1,218	6,818	23,736
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3823 Weona Avenue, Charlotte 28209	150	14	3	409,489	53,099	462,588	301,028	763,616	20,000	402,511	0	72,148	19,102	216,473	710,234
TOTALS		6,576	-	-	16,047,503	5,255,176	21,302,679	2,050,369	23,353,048	806,688	6,474,304	2,953,629	2,667,429	461,359	7,195,921	19,752,642

TABLE H – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Ms. Nancy Kistler
328 West Independence Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	13,608	3,216	634	334	7,150	0	247	123	123	0	11,827	25,435
Berryhill	Mrs. June Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	9,311	3,702	235	577	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	5,799	15,110
Calvary	Mrs. Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	0	1,500	1,500	34,760	6,951	280	2,011	9,678	0	0	0	0	7,372	26,292	62,552
Candlewyck	Mrs. Marie Johnson, 8211 Blue Sage Circle, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	6,000	3,600	102	1,576	2,696	0	0	0	0	0	7,974	13,974
Carmel	Miss Teresa Deaton, 5850, B-1, Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	172,422	23,748	7,033	14,985	24,474	0	0	460	0	10,160	80,860	253,282
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M.A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	200	0	200	400	0	1,100	1,900	2,250
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Wright,, 8825 McClure Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	11,823	3,099	1,100	2,000	11,100	500	0	0	0	5,492	23,291	35,114
Charlotte, First	L.H. Rickenbaker, 4440 Carriage Drive Circle, Char. 28205	0	0	0	188,101	23,726	7,267	17,431	36,030	0	1,907	953	953	2,106	90,373	278,474
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	2,733	1,694	139	421	1,388	0	0	72	72	1,425	5,211	7,944
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	16,830	2,751	523	1,794	7,083	0	0	0	0	1,400	13,551	30,381
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Elizabeth Fox, Post Office Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	1,397	349	64	288	529	0	0	0	0	109	1,339	2,736
Cornerstone	George Scoville, 6518 Old Meadow Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	18,332	7,112	146	701	5,205	0	67	0	0	5,206	18,437	36,769
Covenant	Mrs. Donna Wren, 4407 Asherton Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	8,225	3,525	646	646	1,723	0	0	0	0	1,423	7,963	16,188
Davidson, First	Ms. Aleen Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	206	206
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, Post Office Box 171, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	25,347	5,065	1,500	2,899	12,036	172	10	160	0	10,819	32,661	58,008
Dilworth	Ms. Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent Street, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	2,323	1,809	1,222	1,027	1,000	0	123	123	0	64	5,368	7,691
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	39,826	11,844	940	2,301	7,191	0	0	0	0	1,931	24,207	64,033
East	Mrs. Louise Liner, 6101 Bent Tree Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	18,505	3,701	400	1,429	2,928	0	0	0	0	0	8,458	26,963
East Huntersville	Ms. Sherry Wallace, Route 2, Box 23-X, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	2,432	2,873	274	353	695	0	0	25	0	236	4,456	6,888
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	50,518	9,710	1,490	6,155	16,822	0	0	0	0	1,447	35,624	86,142
Eastway	Ms. Peggy Funderburk, Route 1, Box 558, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	5,000	1,000	388	1,537	2,441	0	0	82	82	12,500	18,030	23,030
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Avenue, Char. 28216	0	0	0	2,476	767	0	596	5,349	0	625	0	0	0	7,337	9,813
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Drive, Charlotte 28215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	6,180	2,845	512	710	2,967	0	0	0	0	4,556	11,590	17,770
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Brad Parker, 6937 Carriage Way Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	211,361	39,632	377	6,660	32,301	8,500	0	0	0	22,765	110,235	321,596
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	10,821	3,246	1,786	1,235	1,951	0	0	0	0	4,701	12,919	23,740
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Box 1670, Davidson 28036	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoskins Avenue	Ms. Linda Dubose, 243 S. Crigler Street, Charlotte 28208	1,717	0	1,717	5,492	1,429	0	577	1,981	0	0	0	0	0	3,987	11,196
Huntersville, First	Clyde Walters, 613 Sherwood Drive, Huntersville 28078	0	4,510	4,510	30,097	6,000	5,381	4,150	4,142	0	0	0	0	6,658	26,331	60,938
Idlewild	Mrs. Luicile Belk, 4100 Nelson Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	18,868	10,599	1,854	1,829	4,163	0	0	0	0	14,841	33,286	52,154
Independence Hill	Mrs. Sarah Covington, 2517 East 7th Street, Charlotte 28204	0	0	0	7,523	2,500	295	791	2,160	0	283	141	141	3,831	10,142	17,665
Jackson Park	Ms. Cleo Childers, 243 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	961	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	960	1,921

Lake Norman	Mrs. Mary Ruth Rucker, Route 2, Box 166, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	14,892	5,406	264	725	2,026	0	0	0	0	3,493	11,914	26,806
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Mary Ellen Winson, 6309 Lake Wylie Rd. Clover, SC 29710	0	0	0	3,066	1,289	0	60	411	0	0	0	0	0	1,760	4,826
Long Creek	Ms. Marcelle Reid, Route 3, Box 998, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	12,084	3,718	1,242	1,001	1,763	0	528	0	0	536	8,788	20,872
Matthews	Mrs. June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	9,750	3,200	15	2,217	6,428	0	0	193	0	45	12,098	21,848
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Ernestine Ellison, 700 Sugar Creek Road, W. Char. 28213	0	18,053	18,053	0	600	500	800	0	0	0	0	0	9,200	11,100	29,153
McKee Road	Mrs. Wilma Privette, 840 Weddington Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	11,004	6,744	288	2,358	4,716	72	72	72	72	0	14,394	25,398
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda Street, Charlotte 28215	0	900	900	34,434	7,425	1,571	2,533	4,584	0	254	345	345	225	17,282	52,616
Mint Hill	Mrs. Gloria Yarbrough, 14040 Hackamore, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	13,656	4,347	1,000	2,905	4,393	0	0	311	300	1,133	14,389	28,045
Mount Lebanon	Garnell Bollinger, 8822 Sweetwater Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	79,446	20,397	0	546	842	0	0	0	0	9,016	30,801	110,247
Newell	Mrs. Marilyn Faulk, 1930 McLean Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	9,310	4,175	75	1,185	4,107	0	1,000	1,000	500	0	12,042	21,352
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	16,742	5,962	1,099	2,152	6,446	0	0	0	0	1,900	17,559	34,301
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Browne Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	2,400	1,200	117	565	825	0	0	0	0	403	3,110	5,510
Oakdale	Mrs. Lucy Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd., Char. 28216	0	0	0	5,514	2,036	104	505	1,075	0	0	0	0	0	3,720	9,234
Oakhurst	Ms. Ruth Evans, 1116 Manchester Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	2,598	2,598	32,365	10,152	1,057	6,879	11,060	0	502	1,005	502	2,943	34,100	69,063
Oak Grove	Ms. Julia Mullis, 714 Carrington Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	1,954	1,120	0	275	480	0	282	0	0	0	2,157	4,111
Plaza	Ms. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	2,547	0	2,547	600	1,800	0	0	4,941	0	1,000	0	0	89,669	97,410	100,557
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	10,700	6,400	2,249	2,012	3,672	100	505	100	2,386	17,524	34,948	45,648
Pritchard Memorial	W.G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Avenue, Charlotte 28210	0	9,800	9,800	73,400	12,000	2,912	9,195	17,719	0	0	0	0	9,029	50,855	134,055
Providence	Mrs. Pansy Brown, 5901 Brace Road, Charlotte 28211	5,000	3,600	8,600	183,388	31,246	3,218	8,718	35,126	0	0	872	0	55,714	134,894	326,882
Reedy Creek	Ms. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pineroll Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	6,876	3,210	593	1,050	2,874	0	0	0	258	0	7,985	14,861
Rockwell	Ms. Hope Thompson, Route 6, Box 133, Mooresville 28115	1,500	8,080	9,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,580
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Ms. Doris Hovis, 2220 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,676	2,366	210	50	1,427	0	0	0	0	1,482	5,535	14,211
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Road, Charlotte 28226	0	26,955	26,995	34,292	8,666	2,581	5,581	15,149	0	0	0	0	17,564	49,541	110,828
Sharon	Mrs. Lane Hathaway, 726 River Oaks Lane, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	2,956	1,251	861	2,465	3,861	0	0	0	0	3,000	11,438	14,394
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cirle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	510	0	0	0	0	0	760	760
Southland		0	0	0	550	550	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	750	1,300
Southside	Ms. Joanne Robinson, 308 Plantation Place, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	26,674	8,487	2,748	7,876	15,249	0	550	0	0	45,194	80,104	106,778
Southview	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln. Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	1,660	1,560	171	303	351	0	0	0	0	946	3,331	4,991
Statesville Avenue	Ms. Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	30,457	7,706	1,394	1,679	25,077	0	0	0	0	10	35,866	66,323
Steele Creek		0	0	0	3,701	889	10	625	2,266	0	0	0	0	0	3,790	7,491
Stough Memorial	Ms. Bettie Faulk, Post Office Box 247, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	55,930	8,390	113	1,447	9,627	0	450	0	0	12,442	32,469	88,399
Sunset Road	Mrs. Frances Jones, 6400 Woodland Circle, Charlotte 28216	12,936	0	12,936	13,615	4,057	1,104	1,649	3,087	0	0	0	0	1,542	11,439	37,990
Thomasboro	Ms. Ruby Rushing, 829 Ranch Road, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	13,183	4,741	899	2,543	6,530	0	100	0	0	1,528	16,341	29,524
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	4,800	4,800	23,500	6,600	1,300	4,900	12,250	0	0	460	0	4,463	29,973	58,273
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, 12424 McCord Road, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	777	450	80	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	930	1,707
University Hills	Mrs. J.R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	43,383	14,432	0	3,705	5,246	0	0	0	0	100	23,483	66,866
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Mrs. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	7,,658	3,282	640	1,382	1,736	0	209	105	104	569	8,027	15,685
Westside	Ms. Jean Powell, Post Office Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	904	387	126	222	200	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,935	2,839
Westview	Ms. Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	5,328	1,597	300	377	1,022	0	209	0	0	0	3,505	8,833
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	14,318	3,091	658	882	3,962	0	0	0	0	3,433	12,026	26,344
Wilmont	Mrs. Mamie Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	750	650	0	79	252	0	0	0	0	0	981	1,731
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	12,891	4,978	1,131	4,428	6,,410	0	0	0	0	100	17,047	29,938
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	100	200	80	127	285	0	75	25	0	488	1,280	1,380
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	53,477	11,439	4,137	2,029	7,629	0	0	0	0	870	26,104	79,581
	TOTALS	23,700	80,836	104,536	1,797,983	415,184	69,435	163,293	442,882	9,344	9,198	7,027	5,838	416,374	1,538,575	3,441,094

TABLE I – SPECIAL INFORMATION

W. Henry Crouch
4921 Randolph Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

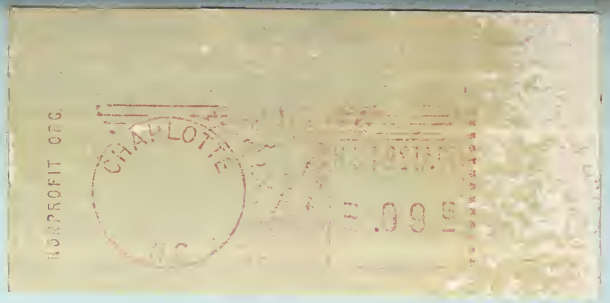
Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
Arlington	James Patterson, III, 10511 Meadow Hollow Drive, Char. 28212	0	0	0	0	33	0	334	1	N	0	0	0	225	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Berryhill	Gurney Parson, 8312 Old Dowd Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	15	0	577	0	N	12	0	0	76	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	82	0	2,011	2	N	23	0	17	493	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Candlewyck	Bill Rorie, 7444 Quail Meadow Lane, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	34	0	1,576	0	N	31	0	2	161	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Carmel	Paul Sebring, 4101 Old Stone Road, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	0	240	21	14,985	6	N	75	5	57	950	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cedar Grove	C.J. Boone, 4108 Walter Nelson Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Clyde Williams, 1830 West Laporte Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	N	25	0	0	200	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Charlotte, First	Raymond Brewer, 1314 Carlton Avenue, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	130	12	17,431	11	TV	350	0	0	1,300	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Clear Creek	Brady Mullis, 10300 Old Camden Road, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	16	0	421	1	N	8	0	0	124	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Commonwealth	Nelson McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	70	16	1,794	1	N	25	0	0	176	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cornelius, First	Henry Pender, Route 4, Box 642, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	N	0	0	0	50	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cornerstone	Carroll Swanger, 9125 Hood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,048	0	N	49	0	0	230	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Covenant	Jeff Ulatowski, 7147 Sherbourne Drive, Charlotte 28210	1	1	0	0	70	0	646	2	N	12	0	4	144	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davidson, First	William Smith, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Derita		0	0	0	0	52	0	2,898	3	N	0	0	4	252	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dilworth		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,027	0	N	0	0	0	-	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Durham Memorial	Randy Epley, 518 Hickory Ridge Road, Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	1	39	0	2,301	0	N	25	1	5	262	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	58	0	1,429	0	N	38	0	0	158	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
East Huntersville	Keith Arrowood, Route 1, Box 790, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	N	20	0	0	56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Eastern Hills		0	0	0	0	59	0	6,155	0	N	8	0	0	285	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastway	John Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	59	34	1,537	0	N	10	0	0	188	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	15	0	596	0	N	6	0	0	81	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grace	Bob Poteat, 8815 Plaza Park Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	30	0	120	0	N	35	2	0	225	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Green Memorial	J.L. Guin, Jr., Knightswood Drive, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	19	0	710	0	N	46	0	0	128	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Hickory Grove	Bill Silver, 5924 Martin Lake Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	819	2	6,660	8	N	611	10	0	1,800	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hillcrest	Tommy Williams, Route 2, Box 446, Denver 28037	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,235	1	N	5	0	0	124	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Hopewell	Claude Drye, Route 1, Box 1679, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	N	8	0	0	123	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Hoskins Avenue	W.T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Avenue, Charlotte 28208	0	3	1	0	50	0	679	1	N	15	0	0	125	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Huntersville, First	Wendell Sloan, 12300 Mayes Road, Huntersville 28078	0	1	0	0	38	0	4,150	1	N	27	0	0	190	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Idlewild		0	0	0	0	40	0	1,629	0	N	5	0	0	230	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	21	0	791	0	N	18	0	2	128	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jackson Park	Bill Reid, 5929-A Florence Avenue, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	40	0	-	0	N	6	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

Lake Norman	Ralph Williams, Route 4, Box 914-A, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	55	0	725	0	N	0	1	0	107	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Lake Wylie		0	0	0	0	3	0	60	0	N	1	0	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Long Creek	Buddie T. Pender, Route 3, Box 1130, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,001	0	N	0	0	0	75	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Matthews	Cecil Hodge, 440 Bubbling Well Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	30	1	2,318	1	N	117	0	0	194	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Lester Trapps, 700 Sugar Creek Road, West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	7	R	2	0	0	672	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
McKee Road	Paul Seaver, Post Office Box 1102, Matthews 28106	0	0	0	0	32	0	288	0	N	0	0	0	143	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midwood	Clyde Sullivan, Jr., 625 Charter Place, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	34	1	2,533	3	N	87	1	0	234	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 9511 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	-	23	-	3	N	-	0	3	174	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mount Lebanon	James F. Floyd, 6414 Idlebrook Drive, Charlotte 29212	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	N	5	0	0	61	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mulberry	Bob Greene, 6735 Wild Turkey Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	235	0	546	0	N	0	4	0	732	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Newell	Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Place, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	11	1	1,185	1	R	-	0	0	200	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
New Hope	Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	66	0	2,152	0	N	26	0	0	373	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Baulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	11	0	565	0	N	14	1	1	93	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	45	0	505	0	N	9	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oakhurst	Charles R. Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Drive, Charlotte 28211	1	1	0	0	32	0	6,879	0	N	30	0	0	450	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Pete Wallace, 1724 Blanford Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	1	0	0	15	0	275	0	N	0	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Plaza		0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	234	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Plains	Larry Helms, 2409 Wesley Chapel Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	15	0	2,012	0	N	25	0	0	178	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pritchard Memorial	Junie Smith, 445 Nottingham Drive, Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	106	68	7,995	2	N	60	0	1	677	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Providence	Wylie Berry, 6800 Windyrush Road, Charlotte 28226	0	1	0	0	273	3	8,593	3	N	233	1	2	729	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Reedy Creek	Luther Godfrey, 9023 Hood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	45	0	870	0	N	15	0	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Route 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	200	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, 3009 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	-	0	50	0	N	5	0	0	100	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Shamrock Drive	Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Avenue, Charlotte 28205	0	1	0	1	48	0	5,890	0	N	139	0	0	350	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Sharon	Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	20	0	2,465	1	N	35	0	4	140	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Sharon Forest	Glynn Greer, 10013 Hanover Hollow Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	2	0	250	0	N	0	0	0	68	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Southland	Gene Furr, 1191 Harrisburg Road, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	0	N	0	0	0	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Southside	Jim Swangee, 1059 Archdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	4	0	1	11	0	7,876	0	N	19	2	2	215	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Southview	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Drive, Charlottte 28210	0	0	0	0	11	0	303	0	N	118	0	0	65	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Statesville Avenue		0	0	0	0	31	0	1,679	0	N	15	0	0	183	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1	N	0	0	0	55	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Stough Memorial	Butch Baxley, 2900 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	45	0	1,447	0	N	12	0	0	380	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Sunset Road	Carl Greene, 1816 Sunset Road, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	55	36	1,,649	0	N	28	0	0	145	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Thomasboro	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	62	28	2,543	0	N	35	0	4	250	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Thrift		0	0	0	0	20	0	4,900	8	N	12	0	0	212	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Trinity	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Johnny Hager, Jr., Route 4, Box 316, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	10	0	-	0	N	5	0	0	69	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
University Hills	Johnie Lyerly, 3157 Maury Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	41	0	3,705	9	N	19	1	0	304	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Marion Foard, 8124 Robbie Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	59	0	1,382	0	N	0	0	5	125	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Westside		0	1	0	0	3	0	-	0	N	0	0	0	28	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Russell Yeoman, 2604 Midland Avenue, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	377	0	R	0	0	0	56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	39	0	882	0	N	50	0	0	117	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Wilmont	George Pope, 3220 Wilmont Road, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	2	0	79	0	N	0	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Garden Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	40	0	3,000	2	N	10	0	0	238	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Memorial	J.D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Road, Lot 43, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	2	0	127	0	N	2	0	0	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	40	26	2,029	1	N	200	0	0	406	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS		2	15	4	6	3,660	272	155,970	80		2,821	29	113	17,993													

BAPTISTS BUILDING BRIDGES

Mecklenburg Baptist Association
328 W. Independence Blvd.
Charlotte, NC 28203



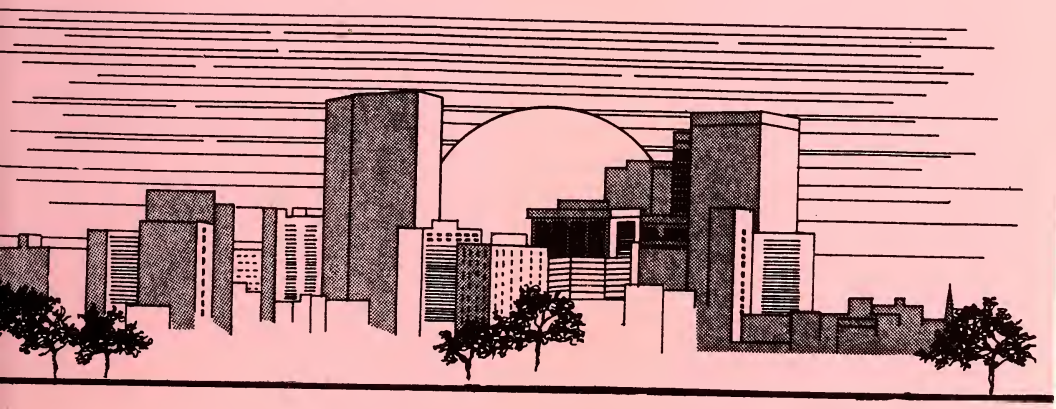
John Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

206.9756
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA



1987

One Hundred Second Annual Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

"Mega Focus: Mecklenburg"

ONE HUNDRED SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

1987

Held with

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

The next annual session will be held with Thrift Baptist Church and New Hope Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 24 and 25, 1988.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Officers and Board Officers 3

Organizational Councils 4

Committees 8

Miscellaneous Directory 16

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 27

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 30

Obituaries 33

Proceedings of the Hundred-second Annual Session 35

Reports 57

Statistical Tables 62

Historical Tables 80

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
328 West Carson Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Telephone: (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Z. Warren Mallard ..... Church Development Director
Harold R. Webb ..... Language Ministries Director
Sheila R. Black ..... Church and Community Ministries Director
Dale R. Harlan ..... Church Extension Director

1987-1988 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Associational Officers, Staff, Shared Ministries, Board Officers, Organizational Councils and Committees provided by the Associational Office)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR:
Joe N. McKeever, P.O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

VICE-MODERATOR:
John McCulloch, 100 Queens Road, 28204 372-2740

CLERK-STATISTICIAN:
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209 332-2002

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR:
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Sheila R. Black, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:
Z. Warren Mallard, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

CHURCH EXTENSION DIRECTOR:
Dale R. Harlan, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Harold R. Webb, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

ASSOCIATIONAL SHARED MINISTRIES

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES DIRECTOR:
Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Building, UNC-Charlotte, 28223 547-4070

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA DIRECTOR:
H. Steve Hoffman, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 376-0452

BAPTIST HOSPITALS COMMUNITY COUNSELING CENTER DIRECTOR:
Thomas H. O'Neal, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-9025

EMERGENCY YOUTH CARE CENTER DIRECTORS:
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Road, 28213 597-1747

SUPPORT STAFF

BOOKKEEPER:
Mrs. Kay Brown, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

CHILDREN'S HOMES SECRETARY:
Miss Debbie Denson, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 376-0452

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES & CHURCH EXTENSION SECRETARY:
Mrs. Luella Jenkins, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SECRETARY:
Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

COUNSELING CENTER SECRETARY:
Mrs. Shelby Kimrey, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-9025

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S SECRETARY:
Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

RECEPTIONIST & LANGUAGE MINISTRIES SECRETARY:
Mrs. Treva Prevatte, 328 W. Carson Boulevard, 28203 375-1197

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Road, 28205 537-0604

VICE-PRESIDENT:
G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Road, 28208 392-6978

SECRETARY:
Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Drive, 28210 525-0888

TREASURER:
Tanya Nix, 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, 28212 545-3846

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Donald G. Bouldin, 2101 Carmel Road, 28226 366-9100

VICE-PRESIDENT:
K. Allan Blume, 4901 Statesville Road, 28213 596-2031

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Steve Gouge, 2749 Eastway Drive, 28205 535-6531

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
Jim Churchwell, 1500 Suther Road, 28213 (University Hills) 549-8215

GENERAL OFFICERS:
Wayne Adkisson, 6411 Sharon Road, 28210 (Sharon) 553-1762
David Best, 6411 Sharon Road, 28210 (Sharon) 553-1762
Jim Churchwell, 1500 Suther Road, 28213 (University Hills) 549-8215
Warren Mallard, 328 West Carson Blvd., 28203 375-1197
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28215 (Shamrock Drive) 536-9193
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212 (Mint Hill) 545-0121
Al Tinnin, 2835 Sugar Creek Rd. W. 28213 (Derita) 596-0931

ADULT CONSULTANTS:
Ethel Churchwell, 9503 Robert Burn Court, 28213 (Univer. Hills) 549-0888
Johnnie Laye, 8415 Moore's Chapel Road, 28214 (Thrift) 399-8437
Jim Churchwell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213 (University Hills) 549-8215

YOUTH CONSULTANTS:
Carolyn Byrd, 5714 Court View Drive, 28226 (Carmel) 365-6299
Jonathan DeBell, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 (East) 536-7083
Ron Prevatte, 6850 Monroe Road, 28212 (East) 536-7082

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANTS:
Mrs. Pam Davis, 160 Shadow Lane, 28214 (Charlotte First) 393-0527
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, 28205 (Shamrock Drive) 536-9193
Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Place, 28211 (Charlotte First) 366-4999
Ed Landrus, 6640 Saddlepoint Road, 28212 (Hickory Grove) 536-0679

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANTS:
Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, 28211 (Hickory Grove) 366-0273
Susan Phillips, 1117 South Boulevard, 28203 (Pritchard Mem.) 376-1571
Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Avenue, 28212 (Shamrock Drive) 536-8584
Sue Deaton, 4921 Providence Rd., 28211 (Providence) 366-2784

CONSULTANT TO MENTALLY RETARDED:
Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Drive, 28214 (Mulberry) 394-5510

MISSION/BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOL CONSULTANT:
David Best, 6411 Sharon Road, 28211 (Sharon) 553-1762

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, 28211 (Hickory Grove) 366-0273

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:
Buck Caudle (Carmel), 3333 Plantation Rd., Matthews 28105 332-2197

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:
Buck Boyd (Pritchard Memorial), 7123 Sherbourne Drive, 28210 552-6328

CHURCH TRAINING COUNCIL

DIRECTOR:
David Ridley (Woodlawn), 4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210 523-5941

ADULT CONSULTANT:
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel), 5714 Court View Drive, 28226 365-6299

YOUTH CONSULTANT:
Bryan Harris (Charlotte First), P. O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446

CHILDREN'S CONSULTANT:
Sarah Foard (Shamrock Drive), 3508 Birch Court, 28205 535-3570

PRESCHOOL CONSULTANT:
Susan Phillips (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 South Boulevard, 28203 376-1571

TACMO OFFICERS

DIRECTOR:
Marion McGaha (Pritchard Memorial), 5600 Park Road, 28209 553-1661

COUNCIL MEMBERS:
Betty Melton 537-1445
Lucille Huneycutt 596-2673
Sarah Covington 375-6341
Joyce Newton 537-5038
Evelyn Eagle 875-2616
Madeline Lawing 536-2612
Carleen Thornburg 525-4764

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Gene Moore (Gin), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext. (15) 536-1177
ASST. WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Charles Bacot (Betty), 4915 Horton Ct. (10) 523-8926
MA/PW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Richard Rayford (Maxine), 831 Allister Drive (12) 537-3647
ENLIST./ENLARGE. DIR.:
Mrs. Paul Wiley (Ada), 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC (29710) 831-1418
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN:
Mrs. Perry Crouch (Kitty), 2627 Danbury St. (11) 364-4743
LANGUAGE WMU DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Jose R. Perez (Amy), 1069 Sedgefield Rd. (03) 523-7195
SECRETARY:
Mrs. Lloyd Todd (Sylvia), 1515 Lilac Rd. (15) 376-1238
BW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bill Dodd (Mary), 7709 Plott Rd. (15) 537-8603
ASST. BW DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Harry Frank (Gracie), 714 Denning Pl. (12) 537-9626
BYW DIRECTOR:

ASST. BYW DIRECTOR:

ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bob Davis (Pat), 10420 Cairnsmore Pl. (12) 545-6062
ASST. ACTEEN DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Vivian Givens, P.O. Box 535 Paw Creek (28130) 394-5474
GA DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Bunnie Walker (Mike), 4501 Hedley Way Apt. 204 553-2863
ASST. GA DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Sherry Gulledge, 303 N. Cloudman St. (16) 398-2411
MF DIRECTOR:
Mrs. T.D. Hyatt (Jolene), 6423 Snowbird Lane (12) 535-7557
ASST. MF DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Betty Blythe, 3601 Marshall Ave. (08) 391-8566
AREA DIRECTORS:
Area 1 —
Area 2 — Mrs. J. C. Brand (Lib), 3836 Bristol Dr. (08) 392-3685
Area 3 — Mrs. George Metcalf (Phyllis), 2508 Kendrick Dr. (14) 392-5172
Area 4 —
Area 5 — Mrs. H. O. McClamrock (Sue), 901 Dale Ave. (16) 399-3906
Area 6 — Mrs. Mildred Hartis, 2314 Laura Lane (12) 537-1835
Area 7 — Mrs. Ollie Brooks, 2400 Sadler Rd. (14) 399-1656
Area 8 — Mrs. Mary Payne, 5901 Walker St. (08) 391-8566
NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
**Mrs. Gail Logan, 5865 Harris Grove Rd. (12) 536-3703
work — 373-6999
**Mrs. Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd. (13) 596-2552

**Will rotate off

LAY BOARD MEMBERS

Berryhill ..... Ralph Wix, 8315 Laine Road, 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Bill Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., 28226

Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Pl., 28210
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 1137 James St., 28216
Charlotte, First..... Harvey Brown, Jr., 6712 Santa Cruze Trail, 28215
John Martin, Jr., 5514 Londonberry Rd., 28210
Christian Family ..... C. F. Evans, 1630 Cliffwood Pl., 28203
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207
Cornelius, First..... Mrs. Janet Pollock, P. O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Covenant ..... Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 9329-B Westbury Woods Dr., Matthews 28105
Davidson, First..... Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 156, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Doni-Ray Kendrick, 10220 Shopton Rd., 28210
East ..... L. C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills..... Cecil Riddle, 5849 Harris Grove Lane, 28212
Emmanuel..... Robert Styron, 5412 Beam Lake Rd., 28216
Galilean Mission..... Mr. & Mrs. Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Rd., 28213
Grace..... Lewis B. Gibson, 5439 Coburg Ave., 28215
Dan Justice, 1614 Shannonhouse Dr., 28215
Green Memorial..... Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., 28211
Harrisburg Road ..... Mrs. Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Lane, 28212
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
Bob Moss, 3725 Oldridge Court, 28215
Tom Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
Hoskins Avenue..... Garland Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208
W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., 28208
Huntersville, First..... Dean Presson, 209 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Bill & Betty Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., 28212
Independence Hill..... Ms. Judy Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, 28213
Lake Norman..... Mrs. Betty Blankenship, Rt. 2, Box 597, Huntersville 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Lane, 28210
Long Creek ..... Buddie T. Pender, 9118 Edinburg Avenue, Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., 28212
Midwood..... James B. Patton, 3801 Tipperary Pl., 28215
Mt. Lebanon ..... Wayne Shope, 4307 Briarhill Dr., 28215
New Hope ..... Harry Frank, 714 Denning Pl., 28212
New Waves of Joy..... Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd., 28213
Newell ..... Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Pl., 28205
Northdale ..... George Rawdon, 6305 Rumple Rd., 28213
Oak Grove ..... Pete Wallace, P. O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakhurst..... Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., 28211
Plaza ..... Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plain, 28215
Pleasant Plains..... Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
Beverly M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., 28209
Providence..... B. C. Cromer, 7325 Rocky Falls Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, 28215
Shady Brook ..... Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly 28120
Earl Keever, 2324 Belmeade, 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... A. M. Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., 28213
Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., 28213
Sharon Forest..... Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., 28205
Southland..... Mrs. Dolly Bridges, P.O. Box 443, Pineville 28134
Southside..... Henry H. Williams, 501 Iverson Way, 28203
Southview..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Stough Memorial..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Road Ext., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road..... Charles Clark, 9300 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Thrift ..... James Grice, Rt. 6, Box 753-B, 28208
University Hills ..... Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., 28208
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Lane, Gastonia 28054
Mrs. Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., 28214

Westside.....Frank Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr., 28214
Whiting Avenue.....Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., 28213
Wilson Grove.....Ed Hollifield, 8734 Dogwood Dr., 28215
Wilson Memorial.....J. D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd., 28213
Woodlawn.....Mr. & Mrs. Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., 28209

BAPTIST HOSPITALS COMMUNITY COUNSELING CENTER COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James Ballard (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215	537-0969 (W) 541-1403 (H)	1990
Phillip Davis (Nations Ford Road) 919 Doby Springs Rd., 28213	598-0919 (H)	1990
Karen Lindsay (Pritchard Memorial) 1214 Belgrave Pl., 28203	332-0712 (H)	1990
Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 364-6927 (H)	1990
Peggy Payne (Charlotte First) 6941 Woodstock Dr., 28210	788-5891 (W) 552-0108 (H)	1990
Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Rd., Charlotte 28211	394-2121 (W) 553-7206 (H)	1989
Shelby Kimrey (Pritchard Memorial) P. O. Box 147, Huntersville 28078	375-9025 (W) 875-6121 (H)	1989
Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill) Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	596-2121 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1989
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel) 5714 Court View Dr., 28226	365-6299 (H)	1988

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Mrs. Chris Benjamin (U. Hills) 8923 Longview Drive, 28208	399-6391 (H)	1988
Dennis Whitaker (Providence) 835 E. Fourth St., 28202	336-3147 (W) 523-2817 (H)	1988
Jonathan R. DeBell (East) Chairman 6850 Monroe Road, 28212	536-7083 (W) 847-9516 (H)	1988
Michael Simmons (Midwood) 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, 28205	376-8944 (W) 537-5434 (H)	1989
Kelvin Smith (Jackson Park) 5415 Airport Drive (28208)	392-4981 (W) 535-3067 (H)	1989
Paula Hendricks (Pritchard) 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214	399-1737 (H)	1989
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1990
Willena Kiser (Pritchard) 3232 Champaign St., 28210	552-0351 (H)	1990
Phil Davis (Galilean) 1224 E. Tenth St., 28204	334-8900 (W) 598-0919 (H)	1990

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 536-5408 (H)	1989
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581 (W) 875-0127 (H)	1989
Jay Casey (Lake Norman), Chairman 7921 Sam Furr Road, Huntersville 28078	892-0143 (W) 892-3179 (H)	1988

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Johnnie Wallace, Jr., Chairman DOW Fellowship Baptist Church, 6311 Coach Hill Lane, 28212	336-2030 (W)	1990
Rev. Lee McDonald (Providence) 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W)	1990
Mrs. Maxine Rayford 831 Allister Dr., 28212	537-3647 (H)	1990
Tommy Belk (Covenant) 5340 Camilla Drive, 28211	364-2999 (H)	1989
Mrs. Fori McLean (Providence) 3800 Severn Avenue, 28210-6216	552-8369 (H)	1988
Mrs. Betty Nance (Derita) 5212 Wales Street, 28213	596-1282 (H)	
EX-OFFICIO:		
Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Home) P. O. Box 35466, 28235	376-0452 (W)	

DEAF MINISTRIES
Interpreters and/or Directors

Name & Address	Telephone
Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First) 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, Charlotte 28212	545-3846 (H) 365-4334 (W)
Ewayne Rockett (Durham Memorial) 4420 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	523-3240 (H)
Ron Adams (Carmel) 5835 Beckett Court, Charlotte 28211	364-2388 (H) 529-3310 (W)
Dan Stanley (Hickory Grove) 3524 Orchard Knob Road, Matthews 28105	568-5425 (H)
Bob Teseniar (Calvary) 6020 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	394-3895 (H)
Bud Hartis (Thrift) Route 5, Box 1030, Charlotte 28208	394-5022

DEAF COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Mrs. Hoyle Wright (Helen)
8000 Bartlett Road, Charlotte 28212 ..... 545-5667 (H)

Lewis Keeter
3722 Duffin Drive, Charlotte 28215

Mr. & Mrs. John Robinson
Route 6, Box 674-A, Charlotte 28208 ..... 393-1533 (H)

Ronald Merritt
8629 Mission Hill Road, Charlotte 28212

Norman Collins
3610-D Central Avenue, Charlotte 28205

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Reid Keiger (New Hope), Chairman 7841 Idlewild Road, 28212	537-6340 (W) 523-8045 (H)	1990
David Glover (Life Mission) 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215	537-0604 (W) 535-4926 (H)	1990
Ron Prevatte (East) 6850 Monroe Road, 28212	536-7083 (W) 563-1555 (H)	1990
Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First) 831 Allister Drive, 28212	537-3647 (H)	1990
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue) 4091 Statesville Road, 28213	596-2031 (W) 598-7500 (H)	1989
Bob Williard (Bethany) 1704 Fountainview, 28203	374-0712 (H)	1989
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial) 1601 Toddville Road, 28214	392-5346 (W) 399-1135 (H)	1988
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)	1988

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Wade Tucker (Candlewyck), Chairman 7200 Providence Road, Matthews 28105	366-2310 (W) 846-3820 (H)	1990
John Eagle (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 659-L3, 28213	376-3648 (W) 875-2616 (H)	1989
Gary Seastrom (Pritchard Memorial) 5129 Glenham Drive, 28210	525-0196 (H)	1989
James White (Stough Memorial) Box 488, Pineville 28134	889-4166 (W) 889-9191 (H)	1989
Leary Barnette (Hickory Grove) 4911 Greenbrook Drive, 28205	536-1314 (W)	1988
Mrs. Maxine Pangle (Commonwealth) 7401 Briardale Drive, 28212	374-5865 (W) 537-7416 (H)	1988
Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First) — Ex-Officio 5941 Beaver Dam Lane, Charlotte 28212	365-4334 (W) 545-3846 (H)	

LANGUAGE COUNCIL

Name & Address	Phone
Wayne Adkisson (Sharon) 6411 Sharon Road, 28210	552-1762 (W) 552-9340 (H)
Mrs. Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth) 7215 Hackberry Lane, Pineville 28134	554-3396 (W) 542-2822 (H)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 (W) 366-1192 (H)

Tommy Concha (Southside) 392-7375 (W)
3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212 ..... 535-1897 (H)

Ed Eldridge (Mulberry) 392-0321 (W)
2500 Taimi Drive, 28214 ..... 393-7707 (H)

Judson Lennon (Charlotte First)
2719-43 Selwyn Avenue, 28209 ..... 377-1787 (H)

Mrs. Virginia Moore (Reedy Creek)
11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215 ..... 536-1177 (H)

Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte First) 365-4334 (W)
5941 Beaver Dam Lane, 28212 ..... 545-3836 (H)

Mrs. Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive) 334-9590 (W)
3827 Dunwoody Drive, 28215 ..... 537-2361 (H)

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE
(Short-Term)

Name & Address	Telephone
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) — Chairman	545-0121 (W)
7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212	545-6038 (H)
James Ballard (Hickory Grove)	
6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W)
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First)	372-2355 (W)
P. O. Box 31788, 28231	333-4394 (H)
Don Bouldin (Carmel)	366-9100 (W)
2101 Carmel Road, 28211	554-6768 (H)
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel)	1-864-4085 (W)
5714 Courtview Drive, 28226	365-6299 (H)
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel)	
3333 Plantation Road, Matthews 28105	332-2197 (W)
Henry Crouch (Providence)	366-2784 (W)
4921 Randolph Road, 28211	364-1757 (H)
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove)	
7709 Plott Road, 28215	537-8603 (H)
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills)	537-5101 (W)
1212 Pierson Drive, 28205	536-3311 (H)
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First)	375-7339 (W)
Route 1, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville, 28078	875-2150 (H)
Don Taft (Pritchard Memorial)	554-6675 (H)
2318 Red Barn Lane, 28211	588-5310 (W) Ext. 4204

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Dr. John Hansil (Huntersville First)		
P.O. Box 292, Huntersville 28078	892-4546 (H)	1990
Jack Benjamin (University Hills)		
8923 Longview Drive, 28214	399-6391	1990
Buddy Pender (Long Creek)		
9118 Edinburgh Ave., Huntersville, 28078	399-0112	1990
Gene Warren (Charlotte, First)	535-2882 (W)	1990
5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	552-7106 (H)	
Daniel Lee (Galilean)	596-3021 (W)	1990
1115 White Plains Road, 28213	396-2964 (H)	

Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First), Chairman
P. O. Box 282, Huntersville 28078 ..... 875-2449 (H) 1989

Keith Arrowood (East Huntersville)
Route 1, Box 790, Davidson 28036 ..... 892-4546 (H) 1989

Rev. Thurman Stone (Calvary)
144 Scottsmoor Ave., 28208 ..... 392-3465 1989

Bob Burgess (Matthews)
3625 Dandridge Circle, Matthews 28105 ..... 847-6797 1989

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
James H. Temples (Covenant) P. O. Box 2105, 28211	542-7273 (W) 364-6920 (H)	1988
David Glover 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215	535-4926 (H)	1988
Lee Davis (Stough) P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28234	889-7665 (W)	1988
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First) P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	875-6581 (W) 875-0127 (H)	1989
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	333-7151 (W) 537-1928 (H)	1989
Allen Meade (Charlotte, First) 900 Pecan Avenue, 28205	376-3234 (W) 334-6028 (H)	1989
Rod Coward (Providence) 9324 Sardis Forest Dr., Matthews 28105	847-6179 (H)	1989
Steve Ackerman (U. Hills) 1500 Suther Road, 28213	549-8315 (W)	1989
Steve Gandy (Arlington) 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212	545-4589 (W)	1990

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Joe Burnette (Charlotte First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446	1988
Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth), Chairman 1421 Briarcreek Road, 28205	537-0660	1988
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Road, 28205	537-0604	1989
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth) 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207	333-7151	1989

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Phone	Term Expires
Rev. Robert L. Sheldon (Independence Hill) Route 7, Box 642, 28213	596-2124 (W) 596-5910 (H)	1990
Rev. Phil Sumrall (Mallard Creek Community Mission) 8301 Norcroft Drive, 28213	549-1233 (H) 549-1233 (O)	1990
Ken Hollifield (Durham Memorial) 712 Belmorrow Drive, 28214	537-6596 (W) 394-4502 (H)	1990

Bill Prather (Stough Memorial) 11113 Park Road Extension, Pineville 28134	542-1435 (H)	1990
Joe B. Brown (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969 (W) 545-7175 (H)	1989
J. Grady Faulk (Stough), Chairman P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	889-7665 (W) 889-8391 (H)	1989
G. Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial) 1016 Valleydale Road, 28208	392-6978 (W) 394-8019 (H)	1989
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill) 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, 28212	545-0121 (W) 847-3547 (H)	1989
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst) 5037 Monroe Road, 28205	537-0604 (W) 568-4399 (H)	1989
C. Wilson Davis (McKee Road) 4300 McKee Road, Matthews 28105	846-2237 (W) 847-2661 (H)	1988
David Irish (Hillcrest) 200 Kentberry Drive, 28214	392-1406 (W) 394-5270 (H)	1988
Mark McNeil (Derita) 2835 Sugar Creek Road, West, 28213	596-0931 (W) 596-5860 (H)	1988
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro) 216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1988

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Richard Deese (Stough Memorial) 3421 Mill Pond Road, 28226	394-2121 (W) 553-7206 (H)	1988
Arnold Kessler (Mint Hill) 4638 Pine Needle Trail, 28212	372-1010 (W) 545-3556 (H)	1988

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Jim Wiley (Shamrock Drive), Chairman 4021 Woodleaf Road, 28205	372-0116 (W) 535-3917 (H)	1989

RECREATION COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
Bill Cordell (First, Charlotte), Chairman P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446 334-3108
Mike Raley (Mulberry) 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214	399-4500
Drew Tucker (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Name & Address	Telephone
DIRECTOR: Dr. Dwane Campbell (Woodlawn) 4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210	523-5941

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
Ron Parker (Oakhurst), Chairman 5037 Monroe Road, 28205	537-0604
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First) P. O. Box 31046, 28231	375-1446
Marcella Bridges (Idlewild) 150 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	882-1403
John Cato (Hickory Grove) 709 Eastway Drive, 28205	537-8862
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial) 1324 The Plaza, 28205	332-3191
Bea McCorkle (Mulberry) 2300 Gemway Drive, 28208	399-1557
M. L. Richey (University Hills) 428 Walnut Avenue, 28208	333-5050
Sarah Covington (Independence Hills) 2517 E. Seventh St., 28204	375-6341

SINGLES COUNCIL

Name & Address	Telephone
Ann Harris (Charlotte First) 4012 Abbeydale Drive, 28205	568-0421 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove) 5337 Coburg Avenue, 28215	537-9246 (H) 847-9835 (W)
Patty Dye (Mulberry) 4716 Westridge Drive, 28208	393-1216 (H) 377-2024 (W)
Pat Sawyer (Stough) Rt. 2, Box 246 F, Pineville 28134	588-2911 (H) 588-2430 (W)
Sandy Harber (Stough) 11070 Cedar View Dr., Pineville 28134	542-2143 (H) 523-3942 (W)
Cynthia Rogers (Providence) 5743 #1 Cedars East Court, 28212	563-2207
Suzette Bowers (Calvary) 2312 Remount Road, 28208	392-6538
Linda Brown (Mulberry) 8508 Todd Road, 28214	394-7261 (H) 392-3223 (W)
Bobby Brooks (Calvary) 6405 Tomahawk Lane, 28214	393-0793 (H) 379-6333 (W)
Ralph Percival (Mulberry) P. O. Box 89, Paw Creek, 28130	394-7827
Julia C. Courtney (Hickory Grove) 411 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe 28110	289-1083 (H) 374-3604 (W)
Fred Sally (Providence) at church on Fridays 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211	366-2784 (W) 365-5386 (H)
John Robbins (U. Hills) P. O. Box 56 (217 S. Thompson), Davidson 28036 (Ext. 435)	892-4672 (H) 892-2000 (W)
Cindy Goble (Charlotte, First) 7811-Apt B, DaVincia Lane, Pineville 28134	541-7721 (H) 567-6033 (W)
Pat Dozier (Sec. at Arlington) P.O. Box 23534, 28212	545-4589 (W)
Mrs. Betty Whitlow 10815 Arlington Church Road, 28212	545-6084 (H)

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone
Mary Lou Davis (Independence Hills) 5444 Morengo Court, 28216	394-9246
Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove) 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28215	537-0969
Vern Hern (Carmel) 4943 Park Road Apt. 514, 28209	525-8653
Carolyn Peters (Commonwealth) 5015 Lakecrest Drive, 28215	536-6508 (H) 374-2591 (W)
Irv Sharp (Lake Norman) 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078	875-9314 (H) 596-8790 (W)
Bob Sheldon (Independence Hills) Rt. 7, Box 642, 28213	596-5910 (H) 596-2124 (W)
Nancy Kistler (Charlotte First) 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209	332-2002 (H) 377-6833 (W)
Kim E. Daniel (Charlotte First) 1024-6 Falls Creek Ln., 28208	525-2220 (H) 376-8603 (W)
Mary Clare (Myers Park) 3123 Winsor Dr., 28208	522-6182
Gracie Edwards (Charlotte First) 4037 Shamrock Drive, 28215	536-5345 (H) 342-6541 (W)
Steve Gouge (Eastway) 2749 Wastway Dr., 28205	535-6531
Trudy Hallam (Oakhurst) 6628 Elm Forest Dr., 28212	563-8249
Jan Adair (Huntersville First) 14901 Autumn Crest, Huntersville 28078	875-2883
Betty Harkey (St. John's) 2044 Ferncliff Rd., 28211	366-5901
Don Rogers (Baptist Campus Minister) 200 King Bldg. UNCC Station, 28223	545-6273 (H) 547-2344 (W)

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE

Name & Address	Telephone	Term Expires
Michael B. Steen (Thomasboro), Chairman 216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-3316 (W) 399-1869 (H)	1989
W. Bruce Rabon (Commonwealth) 1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660 (W) 563-1441 (H)	1988
M. Mack McGinnis (Oakhurst) 6027 Falstaff Drive, 28212	537-3047 (H)	1988
Dr. J. Dixon Free, Jr. (Pritchard) 1117 S. Blvd., 28203	376-1571 (W) 334-6859 (H)	1990
Rev. Steve Gouge (Eastway) 2749 Eastway Drive, 28205	535-6531 (W) 535-3058 (H)	1990
Rev. Ralph Ellis (Westview) 2604 Midland, 28208	399-0800 (H) 392-4850 (W)	1990

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Arlington ..... Randall L. Stone, 11900 Bain School Road, 28212
Carmel ..... Bill Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Covenant ..... Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Drive, Matthews 28105
Eastway ..... Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Lane, 28212
Hickory Grove ..... James H. Ballard, 3630 Chilham Pl., Matthews 28105
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Plaza ..... Michael Conserva, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial..... Harold Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymede Lane, 28211
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Southside..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Cir., 28214
Woodlawn..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Carmel ..... Phil Sumrall, 8301 Norcroft Dr., 28213
Covenant ..... Bob Williard, 658 Cottonfield Circle, Weddington, 28173
Huntersville, First..... Chris Sanford, Rt. 8, Box 1135, Lincolnton 28092
Oakhurst ..... David Glover, 712 Pennwood Lane, 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Lane, 28209
Providence..... Suk Ku Suh, 4300 Somerdale Lane, 28205
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Southside..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hickory Grove..... Don Ramsey, Southeastern, Wake Forest
Hickory Grove..... Dale Shields, Southeastern, Wake Forest
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Wanda Childs, 1001 Third St., S.W.
Town Center Plaza, Apt. 703, Washington, DC 20024
Mayfield Memorial ..... Bobby Dix, 700 Sugar Creek Road, 28213
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Charlene Shealy, Box 1496, Louisville, KY
Mint Hill..... Ms. Cynthia Whishant, 248 Aspen Dr., Birmingham, AL
Stough Memorial ..... David Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro..... Mark Merritt, 107 Fenley Ave., Louisville, KY
Wilmont ..... Kenny Walters, 318 Scottie Pl., 28210

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Berryhill ..... Gene Lakey, P. O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349
Carmel..... John Moorefield, 518 W. Chase St., Ft. Worth, TX
Cedar Grove..... Steven Hicks, 11609 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Ms. Sue Deaton, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
University Hills ..... Larry Hovis, 4407 Mapleleaf Lane, 28208
University Hills..... Keith Summey, Stanley

ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Other than pastor or assistant)

Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoore Dr., 28214

Carmel ..... Guy DeBrun, 6509 Old Ridge Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Carmel ..... Don Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28221
Cedar Grove ..... Joe Canaday, 8602 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Cedar Grove ..... Dennis Jeffries, 2828 Rice Rd., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... R. F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... W. R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Malcolm Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Ln., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Pl., 28204
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3400 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Clifford Johnson, 22822 Bailey Rd., Huntersville
Covenant ..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Dilworth ..... William Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... Howard Carlton, 1323 Terissa Dr., 28214
Durham Memorial ..... George Cline, 7141 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
East ..... Lawrence Tunks, 9465 Burmester Ln. 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Frank Marks, P.O. Box 18036, 28218-0036
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Curtis Knight, 201 West 10th, Apt. 714, 28202
Green Memorial ..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Huntersville, First ..... Lawrence Childs, 14101 Stumptown Rd., Huntersville
Huntersville, First ..... Spurgeon Dorton, 204 Nottingham Dr., Huntersville
Jackson Park ..... Robert Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, 28208
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood ..... L. D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Down Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... R. T. Funderburke, Rt. 4, Box 27-A, Gastonia
New Hope ..... Raymond Dietrich, 4211 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Newell ..... Sammy Pierce, 6413 Dwight Ware Blvd., 28213
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville
Oak Grove ..... Graylan Jordan, Oak Drive
Oakhurst ..... Robert Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Oakhurst ..... Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Plaza ..... Rick Miller, 4-7-6 Hatazawa, Japan
Pleasant Plains ..... Robert Lee Bart
Pritchard Memorial ..... E. L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Steve Ayers, 5732 Sharon Rd., 28210
Providence ..... Roy Capehart, 1801 East 5th St., 28204
Providence ..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence ..... Martha Iley, 10151 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg
Providence ..... Boyd Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillborn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Eric McDonald, 8320-D Runaway Bay Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Jesse McNeill, 1034 Sardis Cove Dr., Matthews
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Pl., 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Jan Tucker, 8320-D Runaway Bay Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 9130 Sardis Forest Dr., Matthews
Reedy Creek ..... Benji Capps, 8531 Mayerling Dr., 28212
Reedy Creek ..... Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Paul Simpson, Rt. 4, Box 950, Mooresville
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4, Box 621, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 7601 Wilkerson Blvd., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Dr., 28205
Southside ..... M. C. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Ct., 28209
Southside ..... Bob Jernigan, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209

Southview ..... Bob Campbell, 2205-6 Yorkhills Dr., 28217
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd. Ext., Pineville
Stough Memorial ..... Charles Tyndale, 9409 Dorcas Ln., 28208
Sunset Road ..... L. F. Helderman, 6602 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Union Grove ..... Earnest Honeycutt, Main Street, Davidson 28036
Westside ..... J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekley, P. O. Box 34638, 28224

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Calvary ..... C. F. Davis, 8920 Singing Pine Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Victor Payne, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6516 Fallen Spruce Ct., 28212
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
East ..... Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, 7331 Alamance Dr., 28212
Green Memorial ..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Christina Burleson, P.O. Box 505, Huntersville
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Midwood ..... Philip Hughes, 8700 Sweet Sage Ln., 28212
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Dr., Matthews
Shamrock Dr. ..... Herschol Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Court, Pineville 28134
Southside ..... Larry Bradley, 6314 Elmwood Circle, 28214
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek Ln., Pineville
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28208
Trinity ..... Larry Wilson, 2383 Gibson Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
University Hills ..... James Churchwell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove ..... P. L. Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

ORGANISTS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Delores Broadway, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28215
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Betty Robertson, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Cedar Grove ..... Miss Rachele Jeffries, 10010 Idlewood Rd., Matthews
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Joanne LaDoux, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... M. L. Marley, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Randal T. Pollock, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Rachel Hood, 8823 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Derita ..... Ms. Beverly Byrum, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Mrs. Barbara Austin, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205

Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest..... Mrs. Becky Woods, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild..... Ms. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, 10029 Old Statesville Road, 28213
Jackson Park ..... Ms. Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Ms. Martha Torrence, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews ..... Ms. Marian Lovelace, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial..... Waverly Camp, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
Midwood..... Patsy Hay, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Mylinda Fleming, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Amy Giles, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Mrs. Joan Adams, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Ray Cox, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oak Grove..... Carolyn White, P. O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakdale ..... Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Betty Russell, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews
Pritchard Memorial..... Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Ms. Patricia McBrayer, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek..... Rebecca Royce, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell..... Gay Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook..... Mrs. Kay Joy, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Southside ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Stough Memorial..... Sandra Faulkenberry, 705 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift..... Miss Virginia Ashford, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., 28214
Trinity ..... Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28217
University Hills..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214-9016
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Cathy Seay, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove..... Ann Cochrane, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

PIANISTS

Berryhill ..... Mrs. Teresa Worrell, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck..... Mrs. Hazel DeArmey, 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
Carmel..... Miss Leslie James, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Cedar Grove ..... Mrs. Carol Jeffries, 10010 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Chapman Memorial..... Mrs. Ruth Little, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First..... Mrs. Sara Venable, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Cornerstone..... Trish Parrish, 8823 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Judie Temples, 8324 Providence Rd. West, Matthews 28105
Davidson, First..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Ms. Angie Davenport, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth..... Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial..... Mrs. Kathy Epley, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East..... Sherman Hager, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
East Huntersville ..... Ms. Patsy Summerour, P. O. Box 1186, Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205

Eastway ..... Nancy Latham, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baumgardner, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Nancy Pierceall, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Miss Bonnie Burgess, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Debbie Heglar, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Debra Smith, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Mike Wood, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Jackson Park ..... Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Frances Osborn, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Ruth McDowall, P.O. Box 5142, Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Long Creek ..... Brenda Napier, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Barbara Alexander, 700 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Margaret Chapman, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Elaine Potter, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mt. Lebanon ..... Evelyn Stamey, P.O. Box 25823, 28229-5823
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Pam Mullins, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Mrs. Brenda Boyles, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Frances Holden, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oak Grove ..... Margaret Pigg, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Miss Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews
Reedy Creek ..... Donna Dye, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... John Griggs, Rt. 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Sam Newell Road ..... Shirley Law, P.O. Box 1331, Matthews 28106
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon ..... Richard Gregory, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Mrs. Betsy Black, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Margaret Penley, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Marcia Folino, 705 Lakeview Dr., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Susan O'Keefe, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Sylvia Timmons, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., 28214
Westside ..... Dale White, 4316 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28206
Westview ..... Melissa McDaniel, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Audry Carpenter, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Judy Foy, 1283 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Joyce Catoe, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Berryhill ..... Darby Worrell, 14344 Hackamore Dr., Matthews 28105
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Lane, 28214
Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Beverly Childs, 8012 Crockett Ct., Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... David Bennett, 2538 Clearkirk Ct., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Bryan Harris, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Mike Clark, 212 Copper Dr., 28210
Cornerstone ..... Kathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche, 28212
Covenant ..... Jan Jackson, 4505 Meadowridge Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Brian Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
East ..... Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Court, 28212

Eastway ..... Terry Huneycutt, 6136 Meadow Rose Lane, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Bobby Cox, 1609 Shamrock Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Ronnie Deal, 4613 Butterwick Lane, 28212
Hillcrest ..... Kirby Overcash, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Jackson Park ..... Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Place, 28212
McKee Road ..... Al Smith, 1606 English Knoll Dr., Matthews 28105
Mr. Lebanon ..... Mr. & Mrs. Tim Long, 8805 Milton Morris Dr., 28212
Mulberry ..... Marty Tobin, 7208 Tall Tree Lane, 28214
New Hope ..... Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Barbara Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 1832 Still Pond Ct., 28214
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Benji Capps, 8531 Mayerling Dr., 28212
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Southside ..... Scott Jenkins, 3615 Eagle Lake Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Terry Smith, 3200 Oakwood Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek Lane, Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Wood Dr., 28212
Thrift ..... Carl Givens, P.O. Box 535, Paw Creek 28130
Wilson Grove ..... P. L. Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Larry King, 3001 Scarlet Circle, 28217

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Lane, 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Bill Cordell, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Covenant ..... Bob Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Ln., Pineville 28134
Durham Memorial ..... Brian K. Farmer, 1020 Ronald St., 28216
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Marsha Smith, 4722 Willard St., 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Kirby Overcash, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Jackson Park ..... Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mike Raley, 6728 Wild Turkey Ln., 28214
New Hope ..... Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Newell ..... Randy Hartzell, 1273 Starwood Ave., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... James Hartman, 1034 Nancy Dr., 28211
Providence ..... Bobby Butler, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Sunset Road ..... Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Wood Rd., 28212
Westmoreland ..... Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia 28054
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Hazel Eubanks, 7924 Kerrybrook Circle, 28214

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

Arlington ..... Mrs. Melanie Patterson, 10511 Meadow Hollow Dr., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Patricia Hatley, 31 Wiley Loop, Belmont 28012
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Nancy Cumbie, 2310 Valencia Terrace, 28211
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Charlotte Arthur, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Karen Watson, 8324 Clear Meadow Ln., 28212
Commonwealth ..... Miss Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Bev Stables, 11320 Painted Tree Rd., Pineville 28134
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Lane, 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
East ..... Mrs. Phyllis Greene, 906 Falls Church Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Madeline Lawing, 4500 Holbrook Dr., 28205
Eastway ..... Ms. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215

Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Green Memorial ..... John Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Nancy-Coe Haigler, 11310 Tema Circle, 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Huntersville, First..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, 13733 Huntersville-Concord Rd., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Ms. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews
Independence Hill..... Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, 12448 DeArmon Rd., 28213
Jackson Park..... Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., 28212
Matthews ..... Mrs. Jeri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213
McKee Road..... Mrs. Vickie Poindexter, 6024 Dovefield Rd., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6132 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Miss Shari Redwine, 9916 Pleasant View Lane, 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Evelyn Leatherman, 5201 Ruth Dr., 28208
New Hope ..... Mrs. Nancy Brackett, 5912 Cabotwood Ln., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Virginia Knupp, P. O. Box 82, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Ave., 28211
Plaza ..... Wayne Helms, 1001 Vickery Dr., 28215
Pleasant Plains..... Mrs. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Court, 28205
Southside ..... Mrs. Jan McCurdy, 2740 Johnny Reb Ln., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Ms. Joan Wells, 10221 Patrick Henry Lane, Matthews 28105
Sunset Road..... Ms. Carol Wilburn, P.O. Box 168, Huntersville 28078
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, Rt. 6, Box 652, 28208
University Hills ..... Mrs. Mark Evans, 5314 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Helen Courtney, 1223 Meadow Ln., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Willhill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Lane, 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Berryhill ..... Mrs. Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Circle, 28210
Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Circle, 28214
Candlewyck..... Steve Smith, 621 Lockhaven Rd., Weddington 28173
Carmel ..... Sam Brown, 4125 Old Stone Rd., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Bob Cockerham, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Bill Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
Cornelius, First..... Henry Pender, Rt. 4, Box 642, Huntersville 28078
Cornerstone ..... James White, 4913 Hadrian Way, 28211
Covenant ..... Ms. Lou Stables, 11320 Painted Tree Rd., Pineville 28134
East..... Jim Hunt, 3128 Allenwood Rd., Matthews 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Kenneth Tripp, 5618 Gristmill Ln., 28212
Eastway ..... Edgar Phifer, 3517 Central Ave., 28205
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Howard Godfrey, 9205 Robert Burns, 28213
Hillcrest ..... Richard Greene, 1912 Amberhill Ln., 28216
Hopewell ..... David Hampton, P.O. Box 382, Davidson, 28036
Huntersville, First..... Dean Presson, 209 Sherwood Dr., Huntersville 28078
Lake Norman ..... Ben Griffith, Rt. 2, Box 579-D, Huntersville 28078
Matthews..... Mrs. Pat Cook, 14201 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... William Selvey, 2910 Heathgate Rd., Matthews 28105
Mt. Lebanon ..... Ms. Brenda Parker, 3425 Arrow Ln., 28212
Mulberry ..... Alan Hayes, 7029 Split Rock Ln., 28214
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place, 28212

Northdale ..... Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036
Oakhurst ..... Neal Deese, 13104 Saddletree Ct., Matthews 28105
Plaza ..... Wayne Williams, 1160 Mistywood Ln., Harrisburg 28075
Pritchard Memorial ..... Meg McCormick, 11901 Rock Canyon Dr., Pineville 28134
Providence ..... Ron Withrow, 3707 Foxcroft Rd., 28211
Sam Newell Road ..... Troy Neal, 8623 Will Hill Rd., 28212
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205
Sharon ..... Leon Timothy, 4766 Whetstone Ct., Matthews 28105
Southside ..... John Rabon, 7128 Sythe Ct., Pineville 28134-9273
Stough Memorial ..... Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Rd., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Robert Tate Rust, 1125 Weststone Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Bob Flint, 1707 Little Rock Rd., 28214
University Hills ..... Daylon Laws, 1235 Ogden Place, 28213
Wilmont ..... Ronnie Hyde, 2353 Orton St., 28208
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Candlewyck ..... Mrs. Emily Pfaff, 1110 Bent Pine Circle, Matthews 28105
Carmel ..... Mrs. Leslie Carmichael, 3600 Millpond Rd., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Allan Meade, P. O. Box 31046, 28231
Lake Norman ..... Irving Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078
Newell ..... W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Northdale ..... Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Mike McLaurin, 6540 Cove Creek Dr., 28215
Plaza ..... Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Pritchard Memorial ..... James Hendricks, 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214
Providence ..... Mrs. Christine Beaman, 5612 Landmark Dr., 28226
Southside ..... Mrs. Sylvia Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln., Fort Mill 29715
Sunset Road ..... Phyllis Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., 28216
Woodlawn ..... Larry Donaldson, 2401 Parkhighland Ct., 28217

CHURCH SECRETARIES

ARLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Patricia Dozier, 9801 Arlington Church Road, Charlotte 28212

BERRYHILL BAPTIST CHURCH
June Walker, 7438 Old Dowd Road, Charlotte 28214

BETHANY MISSION
Ruth Brown, 1600-2 Sharon Road West, Charlotte 28210

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Charlotte Helms, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208

CANDLEWYCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Peggy Harrison, 7200 Providence Road, Matthews 28105

CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Ruth Alexander, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Jo Barksdale, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Diane Caldwell, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Judi Judge, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Toni Powers, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Ethel Taylor, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Matilda Venable, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226
Annie Lee William, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28226

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Francis Biggers, 1016 Valleydale Road, Charlotte 28208

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH CHARLOTTE
Margaret Buchanan, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Shirley Bullard, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Wanda Byerly, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Judy Carter, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Carolyn Henderson, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Zella Oates, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231
Sara Anne Smith, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231

CHRISTIAN FAMILY BAPTIST CHURCH
Dorothy Wallace, 913 Log Cabin Road, Charlotte 28213

CLEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Road, Charlotte 28212

COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Janette Clontz, 1421 Briarcreek Road, Charlotte 28205

LAKE NORMAN 1ST CHURCH CORNELIUS
Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ethel H. Gervin, 8823, Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212

COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH
Robin Whitlock, 8324 Providence Road West, Matthews 28105

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH DAVIDSON
Aleen Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH
Betty Canady, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Road, Charlotte 28213

DILWORTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Sonya DeShaies, 825 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203

DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pat Stallings, 1601 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214
Lynn B. Sutton, 1601 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214

EAST BAPTIST CHURCH
June Alexander, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212

EAST HUNTERSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Sherry Wallace, Box 1186, Huntersville 28078

EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Marlene Connell, 4855 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28205
Barbara Johnson, 1212 Pierson Drive, Charlotte 28205

EASTWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Barbara V. Bowlin, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205
Linda Hopper, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205

GALILEAN BAPTIST MISSION
Naomi Linder, 1060 Tara Lane, Apt. 1, Charlotte 28213

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH
Linda Duty, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215
Deane Hedgpeth, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215

GREEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jeane E. Page, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205

HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Janice Broome, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Deane Davis, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Susan Fessler, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Debbie Miller, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Barbara Osborne, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Patsy Privett, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Marilyn Smith, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Joyce Stanley, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215
Gerlene Strickland, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Drive, Charlotte 28214

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
Anita Childress, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036

HOSKINS AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Pearl Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Road, Charlotte 28208

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HUNTERSVILLE
Karen Beard, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Lucille Mills, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078

IDLEWILD BAPTIST CHURCH
Pat Cook, 12701 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105
Patsy Knight, 12701 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105

INDEPENDENCE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Joey Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213

LAKE NORMAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Martha Doss, 7921 Sam Furr Road, Huntersville 28078

LAKE WYLIE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mary Ellen Vinson, 6309 Lake Wylie Road, Clover, SC 29710

MATTHEWS BAPTIST CHURCH
Faye Cooper, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Cheryl Vantine, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Carol Bridges, 700 Sugar Creek Road W., Charlotte 28213

McKEE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Terry Wendt, 4300 McKee Road, Matthews 28105

MIDWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Alice Shepherd, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205
Connie Tucker, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205

MINT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jan Teeling, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Road, Charlotte 28212

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA
Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road, Charlotte 28209

MOUNT LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH
Voncille Litz, P.O. Box 25823, Charlotte 28229-5823

MULBERRY BAPTIST CHURCH
Coleen King, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214
Ruby Rushing, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214
Sherry Yearty, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Carol Whisnant, 7841 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212

NEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
Phyllis Shepherd, P.O. Box 176, Newell, NC 28126

NORTHDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
Frances Holden, 8104 Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Julia Mullis, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek, NC 28130

OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ms. Lou Haigler, 5106 Birchbark Lane, Charlotte, 28212
Glenda B. Spivey, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205-7888
Susan H. Wells, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205

PLAZA BAPTIST CHURCH
Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205

PLEASANT PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH
Phyliss Mills, 3316 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews, NC 28105

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Betty R. Carter, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203
Georgianna Cato, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203
Anne Emory, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203
Christie Yarbrough, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH
Bonnie Adams, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Jane Crutchfield, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Maxine Dunn, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Debbie Miller, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Starr Moore, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Wanda S. Noyes, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211
Sarah Watson, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211

REEDY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rachel C. Hood, 8600 Hood Road, Charlotte 28215

ROCKWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
Evelyn Overcash, Route 1, Box 1725, Davidson 28036

SHADY BROOK BAPTIST CHURCH
Brenda Stikeleather, 800 W. Charlotte Ave., Apt. 39, Mt. Holly 28120

SHAMROCK DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Dorothy E. Lee, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215
Joyce Rogers, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Barbara Clauser, 6411 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
Janice Evans, 301 Elmhurst Road, Charlotte 28209

SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Mildred Hellard, 100 Ann Marie Drive, Charlotte 28217

STATESVILLE AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Marsha Skinner, 4901 Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213

STOUGH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Margaret Sams, P.O. Box 247, Pineville, NC 28134

SUNSET ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Cheryl Hutchison, 2317 Sunset Road, Charlotte 28216

THOMASBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
Maxine Givens, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208

THRIFT BAPTIST CHURCH
Nancy Elder, 8415 Moores Chapel Road, Charlotte 28214

UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Vickie Hopkins, Route 4, Box 295, Huntersville 28078

UNIVERSITY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Doris Webb, 1500 Suther Road, Charlotte 28213

WESTMORELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Betty Crandall, 3205 Sam Wilson Road, Charlotte 28214-9016

WHITING AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Janet Webb, 3117 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205

WILMONT BAPTIST CHURCH
Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Road, Charlotte 28208

WILSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mary Morrison, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28212

WILSON MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Linda Burris, 4530 Beatties Ford Road, Charlotte 28215

WOODLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
Lois Brodt, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210
Diane Winburn, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least

three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS", and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

BERRYHILL: Thomas Bass, Frank Cathey, Mrs. Jennie Jones, Mrs. Beth Wagstaff, Mrs. Jenita Webb, David Wicker

CALVARY: Charles Hood, Mrs. Molly Ingram, Adam Paul, Herbert Robinson, Mrs. Nelle Shehane, O. R. Sturgis, Mrs. Mae Thomas

CANDLEWYCK: Maynard Anthony

CARMEL: Garland Goodwin, Mrs. Judi Greenwood, Mrs. Hazel Horne, Dexter Tuttle

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Vinnie Carter, Mrs. Lavada King, Bill Parnell

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Miriam Baldwin, E. M. Barnes, Glenn H. Beckham, Mrs. Cora Lee Berryhill, Hal N. Briggs, Sr., Mrs. W. S. Cauble, Timothy Bruce Crawford, Fred C. Crowson, Mrs. Lelah Cummings, Mrs. John M. Cureton, Mrs. Loma Fuqua, H. Howell Greene, John H. Grogg, Mrs. Beauford Gunnells, C. J. Guthrie, Mrs. Edward C. Lovell, Thomas Robert Matthews, Clyde M. McGee, Miss Louise Montgomery, M. G. Perry, Mrs. Dorothy Rogers, C. A. Samford, Robert Ernest Smith, Mrs. Monnie Thomas, O. P. Tucker, Robert B. Tudor, Mrs. Porter Wimbish

CLEAR CREEK: Mrs. Clidabelle Mullis, Mrs. Burrell G. Ross

COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Mary Christmas, Bill Harris, Gordon Tottle

CORNELIUS, FIRST: Mrs. Cleo P. Howard

CORNERSTONE: Mrs. Mattie Lamb, Mrs. C. W. Martin, Jimmie Newell, Mrs. Daisy Osborne, Mrs. Jane Pepper, Mrs. Josephine Sells

DERITA: Mrs. Irene Crump, Mrs. Effie Little, James D. McKinney, Thomas E. Sherin, Charlie Skipper

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Polly Isenhour, Mrs. Nettie Parris, Mrs. Bleeka Roberts, George Lee Stegall, Julian Stegall

EAST: Charles W. Caldwell, Mrs. Minnie Pruitt, Troy M. Sherrin, George Vohden

EASTERN HILLS: Huntley Atkinson, Mrs. Marcelle Duncan, Mrs. Jessie Nance, Mrs. Ray Pearson, R. B. Rorie

EASTWAY: Mrs. Florence Barnette, Mrs. Flora Griffin, Mrs. Gladys Knight, Grover Love

EMMANUEL: Moffat A. Starnes

GRACE: Clyde J. Dellinger, John T. Ferguson, William M. Ferguson, Mrs. Earle M. Gibson, Mrs. Anne T. Horne, Mrs. Retha M. Pressly, Mrs. Myrtle S. Tucker

GREEN MEMORIAL: Fred W. Castles, Mrs. Carol G. Eakers, Mrs. Melba Holt, Luther J. Ivester, Mrs. Mary C. Marks, Floyd E. Norman, Mrs. Ruth R. Norman, Mrs. Iva Lee Peek

HICKORY GROVE: C. F. Bivens, Mrs. Margaret Crump, Merritt Hodge, R. Glenn Little, Mrs. Birdie McDonald, James Ray Miller, Buddy Parker, Reggie Pope, Robert Smith

HILLCREST: Mrs. Pearl Bradshaw, Mrs. Reuben Brown, Jimmy Hoover, Mrs. Blanche Mauney

HOPEWELL: Mrs. Helen Chapman

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth S. Conder, Linwood Clayton Dall, Mrs. Eula McSwain, Legette Strider, John C. Summerour

INDEPENDENCE HILL: Mrs. Lester Herron, Mrs. Doris E. LaCrosse

MATTHEWS: Mrs. Edna Mae Gardner, Mrs. Julia Sinclair

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Johnsie Adkins, Mrs. Odessa W. Allen, Mrs. Effie Barnette, Mrs. Annie Bell Brooks, Mrs. Lottie Deese, Fred L. Martin, Mrs. Rose Moore, Mrs. Esther Morris, J. Sidney Morris, Mrs. Nelle Runyan, Mrs. Addie Timmons

MINT HILL: Mrs. Janie Earp, Mrs. Lorraine Plott

MT. LEBANON: Earl Favro

MULBERRY: Ms. Susan Fish, Mrs. Molly Hatley, Lacy Holden, Carl Holliman, Bernie Jones, Oscar Kelly, Alton Locklair, Fred McCord, Mrs. Frances Montgomery, Mrs. Lula Padgett

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Eula Blanton, Ed Foster, W. T. Sullivan

NEWELL: Ira Kulp, Mrs. Dorothy Thompson

NORTHDALE: Elsie Bishop, John Brooks, Leroy Pope, Lillian Rogers

OAKHURST: Mrs. Ada Deese, Jack E. Helms, Bernie B. Johnson, Hubert P. Mills, Mike Sigmon, Woodrow Wright

PLAZA: Ross Boulware, Mrs. Judy Tarlton

PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Ruby King

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. C. J. Bryant, Mrs. Woody Chastine, Miss Ellie Cross, Mrs. Monie C. Edwards, Mrs. H. H. Golightly, Cary Grier, Ralph G. Haddon, Sam E. Hill, Mrs. J. E. Jackson, Ernest Janette, Otis Roy Johnson, Mrs. Webber Jordan, Robert E. Kidd, Bruce J. Long, Mrs. A. P. McHugh, Donald Owens, Sr., Earl L. Palmer, Louis F. Pease, Mrs. Rita Perry, Mrs. Mary E. Shannon, Harvey Smith, E. W. Stephens, Marvin R. Stikerleather, Sr., Mrs. N. B. Stiwalt, William R. Sykers, Sr., Mrs. Bessie Tarleton, Mrs. W. H. Todd, Mrs. George Upchurch, Marvin D. Watterson, Mrs. Marvin D. Watterson, Bobby Whisnant, Mrs. Elbert D. Younger

PROVIDENCE: John Q. Burnette, Mrs. Thelma Proffitt, Elmer Rawson

REEDY CREEK: Mrs. Jonnie Revels

SHADY BROOK: Sid Anthony, Miss Frances Swanger

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Michael R. Baggett, Mrs. Ella Edge, Richard C. Fowler, Mrs. Annie L. Garrett, J. E. Goines, Tom F. Howard, Mrs. Viola Kerns, Fred C. Roberts, Mrs. Lucille Stough

SHARON: Mrs. Sylvia Moore

SOUTHLAND: Bill Thrower, Sr.

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. Ossie Chapman, Mrs. Frankie Dempsy, Frank Dietz, Miss Dorothy Dillon, Mrs. Loma Douglas, Mrs. Jerri Kimbell, Miss Laura Myers

SOUTHVIEW: John Buchan, Patricia Furr

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Edna Byrd, Rose LaPrade, Margaret Norman

STOUGH MEMORIAL: William Cook, Mrs. M. C. Culp, F. G. James, Bo McCoy, Annie Margaret Pressley

SUNSET ROAD: Mrs. Jean Ayers, James Byrd

THOMASBORO: Maxie Ferguson, Mildred Helms, Ocie Huffman, Ida Hutchinson, D. P. Kerley, Jay Mills, Walt Pearson, Inez Pope, Fred Randall, Lois Stewart, Bea Walden

THRIFT: E. G. Brooks, Mrs. Elizabeth Hanna

TRINITY: Mrs. Essie Edwards

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Dale Harron, Guy James, Fred Stephens, Leroy Webster

UNIVERSITY HILLS: Leo Caulder, Mrs. Texie Killian, DeWitt Robinson, Mrs. Sue Turner

WESTMORELAND: Mrs. Grace Anderson, Ronda Bradshaw, Mrs. Byrdie Campbell, Mrs. Juanita Cole, David Payne, Mrs. Dorothy Robinson, James Saxon, Roy Twitty, Mrs. Mamie Whitley

WESTSIDE: Gary Grant

WESTVIEW: Mrs. Faye Hearn, Miss Edith McCarty, James Preslar, Mrs. Sara Russell, Mrs. Helen Wingate, Mrs. Mary Webster

WHITING AVENUE: Mrs. Georgia Brown, Mrs. Hollie Chance, Mrs. Sylvania Edwards, Mrs. Annie Harkay, Mrs. Willie Kelley, Mrs. Lola Phillips, Riley Shue, A. L. Taylor, A. T. Thornton

WILMONT: George Pope

WILSON GROVE: Claxton Hagler, Mrs. Bertha Mullis, Carl Mullis, Mrs. Wilma Tucker

WOODLAWN: Claude Ayers, William Ballinger, Mrs. Addie Chapman, Mrs. Darby Fleming, Clyde Kendrick, Mrs. Sharon McMillan, Mrs. Pat Prutnick

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: *"Mega-Focus: Mecklenburg"*

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 1987

1. The Monday evening session of the One Hundred Second Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on October 19, 1987, at Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. This is the third time Calvary has served as host for our annual meeting.

   Calvary Baptist Church was organized in 1945 and now has a church membership of 975 and a Sunday school enrolment of 819. The pastor is John W. Sloan, Jr.
2. Prelude music was provided by the orchestra of Grace Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direction of Ron Freeman, their minister of music. They played arrangements of "How Great Thou Art" and "When We All Get To Heaven".
3. W. Henry Crouch, moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and pastor of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presided. He declared the Association officially in session.
4. Albert Leath, chairman of the Program Committee and minister of education, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, made a motion that the printed program given to all registered messengers with two changes be accepted as our official order of business. The two changes were:

   > Donald Brooks, pastor, Harrisburg Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, pronounce the benediction at the Monday evening session.
   >
   > Steven Gouge, pastor, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, voice the opening prayer at the Tuesday afternoon session.

   The motion carried.
5. Joe R. Denson, secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board and pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, indicated that at this time we had 192 messengers and 26 visitors registered.

   He moved that all these messengers plus those who register later who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to the Constitution and By-laws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Constitute the one hundred second annual session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. The motion carried.
6. With Bob Bridges of Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, at the organ and Joy Wilkinson of Calvary Baptist Church at the piano, the group sang "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" under the direction of Mike Adcock, associational music director and minister of music, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

7. John W. Sloan, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, welcomed the group present and led in the opening prayer of gratitude and praise.

8. Moderator Crouch appointed the following committees:

   Place and Preacher: Wade Tucker, pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina; Joe McKeever, pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Michael Steen, pastor, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Resolutions: Steve Rumley, pastor, Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina, chairman; Dwane Campbell, pastor, Woodlawn Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Michael Simmons, pastor, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

   Program: Wayne Adkisson, pastor, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Dixon Free, pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Robert Simms, pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

9. The theme interpretation this year was brought by Rusty Sumrall, associational director of the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York. Our Association has been paired with this Association in a "sister relationship" for five years.

   The Greater Rochester Baptist Association, organized in 1974, is located in upstate New York in the left side of the state on the shores of Lake Ontario. The population of that area is 1,050,000 with about 50,000 hearing impaired individuals and about 70,000 college students. Southern Baptists have ten churches in the area with a total membership of 750. The largest church has a resident membership of 120. This Association has just completed Mega-Focus which we are just beginning.

   Rusty Sumrall used I Corinthians 15:58 as the basis for his remarks. Mega-Focus is many things — a partnership between the churches, the association, the state convention and Southern Baptist Convention agencies to reach people for Christ in a given area; a tool; a lot of hard work; a blessing.

10. Lawrence Childs, executive director of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, reported that during the past year we have had thirteen new pastors and twenty-one other new church staff members come into our Association. The following were introduced, given the "right-hand of fellowship" by Executive Director Lawrence Childs and Moderator Henry Crouch and presented a gift certificate from the Baptist Book Store — Mike Adcock, minister of music and youth, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Donald Brooks, pastor, Harrisburg Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Christina H. Burleson, minister of education, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina; Robert C. Helton, pastor, Union Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Philip Hughes, minister of education, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Victor Payne, minister of education, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Willie Petrea, pastor, Westside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; James S. Ritter, pastor, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina; Chris Sanford, pastor, Wildwood Green Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Phil Sumrall, pastor, Mallard Creek Community Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; Wade Tucker, pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Terry L. Wallace, pastor, Christian Life Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

    Two new Associational staff members were introduced also — Sheila R. Black, Church and Community Ministries Director and Dale R. Harlan, Church Extension Director.

11. Spurgeon Dorton, chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, brought the following motion: "The Mutual Care Committee recommends that East Huntersville Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, be received into full fellowship

of Mecklenburg Baptist Association as of this date, October 19, 1987." The motion carried.

Pastor Harold Smith and several of his church members stood to be recognized and welcomed into the Association.

12. Henry Crouch read the following letter from Chowan College requesting that it become a part of the minutes of this annual session:

> The Trustees, Advisors, and faculty/staff, and student body of Chowan College extend Greetings!, as you and your fellow-messengers from the churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association gather in annual session, October 19-20. Our prayer is that God's Spirit will permeate your deliberations, together, and each of the churches from which you come in the interest of pursuing Bold Mission objectives, at home and abroad.
>
> We continue to be mindful of that strong measure of love, concern, and support which you exhibit towards all ministries associated with the name of Baptists in North Carolina. We are particularly mindful and grateful for that strong measure of love, concern, and support which you have exhibited towards our efforts at Christian higher education through Chowan College.
>
> It is our good fortune to number several of our graduates and other former students among those who reside within the district served by your several churches. We are also pleased to be able to report that nine (9) students who are currently attending Chowan College reside within the counties served by the churches related to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. We thank you for entrusting these to our care, with our pledge to offer them and their fellow-students the best possible educational opportunities, within the context of a basic commitment to Christian values and ideals.
>
> Meanwhile, we solicit your continued love, concern, and support on behalf of our mission in education in the knowledge that without such love, concern, and support our best efforts cannot reach their greatest possible potential and benefit.
>
> Cordially and sincerely yours,
> Bruce E. Whitaker, President
> R. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain

13. Executive Director Lawrence Childs indicated that since he has been serving this Association we have participated in Long-Range Planning four times including the present Mega-Focus study. During this annual meeting we want to focus attention on the six top priorities of this study — congregationalizing, evangelizing, ministering, training, communicating and fellowshipping.

Considering CONGREGATIONALIZING Dale Harlan, church extension director of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, helped us think about the great need for new congregations:

Charlotte-Mecklenburg population = 450,000
Unsaved and/or unchurched = 270,000 (60%)

1:5319 = ratio of Southern Baptist church to population in our area
1:2217 = ratio of Southern Baptist church to population in North Carolina

Our goal is to establish thirty (30) new congregations by 1992.

(1) Phil Sumrall, church planter and pastor of the Mallard Creek Community Church, shared the following testimony:

> At the present time there are about 68,000 people living in the University City area with an average growth of about fifty families per month. We will seek to proclaim Christ to these people and minister to their spiritual needs. The constituency for our church are those in the academic, medical, merchant and corporate communities in this area.

(2) About 28% of the Charlotte-Mecklenburg population is black yet we have

only seven black Southern Baptist churches which means we have a Southern Baptist church for every 18,000 blacks. Studies indicate there are about 40,000 unchurched blacks in our community. Phil Davis, pastor of Galilean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina, informed us of the new work being started in the Nations Ford Road area which will provide a multi-faceted ministry. The Association's goal is to begin ten new black congregations by 1992.

Harold Webb, language missions director of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, led us in thinking about our language missions.

(1) In our area we have 4,000 to 6,000 deaf and at the present time less than 100 of these are being reached by our churches. A group of those being reached "signed" a hymn for us.

(2) The La Voz de Esperanza ministry, a joint effort of the Mission, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board, is now about a year old and needs a full-time pastor.

(3) The strong Korean Baptist Mission has purchased its own property and hopefully will have its own facilities in which to meet in the not-too-distant future.

(4) Judson Lennon, retired missionary to Thailand, and lay volunteers are working with our Laotians. We already have enough enrolled in Bible study to begin a mission.

(5) We have enough Cambodians in our area to begin a mission also.

Some of our ethnic leaders shared John 3:16 in Thai, Laotian, Vietnamese, Korean and Spanish languages.

To improve the training of our language pastors we want to:

(a) Provide scholarships to enable them to attend Ridgecrest and other training opportunities.

(b) Set up an Ethnic Leadership Development Center in our associational office building. Upon completion of this program, language pastors will receive a certificate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

(6) We want to enlist and develop a network of 25 Interfaith Witness Specialists to help inform our churches about the doctrines of cults and world religions in our area.

14. Under the direction of Mike Adcock, associational music director, we sang "The Church's One Foundation".

15. We worshipped through music brought by Kathi Baucom, Ann McElroy and Nancy Jo Pipkin from First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. The trio, accompanied by Jo Ann LeDeux, organist/music secretary, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang "Lift Up A Song", "He's As Close As The Mention of His Name" and "A Perfect Heart".

16. Phil Davis, pastor of Galilean Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina, read the scripture of the evening — Colossians 4:2-6.

17. Leland Stephens, pastor of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and president of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, preached the annual sermon.

Today we are looking for answers to several crises — energy, financial, educational, governmental, international, moral and "inner emptiness". If we are to find adequate answers for these crises, we MUST turn to the Word of God . . . to Jesus Christ.

Paul paints a magnificent portrait of Jesus Christ for us in Colossians. In our work we must give Jesus Christ, Lord of the world and Lord of life, preeminence.

18. Donald Brooks, pastor of Harrisburg Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the benediction.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1987

19. Prelude music for the afternoon session was provided by Ms. Cecilia Poovey of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. She played a piano arrangement of "To God Be The Glory".
20. "We've A Story To Tell" was the opening hymn sung under the direction of Ms. Margaret Butler, minister of music, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.
21. Steven Gouge, pastor, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led our opening prayer asking God to give us unity in the essentials and love toward each other.
22. The theme interpretation was given by Rusty Sumrall, associational director, Greater Rochester Baptist Association, New York. He used as the basis of his comments I Samuel 17, the story of David and Goliath, reminding us in Mega-Focus Mecklenburg we would have great giants to conquer but that we would experience small victories day by day. Some essentials for experiencing these victories are:
    a. Challenge — recognize and accept it
    b. Compassion — for other people
    c. Coordination — well-planned and followed strategy
    d. Cooperation — willingness to participate especially in new work
    e. Constant prayer — for guidance and strength
23. Lawrence Childs shared the following goals in working toward the priority of EVANGELIZING:
    A. Double the number of baptisms by 1992.
    B. Employ an associational director of evangelism who would lead in:
        (1) Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminars
        (2) Lay Evangelism Schools (in 20 churches annually)
        (3) Continuing Witnessing Training (in 20 churches annually)
        (4) Win Our World — for youth (in 10 churches annually)
        (5) Witnessing in multi-family housing with the assistance of a US-2er
        (6) Tell Training
        (7) Mass evangelism
            (a) Regional crusades in 1989
            (b) Nationwide simultaneous crusades in 1990
24. Joe Brown, chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presented the 1987-1988 Associational budget of $735,196.42 which was unanimously adopted. He stated, also, that C. Dewitt Foard, CPA, had been secured to do our annual audit.

BUDGET
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-1988

Fellowship Ministries	
Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 300.00
Ministers Wives Fellowship	400.00
Music Ministers Fellowship	100.00
Mutual Care	100.00
Ordination Examination	100.00
Pastors Conference	400.00
R. E. Ministers Fellowship	100.00
Youth Ministers Fellowship	100.00
Total	1,600.00

Church and Community Ministries	
Church & Community Ministries Salary	24,859.52
Church & Community Ministries Housing	-0-
Church & Community Ministries Travel Expense	1,698.07
Church & Community Secretary Salary	14,310.00
To Charlotte With Love	10,000.00
Downtown Mis. Min. Salary	17,976.16
Downtown Mis. Min. Housing	-0-
Downtown Mis. Min. Travel Expense	2,799.84
Urban Church Committee	1,900.00
Christian Life Committee	2,000.00
Church & Community Committee	4,700.00
CCM General Program	500.00
Singles Ministry	1,700.00
Summer Program (Workers)	2,500.00
Total	84,943.59
Church Development Ministries	
Senior Adult Ministry	1,950.00
Student Ministry	3,725.00
Director's Salary	17,002.73
Director's Housing Allowance	14,368.60
Director's Travel Expense	3,100.00
Director's Secretary Salary	14,310.00
Brotherhood	2,120.00
C.D. General Program	350.00
Church Music	2,500.00
Church Training	1,030.00
Recreation	1,450.00
Visual Aids	2,035.00
Seminary Extension	75.00
Sunday School	5,760.00
TACMO-Library	735.00
Women's Missionary Union	3,490.00
Youth Ministry	3,005.00
Total	77,006.33
Administrative Support Ministries	
Executive Director's Salary	23,286.28
Executive Director's Housing	14,000.00
Executive Director's Travel Expense	4,000.00
Executive Director's Secretary Salary	14,310.00
Bookkeeper	16,430.00
Printer-Part Time	6,360.00
Building Operations	18,000.00
Building Supplies	1,000.00
Annuity Benefits	43,845.03
Social Security Tax	31,120.94
Clerk/Statistician	400.00
Annual Meeting	1,000.00
Associational Minutes	2,500.00
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00
Convention & Conference	10,000.00
General Program	2,000.00
New Building Note	24,000.00
Interest Expense-New Building	10,000.00
Insurance	3,500.00
New Equipment	5,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	5,000.00
Office Supplies	4,000.00
Postage	6,000.00

Printing	5,000.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	6,148.55
Staff Insurance	13,164.12
Telephone	7,000.00
Equipment Leases	6,500.00
Real Estate Taxes	600.00
Office Furnishings	1,000.00
Total	285,664.92
Co-Sponsored Ministries	
Baptist Campus Ministries	9,000.00
Counseling Center Operations	8,075.00
Counseling Center Secretary Salary	15,647.11
Emergency Youth Care Center	7,500.00
Campus Secretary Salary	1,700.00
Total	41,922.11
Language Ministries	
Language Director's Salary	16,000.00
Language Director's Housing	10,960.00
Language Director's Travel Expense	800.00
Deaf Minister's Salary	12,389.11
Deaf Minister's Housing	7,586.00
Deaf Minister's Travel Expense	1,000.00
Language Programs	2,725.00
Mission Involvement	4,000.00
Language Pastoral Aid	14,160.00
General Program	500.00
Total	70,120.11
Church Extension Ministries	
Church Planter Salary	2,016.90
Church Planter Housing	1,905.30
Church Planter Travel Expense	257.16
Church Ext. Director's Salary	12,420.00
Church Ext. Director's Housing	13,000.00
Church Ext. Director's Travel Expense	1,200.00
New Work General Programs	8,650.00
New Work Salary Supplements	60,500.00
Church Sites	32,300.00
General Programming	500.00
Church Administration	1,300.00
Total	134,049.36
Evangelism Ministries	
Evangelism Committee	5,425.00
Evangelism Director's Salary	9,315.00
Evangelism Director's Housing	9,750.00
Evangelism Director's Travel Expense	900.00
Evangelism Secretary's Salary	13,000.00
Stewardship	500.00
General Programming	500.00
Communications	500.00
Total	39,890.00
Total Proposed Budget for 1987-1988	735,196.42

BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUNDS & DEPTS.
09/30/87

Assets

		Uncommitted Funds
Current assets		
Cash in bank		
Check acct. — Republic B & T	$ 1,760.26	$ 1,760.26
Savings acct. — Republic B & T	50,392.10	50.00
	52,152.36	624.77
Cash on hand — petty cash		392.10
Cash on hand — petty cash	50.00	$ 2,827.13
	50.00	
Sales tax receivable		**Committed Funds**
Sales tax receivable	624.77	$50,000.00
	624.77	
Total current assets		$ 52,827.13
Fixed assets		
Land — Covenant property	140,000.00	
Land — Candlewyck property	.00	
Land — Mallard Creek	4,463.51	
Tenth St. Chapel	30,000.00	
Land — 1228 E. Tenth St.	5,850.00	
Land — Sam Furr Road	64,875.00	
Land — John Russell Road	110,000.00	
Land — Reedy Creek	71,000.00	
Land — Lake Wylie property	.00	
Land — W. Independence Blvd.	119,770.50	
Building — W. Independence Blvd.	726,983.92	
Pence Road — Korean land	48,700.00	
Office furnishings	18,877.70	
Office equipment	59,798.27	
Visual aid equipment	7,728.94	
Printing equipment	11,364.85	
Counseling Center furnishings	12,643.95	
Total fixed assets		1,432,056.64
Investments		
Certificate of deposit #18728	.00	
	.00	
Funds savings accounts		
Home For The Aging Fund	5,185.15	
Emergency Youth Care Fund	59,825.73	
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,568.38	
Total investments		71,579.26
Total assets		1,556,463.03

Liabilities and Fund Principal

Payroll taxes		
Social Security deduction	.00	
Federal income tax withheld	.00	
N.C. state income tax withheld	.00	
Total payroll taxes		.00
Notes payable		
Note pay — Reedy Creek	.00	
Note pay — Covenant property	40,250.00	
Note pay — Lake Wylie property	.00	
Note pay — Korean property	11,631.41	
Note pay — new building	206,333.34	

Note pay — capital association	1,917.81	
Note pay — Cit Finance Corporation	8,818.84	
Total notes payable		268,951.40
Payroll deductions		
Annuity deduction	.00	
Credit union	.00	
Insurance	.00	
Total payroll deductions		.00
Year end clearing account		
Year end excess funds	.00	
Total year end clearing account		.00
Fund principal		
Net worth	1,225,305.90	
Excess cash received year to date	16,483.33	
Total designated funds	45,722.40	
Total fund principal		1,287,511.63
Total liabilities & fund principal		1,556,463.03

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES — DETAILED (12/12) 12 MONTHS
ALL FUNDS & DEPTS.
09/30/87

Account	Current Month (This Year)	Year To Date (This Year)	Budget To Date	Over (+) Budget	Annual Budget	Year To Date (Last Year)
Income						
Income						
Receipts from churches						
Budget receipts — churches	$42,839.05	$ 444,957.12	$620,856.09	$175,898.97	$620,856.09	$317,179.94
	42,839.05	444,957.12	620,856.09	175,898.97	620,856.09	317,179.94
Interest earned						
Check/savings/CD's	316.05	3,818.87	.00	3,818.87 +	.00	15,223.48
Home for aging income fund	21.97	263.00	.00	263.00 +	.00	135.30
EYCC income fund	1,209.28	14,966.21	.00	14,966.21 +	.00	7,343.28
Church aid contg. income	27.83	333.14	.00	333.14 +	.00	171.39
	1,575.13	19,381.22	.00	19,381.22 +	.00	22,873.45
Miscellaneous receipts & gifts						
Miscellaneous income	54,155.33	54,155.33	.00	54,155.33 +	.00	23,876.45
	54,155.33	54,155.33	.00	54,155.33	.00	23,876.45
Total income	98,569.51	518,493.67	620,856.09	102,362.42	620,856.09	363,929.84
Total income	98,569.51	518,493.67	620,856.09	102,362.42	620,856.09	363,929.84
Expenses						
Program commitments						
Fellowship ministries						
Church secretaries fellowship	18.70	258.59	.00	258.59 +	300.00	.00
Ministers wives fellowship	8.08	144.87	400.00	255.13	400.00	152.71
Music ministers fellowship	.00	30.63	50.00	19.37	50.00	21.28
Mutual care	5.33	5.33	100.00	94.67	100.00	.00
Ordination examination	14.02	14.02	100.00	85.98	100.00	.00
Pastors conference	43.87	232.01	400.00	167.99	400.00	186.87
R.E. ministers fellowship	.00	50.00	50.00	.00	50.00	29.96
Youth ministers fellowship	.00	19.86	50.00	30.14	50.00	24.29
	90.00	755.31	1,150.00	394.69	1,450.00	415.11

Direct missions ministry						
CSM Director's salary	1,310.76	8,730.97	16,000.00	7,269.03	16,000.00	13,322.59
CSM Director's housing	.00	.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	9,122.37
CSM Director's travel	338.14	756.25	3,300.00	2,543.75	3,300.00	3,284.08
Missions min. secretary's salary	1,125.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	.00	13,500.00	12,158.82
Language director — salary	333.34	4,000.08	16,000.00	11,999.92	16,000.00	4,424.22
Language director's housing	865.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	.00	7,000.00	2,000.00
Language director's travel	.00	3,380.00	3,380.00	.00	3,380.00	1,103.36
Charlotte with love	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Church planter salary	-309.14	364.84	9,504.00	9,139.16	9,504.00	17.58
Church planter housing	635.10	5,980.00	6,804.00	824.00	6,804.00	2,031.70
Church planter travel	85.72	1,218.60	2,400.00	1,181.40	2,400.00	750.00
Deaf minister salary	-776.02	-535.74	11,687.84	12,223.58	11,687.84	.00
Deaf minister housing	525.00	3,520.50	6,300.00	2,779.50	6,300.00	.00
Deaf minister travel	150.00	285.00	1,800.00	1,515.00	1,800.00	354.48
Church ext. director's salary	1,708.34	-4,876.14	12,000.00	16,876.14	12,000.00	.00
Church ext. director's housing	750.00	1,875.00	4,500.00	2,625.00	4,500.00	.00
Church ext. director's travel	252.74	550.00	2,475.00	1,925.00	2,475.00	.00
Downtown mis. min. salary	650.00	593.61	5,000.00	4,406.39	5,000.00	.00
Downtown mis. min. housing	.00	33.33	.00	33.33+	.00	.00
Downtown mis. min. travel	233.32	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Urban church	2.58	639.91	1,825.00	1,185.09	1,825.00	1,087.34
Christian life	95.36	795.39	2,000.00	1,204.61	2,000.00	663.78
Church & Community (CSM)	250.49	2,398.74	3,700.00	1,301.26	3,700.00	2,363.70
Language missions	1,278.26	9,882.80	13,100.00	3,217.20	13,100.00	11,553.22
Mission general program	34.53	136.49	2,000.00	1,863.51	2,000.00	62.45
Mission involvement	10.84	540.94	1,000.00	459.06	1,000.00	57.32
New work	3,486.89	84,526.90	103,092.00	18,565.10	103,092.00	88,960.13
Senior adult ministry	1,414.84	259.63	1,600.00	1,340.37	1,600.00	597.41
Singles ministry	25.55	946.08	1,550.00	603.92	1,550.00	794.81
Student ministry	1,256.34	1,462.05	3,225.00	1,762.95	3,225.00	2,694.62
Summer program	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	593.69
	15,732.98	147,965.23	260,742.84	112,777.61	260,742.84	157,997.67
Church development ministries						
Director's salary	1,397.74	16,772.88	16,772.80	.08+	16,772.80	15,247.92
Director's housing allowance	864.06	10,368.72	10,368.60	.12+	10,368.60	9,426.00
Director's travel allowance	542.50	6,510.00	6,510.00	.00	6,510.00	6,510.00

Director's secretary's salary	1,125.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	.00	13,500.00	12,802.38
Brotherhood	190.34	982.29	1,647.00	664.71	1,647.00	827.37
C.D. general program	35.53	273.81	280.00	6.19	280.00	341.17
Church music	182.12	891.51	1,200.00	308.49	1,200.00	1,154.05
Church training	20.57	1,038.41	910.00	128.41+	910.00	780.41
Evangelism	308.11	2,886.90	6,400.00	3,513.10	6,400.00	3,434.36
Recreation	.00	300.00	300.00	.00	300.00	65.85
Visual aids	9.10	1,108.57	2,409.00	1,300.43	2,409.00	635.27
Evangelism director's salary	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Evangelism director's housing	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Evangelism director's travel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Evangelism secretary's salary	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Seminary extension	.00	41.90	50.00	8.10	50.00	.00
Stewardship	.00	15.75	350.00	334.25	350.00	5.63
Sunday school	1,602.94	2,551.84	3,360.00	808.16	3,360.00	2,746.03
TACMO — library	14.38	365.87	715.00	349.13	715.00	686.01
Women's Missionary Union	580.67	3,293.91	3,390.00	96.09	3,390.00	3,161.86
Youth ministry	1.15	1,121.36	2,100.00	978.64	2,100.00	885.85
	6,874.21	62,023.72	70,262.40	8,238.68	70,262.40	58,710.16
Administrative support ministries						
Executive director's salary	1,812.98	21,755.76	21,755.80	.04	21,755.80	19,778.16
Executive director's housing	1,006.32	12,075.84	12,075.80	.04+	12,075.80	10,978.08
Executive director's travel	526.66	6,319.92	6,320.00	.08	6,320.00	6,319.92
Executive director's secretary's salary	1,125.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	.00	13,500.00	10,416.80
Bookkeeper	1,291.66	15,499.92	15,500.00	.08	15,500.00	12,864.78
Printer salary — part-time	500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00	6,000.00	5,350.08
Building operations	2,715.59	17,645.59	6,000.00	11,645.59+	6,000.00	6,253.92
Building supplies	138.60	751.20	2,500.00	1,748.80	2,500.00	271.91
Annuity benefits	1,969.82	19,217.98	23,637.87	4,419.89	23,637.87	15,176.65
Social Security tax	5,169.94	23,281.67	24,234.50	952.83	24,234.50	17,785.75
Clerk/statistician	.00	400.00	400.00	.00	400.00	400.00
Annual meeting	.00	982.85	1,000.00	17.15	1,000.00	2,481.00
Associational minutes	.00	2,325.00	2,500.00	175.00	2,500.00	2,174.00
Associational mission banquet	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00
Church administration	58.33	99.34	1,600.00	1,500.66	1,600.00	427.31
Communication	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00
Convention and conference	755.04	5,193.66	7,500.00	2,306.34	7,500.00	2,208.35

General program	188.14	2,070.40	2,000.00	70.40 +	2,000.00	1,051.11
New building note	2,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	.00	24,000.00	.00
Interest expense — new building	1,492.58	17,212.04	18,000.00	787.96	18,000.00	7,474.09
Insurance	.00	2,556.00	3,500.00	944.00	3,500.00	2,975.50
New equipment	1,574.00	4,443.15	5,000.00	556.85	5,000.00	3,354.09
Office equipment maintenance	71.25	4,664.44	4,000.00	664.44 +	4,000.00	4,241.06
Office supplies	1,572.88	4,434.27	4,000.00	434.27 +	4,000.00	3,827.15
Postage	229.06	4,717.95	6,000.00	1,282.05	6,000.00	5,327.64
Printing	1,801.73	4,563.04	5,000.00	436.96	5,000.00	1,588.38
Staff Christmas gifts	.00	3,960.99	4,381.00	420.01	4,381.00	3,057.00
Staff insurance	950.26	14,347.46	11,495.88	2,851.58 +	11,495.88	8,775.63
Telephone	271.58	6,370.59	6,000.00	370.59 +	6,000.00	5,980.83
Equipment leases	650.10	6,165.92	6,500.00	334.08	6,500.00	.00
Real estate taxes	.00	539.03	2,000.00	1,460.97	2,000.00	1,571.49
Office furnishings	2,300.00	7,835.10	.00	7,835.10 +	.00	.00
	30,171.52	252,929.11	247,400.85	5,528.26 +	247,400.85	162,110.68
Co-sponsored ministries						
Baptist campus ministries	2,426.50	8,173.58	8,300.00	126.42	8,300.00	8,299.90
Counseling center operation	1,150.90	7,332.44	8,100.00	767.56	8,100.00	5,233.71
Counseling center secretary's salary	1,300.00	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00	15,600.00	14,558.00
Emergency Youth Care Center	51.35	5,730.95	7,500.00	1,769.05	7,500.00	10,486.66
Campus secretary's salary	.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00	56.20
	4,928.75	38,336.97	41,000.00	2,663.03	41,000.00	38,634.47
Total program commitments	57,797.46	502,010.34	620,556.09	118,545.75	620,856.09	417,868.09
Total expenses	57,797.46	502,010.34	620,556.09	118,545.75	620,856.09	417,868.09
Net totals	40,772.05	16,483.33		16,183.33 +		-53,938.25

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
ALL FUNDS & DEPTS.
09/30/87

Designated	Beginning Balance	Year-To-Date Disbursements	Year-To-Date Income	Current Balance
Designated Accounts				
080001 Basketball	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00
080002 Acts of Charlotte	.00	5,427.60	1,150.00	-4,277.60
080006 BSC-New church start	5,000.00	13,000.00	8,000.00	.00
080008 New black church start	.00	.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
080014 Camp out (RA's)	.00	159.53	159.53	.00
080023 Choir camp	.00	555.00	555.00	.00
*080025 Christian Family Church	.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00
080027 Church of year dinner	.00	.00	.00	.00
080029 Computer consultant fee	.00	.00	.00	.00
080031 Counseling Center fees	2,543.90	29,663.66	27,119.76	.00
080033 Crazy Olympics — youth	.00	.00	.00	.00
080036 Downtown mission minister salary	3,148.00	3,948.00	800.00	.00
080039 Reg. evangelism conf.	.00	300.00	300.00	.00
080043 Trip — senior adults	.00	100.00	100.00	.00
080046 Korean Mission land	.00	12,557.13	12,557.13	.00
080051 Ladies' softball	.00	345.00	345.00	.00
080056 Lake Wylie land	.00	9,095.02	9,095.02	.00
080061 Meals	.00	783.00	783.00	.00
080062 Mega Focus	.00	7,097.29	7,097.29	.00
080066 Midwood Church — Korean	.00	900.00	900.00	.00
080071 Mission partners	.00	5,016.37	5,016.37	.00
080076 Myers Briggs — personal gro.	.00	.00	.00	.00
080081 Providence Church — Korean	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
080083 RA awards banquet	.00	.00	.00	.00
080086 Singles banquet	.00	1,125.00	1,125.00	.00
080087 Singles (over 35) Retreat	.00	283.50	283.50	.00
080088 Southern Seminary dinner	.00	104.00	104.00	.00
080091 Thanksgiving banquet	.00	1,326.00	1,326.00	.00
080093 University City Church	.00	2,499.99	2,499.99	.00

080096 US-2er	.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	.00
080099 Wild Goose Chase — RA's	.00	.00	.00	.00
080101 Youth retreat	.00	5,214.00	5,214.00	.00
085000 Miscellaneous receipts	.00	41,240.25	41,240.25	.00
Total designated accounts	10,691.90	152,340.34	187,370.84	45,722.40
Total designated	10,691.90	152,340.34	187,370.84	45,722.40

* Not included in this fund balance for Christian Family Church is an Accounts Receivable of $13,000.00. This amount is due from Christian Family Baptist Church upon their obtaining independent financing for a new church start.

CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987
TREASURER'S REPORT
09/30/87

Church Number	Church Name	September	Year-to-date 1986-87	Year-to-date 1985-86
0000001	Arlington Baptist Church	$ .00	$ 3,133.00	$ 2,929.98
0000002	Berryhill Baptist Church	335.00	3,977.15	3,650.72
0000088	Bethany Mission	160.00	1,316.24	.00
0000003	Calvary Baptist Church	551.00	6,649.00	6,951.00
0000004	Candlewyck Baptist Church	.00	2,238.73	3,150.00
0000005	Carmel Baptist Church	2,083.33	27,083.33	23,330.64
0000006	Cedar Grove Baptist Church	.00	350.00	.00
0000007	Chapman Memorial Baptist Church	501.20	3,170.95	2,866.02
0000008	Charlotte, First Baptist Church	2,233.00	23,738.00	22,726.00
0000009	Chinese Baptist Mission	72.30	719.46	570.69
0000010	Christ's Outreach Ministry	.00	.00	393.32
0000091	Christian Family Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000011	Clear Creek Baptist Church	133.00	1,546.00	1,585.00
0000012	Commonwealth Baptist Church	312.74	2,657.58	2,509.97
0000013	Cornelius, Lake Norman 1st Church	.00	559.99	349.29
0000014	Cornerstone Baptist Church	671.52	7,306.11	7,220.53
0000015	Covenant Baptist Church	195.33	9,287.98	3,524.89
0000016	Davidson, First Baptist Church	.00	15.00	15.00
0000017	Derita Baptist Church	548.15	5,336.79	5,148.12

0000018	Dilworth Baptist Church	159.79	999.00	1,800.96
0000094	Doers of the Word Baptist Church	25.00	75.00	.00
0000019	Durham Memorial Baptist Church	740.29	7,990.30	7,962.53
0000020	East Baptist Church	368.07	3,851.88	3,752.94
0000024	East Huntersville Baptist Church	36.84	442.08	441.84
0000021	Eastern Hills Baptist Church	1,415.09	8,550.91	9,710.19
0000022	Eastway Baptist Church	141.75	1,559.25	1,333.40
0000023	Emmanuel Baptist Church	482.73	1,876.09	766.50
0000025	Galilean Baptist Mission	25.00	175.00	85.00
0000026	Grace Baptist Church	430.58	4,727.72	3,817.20
0000027	Green Memorial Baptist Church	.00	807.00	2,845.00
0000092	Harrisburg Rd. Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000028	Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2,083.33	32,441.38	36,722.99
0000029	Hillcrest Baptist Church	563.21	3,633.81	3,012.91
0000030	Hopewell Baptist Church	420.00	2,473.33	1,325.00
0000031	Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church	.00	2,189.00	1,294.00
0000032	Huntersville, First Baptist Church	1,298.95	7,065.08	6,000.00
0000033	Idlewild Baptist Church	982.68	10,185.90	8,858.46
0000034	Independence Hill Baptist Church	.00	3,609.55	2,500.00
0000035	Jackson Park Baptist Church	55.37	532.08	477.84
0000036	Korean Baptist Mission	255.00	421.00	626.00
0000037	Lake Norman Baptist Church	450.65	4,922.24	5,406.00
0000038	Lake Wylie Baptist Church	101.88	1,134.66	1,392.55
0000089	Life Baptist Mission	69.41	69.41	.00
0000039	Long Creek Baptist Church	290.51	3,154.38	3,732.39
0000093	Mallard Creek Community Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000040	Matthews Baptist Church	628.88	5,549.18	2,933.33
0000041	Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church	100.00	550.00	650.00
0000042	McKee Road Baptist Church	650.00	7,800.00	6,744.00
0000043	Midwood Baptist Church	1,176.19	7,377.64	7,425.89
0000044	Mint Hill Baptist Church	428.00	4,347.00	4,347.18
0000045	Mision Bautista Hispana	42.06	327.88	348.63
0000046	Mount Lebanon Baptist Church	127.13	1,268.08	1,346.59
0000047	Mulberry Baptist Church	2,781.43	33,471.54	20,397.14
0000049	New Hope Baptist Church	431.09	5,987.00	5,978.16
0000095	New Waves of Joy Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000048	Newell Baptist Church	750.00	2,250.00	4,174.98
0000050	Northdale Baptist Church	658.67	658.67	1,213.31

0000053	Oak Grove Baptist Church	101.94	1,189.08	1,120.79
0000051	Oakdale Baptist Church	218.13	1,382.53	1,806.56
0000052	Oakhurst Baptist Church	995.83	11,550.01	10,152.40
0000054	Plaza Baptist Church	150.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
0000055	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church	820.00	9,180.00	6,066.66
0000056	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church	.00	16,591.28	3,375.01
0000057	Providence Baptist Church	1,900.00	22,050.00	19,650.00
0000058	Reedy Creek Baptist Church	802.00	4,310.24	2,919.00
0000059	Rockwell Baptist Church	.00	100.00	100.00
0000060	Sam Newell Road Baptist Church	49.50	699.55	477.30
0000061	Shady Brook Baptist Church	452.02	2,557.47	2,365.19
0000062	Shamrock Drive Baptist Church	.00	6,945.86	8,356.00
0000063	Sharon Baptist Church	250.00	4,250.00	1,251.37
0000064	Sharon Forest Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000065	Southland Baptist Church	.00	.00	640.00
0000066	Southside Baptist Church	887.97	8,066.97	8,526.58
0000067	Southview Baptist Church	150.00	1,770.00	1,560.00
0000068	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church	.00	8,911.62	6,395.07
0000069	Steele Creek Baptist Church	303.61	492.33	889.08
0000070	Stough Memorial Baptist Church	932.54	10,360.29	8,583.77
0000071	Sunset Road Baptist Church	452.57	3,932.08	4,057.16
0000072	Thomasboro Baptist Church	1,100.37	4,919.20	5,380.54
0000073	Thrift Baptist Church	868.00	8,147.75	6,670.00
0000074	Trinity Baptist Church	81.33	765.31	667.47
0000075	Trinity Park Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000076	Union Grove Baptist Church	.00	600.00	600.00
0000077	University Hills Baptist Church	2,123.92	15,782.52	15,208.74
0000078	Vietnamese Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000079	West Mecklenburg Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000080	Westmoreland Baptist Church	383.35	3,818.41	3,269.69
0000081	Westside Baptist Church	46.22	497.81	352.57
0000082	Westview Baptist Church	194.11	1,944.07	1,591.07
0000083	Whiting Avenue Baptist Church	222.95	2,673.21	3,115.73
0000090	Wildwood Green Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000084	Wilmont Baptist Church	54.17	650.04	650.04
0000085	Wilson Grove Baptist Church	552.37	5,685.14	5,039.37
0000086	Wilson Memorial Baptist Church	.00	200.00	.00
0000087	Woodlawn Baptist Church	2,780.00	11,576.00	12,520.00
		42,839.05	444,957.12	391,501.24

FUNDS SOURCE & APPLICATIONS
ALL FUNDS & DEPTS.
09/30/87

Available Balance

Current assets		
Cash in bank		
Check acct. — Republic B & T	$ 10,264.34	
Savings acct. — Republic B & T	6,664.78	
Cash on hand — petty cash		
Cash on hand — petty cash	50.00	
Sales tax receivable		
Sales tax receivable	330.26	
Total current assets		17,309.38
Investments		
Certificate of Deposit #18728	33,787.13	
Funds Savings Accounts		
Home for the Aging Fund	4,922.15	
Emergency Youth Care Fund	45,454.52	
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,235.24	
Total current assets		90,399.04
Total available balance		107,708.42

Sources of Funds

Income	Total Sources of Funds for Year Ending 9-30-87
Receipts from churches	
Budget receipts — churches	$444,957.12
Miscellaneous receipts — Gifts — Budget accounts	67,964.07
Checking account interest earned	1,562.82
Receipts — BSC for budget & salary	71,312.79
Receipts — Local sources for budget & salary	24,486.66
Total	610,283.46
Total designated	172,977.20
Total receipts	783,260.66

Application of Funds

Total disbursements	741,764.74

Balances on Hand

Current assets		
Cash in bank		
Check acct. — Republic B & T	1,760.26	
Savings acct. — Republic B & T	50,392.10	
Cash on hand — petty cash		
Cash on hand — petty cash	50.00	
Sales tax receivable		
Sales tax receivable	624.77	
Total current assets		52,827.13
Investments		
Certificate of Deposit #18728	.00	
Funds Savings Accounts		
Home for the Aging Fund	5,185.15	
Emergency Youth Care Fund	59,825.73	
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,568.38	
Total current assets		71,579.26
Total balances on hand		124,406.39

25. Bruce Rabon, chairman of the Nominating Committee and pastor of Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presented the following slate of officers who were elected by acclamation:

    1. Joe McKeever, Charlotte, First — MODERATOR
    2. John McCulloch, Carmel — VICE-MODERATOR
    3. Nancy Kistler, Charlotte, First — CLERK-STATISTICIAN

26. The Place and Preacher Committee report was brought by Wade Tucker, chairman:

    1988: Preacher — Joe Brown, Hickory Grove Baptist Church
    Alternate — Reid Keiger, New Hope Baptist Church

    The 1988 annual session will be held Monday and Tuesday, October 24 and 25, which is one week later than in previous years. The change of date is designed to give our churches longer to complete the Uniform Church Letter.

    The 1989 annual session will be held at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church on Monday and Commonwealth Baptist Church on Tuesday.

27. The presentation of the priority FELLOWSHIPPING/COMMUNICATING was given by Dale Harlan and Harold Webb.

    Dale Harlan presented the following proposed activities to build fellowship among our churches:

    a. Regional fellowships
    b. Pulpit exchanges
    c. Choir exchanges
    d. Special "fifth Sunday night" emphases
    e. Youth activities
    f. Sports-league activities
    g. Shared ministries

    Harold Webb reminded us that Jesus is the "master communicator" so if we are to be like Him, we must always be looking for new, innovative methods of communicating effectively with those around us. Communication breaks down barriers and helps us love one another as God's family.

    Each month approximately 4600 copies of the Associational newsletter, **The Builder**, are mailed in an effort to communicate with its affiliated churches, pastors, church staff members, laymen, and other interested persons linking us together to fulfill our common purpose.

    This year our affiliated churches will be grouped in clusters to be assigned to an Associational staff member for personal contact, visitation, counsel, etc.

28. The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board report was presented by Leland K. Stephens, president, and a digest of this report follows:

    The purpose of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board is to conduct the business of the Association on a monthly basis between annual sessions. It consists of the pastor and at least one lay person from each church and mission affiliated with the Association.

    This year the Board approved a record-breaking budget and loan requests of $200,000 to purchase the Belk Presbyterian Church site for future work, $93,000 for the Christian Family Church, $50,000 for the Lake Wylie Church and $30,000 for Wildwood Green Mission.

    The Board approved nominations for Associational leadership positions from the Nominating Committee, the sale of the Mallard Creek property, pastoral aid to five churches, the hiring of Dale Harlan and Sheila Black to the Associational staff, deeded the Lake Wylie property to the Lake Wylie Church and the Candlewyck property to the Candlewyck Church and discussed the need for new property for the Associational Youth Care Center.

    The Board, on behalf of the Association, received under watchcare four churches desiring fellowship with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association: Christian Family, Harrisburg Road, New Waves of Joy and Doers of the Word.

Joe Brown, pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was recommended to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The Board approved entering into Mission Partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association in New York.

This report was accepted as information.

29. Our benediction was led by Glenn Flowe, pastor, Chapman Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, asking God to give us
    1. Singleness of mind regarding our task
    2. Determination to get rid of "weights" that would hinder us in fulfilling our task
    3. The quality of perseverance needed to be faithful
    4. Inner strength to pass through times of discouragement and disappointment
    5. Patience to cope with interruptions
    6. Ever-burning zealousness in our devotion to Christ
    7. A continual renewal by His Spirit.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1987

30. Prelude music consisted of selections from the cantata, "To God Be The Glory" arranged by Ed Kee. The music was presented by the adult choir and the instrumental ensemble of Cornerstone Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direction of Ms. Cathy Bostic.

31. The opening hymn, "So Send I You", was directed by Ms. Margaret Butler of Eastern Hills Baptist Church with Ms. Cathy Bostic of Cornerstone Baptist Church at the organ and Ms. Trish Parrish of Cornerstone Baptist Church at the piano.

32. Rusty Sumrall of the Greater Rochester Baptist Association led our theme interpretation. He focused our attention on God's call to Moses to be His servant. Moses made several excuses:
    1. Who am I? (I'm only a shepherd.)
    2. They won't believe what I tell them.
    3. Send someone else.

    God's responses:
    1. I will be with you.
    2. I will give you signs.
    3. Who made your mouth? (I will equip you.)

    During the five-year partnership with Rochester, God will be calling you to have a part in many shared mission projects. Some needs next summer:
    1. Four groups to lead Vacation Bible Schools
    2. A team for a lay-led revival
    3. Three groups for Backyard Bible Clubs
    4. Two construction teams
    5. A team to renovate one of the church buildings
    6. A team to work on campuses

    As God calls you, what will you say?

34. Lawrence Childs stated that we have many willing workers in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He presented an appreciation plaque to Henry Crouch who has served as our moderator for the past two years.

    He recognized the Associational office staff presenting each of them with a flower.

    He recognized Harold Webb and Warren Mallard also and expressed appreciation to each of these for their deep dedication and hard work.

35. In thinking about the priority of MINISTERING AND TRAINING, Warren Mallard reminded us that working in Mega-Focus one of the strongest, most important areas of church programs is making sure the necessary support is there when you need it. We will seek to enlist at least 56 churches to participate in the leadership training called "Sunday School Enlargement Enlistment Campaign — 1989".

    Supporting and training are **essential** to our churches. Leaders in associational church programs, working with the local churches, are helping, evaluating, advising and planning to see that the very best possible job is done by all of us:

    Sunday School Council — Jim Churchwell, director
    Church Training Department — David Ridley, director
    Church Music — Mike Adcock director
    Media-Library — Jeanne Tucker, director
    B.S.U. — Don Rogers, director
    W.M.U. — Virginia Moore, director
    Brotherhood — Burwell Mills, director

    Beginning in 1988 we will be involved in PACT (Projects Assistance for Churches in Transition) consultations working with 50 churches at their request setting priorities for growth.

    The work of supporting the local church is a priority in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

    Warren Mallard presented a plaque to Jeanne Tucker who was retiring after serving as director of the Media-Library since 1971.

36. Sheila Black shared with us the idea that Mega-Focus offers us the opportunity to dream, plan, design, implement and evaluate ministry. Ministry in Mega-Focus provides opportunity to touch lives with love and compassion, acceptance and healing.

    "To Charlotte-Mecklenburg With Love" will be a year-long emphasis. The challenge of 1989 will be EACH church beginning participation in at least ONE NEW ministry. A community-needs study will help us discover possibilities for ministry. "To Charlotte-Mecklenburg With Love" will challenge us to creative ministries such as Springfest, Festival in the Park and Metrolina Fair and to minister to ALL spectrums of people in our county.

    "To Charlotte-Mecklenburg With Love" is basically a CELEBRATION of God's love and a challenge to minister in the marketplace of life.

    Joe Brown of Hickory Grove Baptist Church and Kelvin Smith of Jackson Park Baptist Church helped us understand an exciting mega-focus concept — Sister Church Relationships . . . stronger churches assisting small churches to meet human needs in our community. We can never really help each other unless we touch one another's lives.

    Johnny Wallace, pastor of the Doers of The Word Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, told us how churches can cooperate with city-centers in the inner city to meet human needs at the neighborhood level. His church works with the Alexander Street Center. Such cooperation (1) helps raise the trust level among the churches in a specific area (2) resolves the transportation problem to receive desired services (3) provides means of maintaining better moral standards in the community.

37. The statistical report was brought by Nancy Lee Kistler stressing God's eye is on the "little man". God is concerned about EVERY child. He longs for ALL men to be His children.

    Forty of our churches met the Uniform Church Letter deadline with seventeen having no errors. Sixty-nine of our eighty-one churches and eight of our ten missions had submitted their letters by the time of the annual session.

    Two of our churches showed increases in all areas of the church program — First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina, and Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

38. The following report was brought by Steve Rumley, chairman of the Resolu-

tions committee and pastor of the Matthews Baptist Church, Matthews, North Carolina:

The Resolutions Committee, comprised of Steve Rumley, Michael Simmons and Dwane Champbell, present the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that this 102nd session of the Mecklenburg Association meeting at Calvary Baptist Church and the Eastern Hills Baptist Church express their sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to those host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, the meal and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

Be it further resolved that we express our genuine thanks to the Associational staff, Associational officers, the moderator, the program speakers, the musicians, the various committee members and others who have contributed to the planning, efficiency and worshipfulness of these sessions.

Be it further resolved that we express deep appreciation to the officers and members of the Associational Board who conducted the business of the Association between the annual sessions.

Be it further resolved that each of the churches in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, empowered by God's Spirit, renew its commitment to its spiritual ministries and God-given task of proclaiming the Gospel to the whole world beginning in our own Jerusalem.

Be it further resolved that the fellowship of churches comprising the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be found faithful in honoring God and serving Christ until His glorious return.

39. The hymn "Stir Thy Church" was sung under the direction of Margaret Butler of Eastern Hills Baptist Church.

40. "Praise The Lord I'm Living For Jesus" and "Come Praise The Lord With Me" were sung by the Cornerstone Baptist Church choir led by Cathy Bostic, minister of music.

41. Lawrence Childs gave his executive director's report stressing the fact that it is much easier to go about life without giving it thought and doing whatever seems convenient to do but there are numerous examples in Scripture of God giving a vision, a dream, a plan to His people. One such example is found in Genesis 28 — "Jacob's dream". Through this dream God gave Jacob a vision of His purpose for his life. Through the centuries of history life has been moved by individual lives like that of Jacob who have been possessed of a dream bigger than they are and have been willing to give of themselves with abandon to the achieving of that vision. Tremendously significant contributions are made in our world today by groups who have a vision.

For about a year we have been seeking to give Mecklenburg Baptists a dream. Mega-focus: Mecklenburg is an outline of that God-given vision — things to which we need to give priority in the years ahead. If God gives us the vision, He also gives us the resources for achieving whatever ought to be done.

Allan Blume and Jim Royston, co-chairmen of our Mega-focus long-range planning, along with Lawrence Childs symbolized Mega-focus: Mecklenburg as a united, cooperative strategy between the agencies and national boards of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Our mission field is HERE! At the present Mecklenburg is the most unevangelized county in North Carolina. Therefore, we give ourselves to six priorities:

1. Congregationalizing
2. Evangelizing
3. Ministering
4. Training/supporting
5. Communicating
6. Fellowshipping

None of these goals will be attained unless in ALL of them we maintain a sweet spirit, united in Christ.

They moved that the Association approve the Mega-focus: Mecklenburg Strategy of six priorities. Messengers at this annual session voted by standing and joining hands symbolizing our unity in commitment to these goals.

43. The one hundred second annual session closed with the following choral benediction:

"In our hearts we're undivided
worshipping One Saviour, One Lord;
In our hearts we're undivided
Bound by His Spirit forever."

DIGEST OF ORGANIZATIONAL REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD (BURWELL MILLS, DIRECTOR): The totally new Brotherhood Organization begins October 1, 1987. The new structure and materials look exciting. All of us will need patience and study to know just how to put the new organization and the new materials into effect in the local churches. Assistance to local churches will continue to be a major part of the Associational Brotherhood Council's priority.

Prayer groups and mission activities in every church are a big part of the men and boy's program. Any church that does not have men and boys involved in active mission projects and/or mission study can receive help to begin this important work.

CHURCH TRAINING (WARREN MALLARD, ADVISOR): Church Training offers a wide variety of subjects and programs for developing believers.

Needs to train and improve the local program for church leaders never diminishes. During the Mega-Focus years, more training opportunities will be available than ever before.

Mrs. Sara Foard, Shamrock Drive Church, did an outstanding job in 1986-1987 in promoting and conducting the Children's Bible Drill. David Ridley, Woodlawn Church, will be the Associational Church Training Director for 1987-1988.

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL (RON PARKER, CHAIRMAN): The Senior Adult Council offers assistance and programs to the local church groups. The annual fall banquet and the Ridgecrest Chautaugua are two popular events sponsored by the Council. In 1986-1987 both of these events were well attended.

The Council continues to plan short and long tours for church groups. Senior Adult work continues to grow, and the Council encourages each church to form a Senior Adult group for Bible study, fellowship and support of all church-related activities. Mission activities and volunteer work are always available for Senior Adults.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (DAVID PITTMAN, DIRECTOR): The Sunday School Council has as its goal "to be ready, available and qualified to help local church leaders to perform the tasks of the Sunday school". The Associational workers strive to be updated, resourceful, flexible and adaptable to the local church needs. Our Council is a "standard associational council" and has been recognized for outstanding service and qualification.

A Sunday School Witness Training Clinic is being planned for our Association in 1988-1989. Until the Clinic, the Council will continue to offer services to the local leaders.

TACMO — THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (JEANNE TUCKER, DIRECTOR): The Associational Church Media Library Organization has 50 churches with an established library ministry. Quarterly meetings are held with programs to help workers be more efficient in technical processes, administration and ministry concept.

Conferences at Caraway and Ridgecrest were well attended. Mecklenburg Libraries sponsored two training shops during the year with consultants from Nashville leading. Forty-four persons earned credit in training in witnessing with media.

The theme for 1987-1988 is "Media Libraries . . . Touching Lives to Improve Learning".

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (VIRGINIA MOORE, DIRECTOR): This year was a special year for us — the Centennial year for North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union. Many churches participated in a special One Hundred Days of Prayer, a churchwide birthday party in January and other activities.

The 1986-1987 emphasis, "Gifted to Serve — Called to Act", led WMU members to become deeply involved in reflecting to discover their gifts. The emphasis presented a challenge and equipped members to identify and use their gifts in ministry and witness.

Membership in WMU increased by 227 members which gave a total of 5,183. Mecklenburg was first in the number of organizations increase in the state with a total of 37 new organizations added. We were excited as we were able to have WMU work in every church in our Association except one.

We are bridging the gap among our language groups. We had them participate in the Annual Meeting program — the Korean Children's Choir, the Deaf Choir and a Spanish couple provided special music; Chinese pastor, Abraham Ho, brought the devotion for the evening session and Rev. and Mrs. Judson Lennon were our special missionary speakers.

During 1987 about 100 Baptist Young Women attended the spring banquet, approximately 90 Acteens attended the Studiact Fair and about 116 Baptist Women gathered at Camp Caraway for a prayer retreat.

Many churches were visited by WMU Council members to train local WMU leadership and several of our Council members attended the WMU conference at Ridgecrest.

The 100th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union, SBC, celebration will be held May 13-14, 1988 at Richmond, Virginia.

DIGEST OF COMMITTEE REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES (STEVE HOFFMAN, DIRECTOR): The Charlotte Emergency Youth Care Center provides emergency shelter for females, ages 6-18. We serve Anson, Cabarrus, Cleveland, Gaston, Lincoln, Stanly, Mecklenburg and Union counties. The demand for emergency care service for females and males has increased dramatically in recent months in our area.

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (TOM O'NEAL, DIRECTOR): Numbers never tell the story, but they do indicate we count! Counting does help us to pace ourselves, otherwise we would be in danger of running on feelings alone.

Our numbers read like this:

- 2585 hours of counseling during the year
- 16 persons completing a ten-week workshop focusing on women who love too much
- 39 persons participating in workshops focusing on interpersonal communications, conflict management and building self-esteem
- 5 ministers completing a unit of clinical pastoral education in the local church

A professional growth group for female ministers was begun, and there were numerous educational events in churches dealing with: entering junior high school; stresses of the Christian; marriage enrichment; dealing with separation, divorce and re-marriage; caring during the death of a loved one and caring during chronic and acute illness.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE (ROBERT SHELDON, CHAIRMAN): The Christian Life Committee participated in the Christian Life Commission's National Seminar this year located in Charlotte. Many local pastors, staff and lay people were enriched by attending the seminar. The theme was "Critical Issues Facing Today's Families", featuring such renowned speakers as C. Everett Koop, Bill Bradley, Millard Fuller, Kyle Pate, Jr. and Jerry Clower. Tapes of the seminar are in the Associational resource center. They are valuable teaching tools for any church group dealing with the current crises of family and family values.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (JAY CASEY, CHAIRMAN): The Church Administration Committee had as its goal during the past year providing opportunities of meaningful training in areas related to administration in the local church. We attempted to reach this goal by:

Offering to new professional staff of the churches an introduction to the work of the Association, its staff and the Charlotte area. These new staff orientation luncheons will be an ongoing activity of the committee.

Offering a one-day conference to the professional staff of the churches presenting an introduction to the Shared Ministry emphasis of the Church Administration Department.

Surveying the pastors to determine their preferences of leaders for a series of Pastoral Leadership Seminars.

Two such seminars have been planned — one October 26, 1987, with Dr. Edgar Arendall leading and one March 7, 1988, with Dr. Mark Corts leading.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (PHILLIP DAVIS, CHAIRMAN): The Church and Community Ministries Committee, formerly the Christian Social Ministries Committee, continued to be involved in several area ministries that are committed to serving the social and spiritual needs of Charlotte-Mecklenburg such as Crisis Assistance, Loaves and Fishes, Jackson Park Baptist Church, Galilean Baptist Church, the Cresdale Project and the Habitat Project.

This year we hope to lead our Association in the "To Charlotte With Love" Project and to get more involved in raising the awareness of our people of the need for literacy training and shelter for the homeless.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (REID KEIGER, CHAIRMAN): The Mecklenburg Baptist Association Evangelism Committee has three primary objectives:

1. Lead local churches to win the lost to Christ.
2. Motivate church leaders to evangelize and to make evangelism the priority of the church.
3. Inform and train church leaders in evangelistic methods and materials.

The highlight of the past year was the National Multi-Housing Conference held in Charlotte. We plan to continue similar conferences on a regional basis and offer our churches more help in reaching people in multi-housing complexes.

Tentative plans have been made to have an Associational Evangelism Conference in September, 1988.

At the Associational Evangelism Directors training clinic it was suggested that we add several specialists to the Association Evangelism Committee in the areas of youth, women, senior adults, ethnic groups, college and single adults, etc. Under this reorganization we can offer specialized training to the churches.

During 1988-1989, the Year of the Laity in Evangelism, we will provide an Associational Lay Evangelism School. This will be a part of the preparation for "Here's Hope — God Cares For You" simultaneous revivals March 18-April 29, 1990.

We need to get back to the basics of evangelism and ministry which are our primary reasons for existence. We urge EVERY church to elect a church evangelism council, to observe Witness Commitment Day on January 10, 1988, to send the pastor to the State Evangelism Conference in February and other evangelism training opportunities, and to set goals for baptism and growth.

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE (JOE BURNETTE, CHAIRMAN): Do you believe in Foreign Missions? Most Baptists do! Some of them even go in person to tell people in other lands about Jesus.

Do you realize that right here in Mecklenburg Association you can minister to many people from many different countries? You are helping to do this when you and your church give to the Associational budget. Harold Webb, our Language Ministries Director, has a real vision of what needs to be done in language missions in this area.

Bob Moore, our Pastor to the Deaf, is continuing a great ministry among these people. He has plans for a Deaf church in order to reach more of them.

Ministries continue to grow among Cambodians, Vietnamese, Koreans, Chinese and Hispanics. The new work begun with the Laotians has grown and will continue to develop under the able leadership of Judson Lennon, retired missionary to Thailand.

Let's continue to be "foreign missionaries" in Charlotte.

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE (LEE PROCTOR, CHAIRMAN): This year the Associational Board gave approval for a five-year partnership with the Greater Rochester Baptist Association. One primary purpose of this partnership is to begin five churches in the Greater Rochester area. A second purpose is to strengthen existing churches. Teams from three churches in our Association have been involved in ministry there during 1987: Mint Hill had a five-man construction team assist Newark Church with construction of their new building, Mulberry had fifty-five people assist with a variety of projects, Eastway had a team of thirteen assist Canadagua Church with backyard Bible clubs.

The Foreign Mission partnership between North Carolina Baptists and Togo West Africa Mission is complete. Many Mecklenburg Baptists served in this partnership project. We should be grateful of what God did through the Mission Involvement of Mecklenburg Baptists.

In November three representatives of the Mecklenburg Association will visit the state of Sao Paula, Brazil, investigating a possible partnership there.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE (SPURGEON DORTON, CHAIRMAN): During this associational year the Mutual Care Committee met with Christian Family Baptist Church, Harrisburg Road Baptist Church, Doers of the Word Baptist Fellowship, New Waves of Joy Baptist Church and the Chinese Baptist Mission. In each case we recommended that the church come under watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year.

The Committee met with East Huntersville Baptist Church which was under watchcare and recommended that it be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE (HENRY CROUCH, CHAIRMAN): The New Work Committee has been active in many new work opportunities during this past year. Phil Sumerall was placed in the University City area to bring together a new ministry and congregation. Also, we are purchasing an existing church facility on Nations Ford Road to begin a new church which will include a "Black Ministers Recruitment and Training Program".

We are especially excited about the challenging new work goals of Mega-Focus—Mecklenburg. Our goal is to establish 30 new congregations during the next five years.

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE (GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): During this past year we have examined two men and in both cases approved ordination of the individual to the Gospel Ministry. They were:

Larry Charles Hovis by University Hills Baptist Church
D. Gene Lakey by Berryhill Baptist Church

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE (GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): This Committee made recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding salaries of our Associa-

tional staff. Our report was accepted and jointly recommended and approved by the Association.

We had the privilege of adding two staff persons during the year:

Dale Harlan as Church Extension Director
Sheila Black as Church and Community Ministries Director

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (IRVING SHARP, CHAIRMAN): The Student Ministries Committee enjoyed a successful and eventful year. Through newsletters, workshops and fellowship events, support was given to local churches and students on area campuses. Our ministries at UNCC, CPCC and Kings College continue to grow.

Involvement with international students has increased through monthly luncheons. During the year we made a video concerning ministry possibilities in this area which will be available to our churches. A priority of this Committee is more interaction between these students and local families.

Two training seminars were held for Sunday school workers with college students.

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE (MIKE STEEN, CHAIRMAN): The Urban Church Committee is a support group for urban church staff members. This past year the Committee developed and instituted a survey to the urban churches asking for priority needs of the urban staff. The results of this survey will be used in setting goals for future seminars. A Stress Management Retreat is planned for 1988.

Five urban staff people attended an Urban Training Conference in Louisville, Kentucky. This conference focused on needs of churches and people in the urban setting.

TABLE A – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
328 West Carson Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Director of Associational Missions

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Steve Gandy, 6806 Orchard Ridge Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	N	21	13	9	538	35	573	0	0	3,750	324,000	0
Berryhill	Clyde Simpson, Route 1, Box 770, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	1895	0	Y	10	7	13	249	82	331	0	2	8,365	900,000	0
Calvary	John W. Sloan, Jr., 2217 Ryan Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	9	Y	27	22	39	826	149	957	6	3	25,200	1,200,000	370,000
Candlewyck	Wade Tucker, 3500 McKee Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	6	47	16	266	9	275	6	1	5,892	650,000	50,771
Carmel	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Road, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1965	0	Y	94	215	122	1,827	330	2,157	50	8	46,130	10,800,000	7,927,520
Cedar Grove	William Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	4	Y	2	4	3	23	57	80	0	0	1,600	220,000	0
Chapman Memorial	Glenn Flowe, 8501 Stoneface Road, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1949	0	Y	4	4	13	277	165	442	0	3	7,076	550,000	13,500
Charlotte, First	Joe N. McKeever, Post Office Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	63	136	163	2,397	255	2,652	304	-	89,162	3,810,367	2,485,242
Clear Creek	Richard Porter, 9512 Ferguson Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	7	2	9	190	57	247	1	0	5,284	610,000	0
Commonwealth	Bruce Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1951	9	Y	5	10	23	598	125	723	5	3	18,318	1,019,457	444,827
Cornelius, First	Randal T. Pollock, Post Office Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	N	0	6	17	151	53	204	0	1	2,203	554,000	0
Cornerstone	Glenn Gunter, 5501 Mallard Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1985	0	Y	6	25	23	502	322	824	0	2	8,000	1,416,000	1,120,000
Covenant	James Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1981	0	Y	12	58	26	203	16	219	3	0	6,000	700,000	500,000
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	1	1	0	54	81	135	0	0	734	75,000	0
Derita	Mark L. McNiel, 5001 Tewkesbury Road, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	35	26	40	838	162	1,000	1	2	16,868	-	2,806
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1960	6	Y	3	2	2	153	300	453	0	0	5,350	170,000	10,000
Durham Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	0	Y	11	14	35	665	241	906	3	6	14,220	1,000,000	50,000
East	Jonathan DeBell, 301 Minden Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	Y	18	19	28	452	189	641	3	6	10,516	1,000,000	0
East Huntersville	Harold Smith, Route 2, Box 29-A, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1985	3	Y	3	2	1	60	0	60	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Hills	Eugene Adams, 1524-207 Kelston Place, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	9	Y	12	14	53	887	186	1,073	0	11	26,048	2,240,727	1,654,810
Eastway	Steven Gouge, 4121 Seaforth Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	9	Y	18	41	23	419	16	435	0	2	17,769	1,299,215	48,319
Emmanuel	John Johnson, 7328 Kuck Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1953	7	Y	0	4	23	252	31	283	0	0	11,142	550,000	0
Grace	-	Meck.	1946	0	Y	9	18	49	499	307	806	17	6	12,638	650,000	10,000
Green Memorial	Robert Simms, 3708 Country Club Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	3	3	24	384	79	463	3	5	8,536	1,307,200	69,978
Hickory Grove	Joe B. Brown, 5611 Foxcrest Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1955	0	Y	223	528	128	3,573	355	3,928	186	26	66,394	2,926,038	3,377,097
Hillcrest	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	3	14	15	230	64	294	1	4	5,790	735,000	41,991
Hopewell	Robert Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	5	6	12	302	4	306	0	2	-	650,.000	50,000
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	James H. Royston, 109 Nitsa Lane, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	18	64	16	472	130	602	0	4	15,222	1,350,000	0
Idlewild	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1979	4	Y	8	37	28	559	34	593	2	1	9,654	1,005,000	23,365
Independence Hill	Robert L. Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Road, Char. 28213	Meck.	1872	1	N	6	1	2	189	65	254	0	0	4,865	700,000	0
Jackson Park	-	Meck.	1960	9	Y	5	4	0	54	0	54	0	0	4,017	360,000	0

1— Open Country
2— Village (under 500 pop.)
3— Town (500-2499)
4— Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City
(10,000-49,000)
5— Downtown
6— Neighborhood
7— Suburban

Large City
(50,000 or more)
8— Downtown
9— Neighborhood
0— Surburban

Long Creek	Alvin Spencer, 226 McAlway Road, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1964	1	Y	9	3	8	208	55	263	1	2	6,814	930,721	90,232
Matthews	Steve Rumley, Post Office Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	4	Y	22	94	32	717	216	933	4	11	15,000	1,540,000	325,000
Mayfield Memorial	H. S. Diggs, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1969	0	Y	28	16	3	2,342	0	2,342	2	1	-	4,200,000	500,000
McKee Road	Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1976	1	Y	6	19	60	282	4	286	4	3	-	500,000	0
Midwood	Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	16	15	53	609	66	675	1	13	9,889	-	12,000
Mint Hill	Lee Proctor, 13717 Mills End Circle, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	5	Y	6	29	29	605	45	650	1	1	10,235	765,735	161,700
Mount Lebanon	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1984	7	Y	8	9	11	122	8	130	1	0	2,100	225,000	0
Mulberry	Dale E. Lawson, 6711 Flat Rock Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	Y	52	128	87	1,406	477	1,883	31	3	45,750	1,909,872	850,000
New Hope	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Drive, Charlotte 28217	Meck.	1938	0	Y	14	39	45	744	176	920	0	4	17,247	800,000	0
Newell	H. T. Eldridge, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	19	28	16	435	193	628	3	1	16,000	500,000	149,000
Northdale	Norman Flowers, 3907 Arvin Drive, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	Y	2	5	8	202	154	356	0	0	5,271	356,000	0
Oak Grove	B. C. Pigg, 6925 Pawtucket Road, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1946	0	Y	1	11	13	182	3	185	1	0	3,700	395,000	49,600
Oakdale	James Powell, 4729 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	0	Y	4	9	7	157	0	157	0	0	3,600	250,000	0
Oakhurst	Leland Stephens, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1936	9	Y	18	40	61	642	257	899	11	14	20,187	1,369,020	71,438
Plaza	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	Y	14	17	38	353	11	364	5	2	12,511	950,000	0
Pleasant Plains	James Ritter, 3316 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	7	14	27	391	119	510	2	12	11,996	830,000	0
Pritchard Memorial	Dixon Free, 6907 Porterfield, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1901	9	Y	13	34	89	1,435	650	2,085	4	11	94,000	8,200,000	899,000
Providence	Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	45	123	133	2,126	293	2,419	16	15	72,869	5,751,544	2,026,060
Reedy Creek	David Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1982	0	Y	19	22	6	178	7	185	3	0	6,339	200,000	72,000
Rockwell	Lloyd Gosnell, Route 1, Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	Y	9	12	2	204	144	348	0	0	-	-	-
Sam Newell Road	William Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28115	Meck.	1966	2	Y	1	1	1	53	0	53	0	1	4,850	348,500	0
Shady Brook	Gary Huntsinger, 2931 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1959	1	Y	10	7	5	232	135	367	2	0	12,000	359,000	0
Shamrock Drive		Meck.	1901	0	Y	12	10	49	709	328	1,037	0	10	24,179	1,400,000	141,581
Sharon	Wayne Adkisson, 3523 Wintercrest Lane, Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1973	0	Y	10	31	33	317	23	340	0	3	17,000	2,600,000	150,000
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	Jonathan Keeffe, Box 9-A Knollwood, Fort Mill 29715	Meck.	-	-	Y	1	0	10	111	0	111	0	6	4,000	284,000	0
Southside	Doug Agnew, 2111 Merimac Drive, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1922	9	Y	29	25	624	469	148	617	15	5	16,500	1,500,000	0
Southview	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Drive, Charlotte 28217	Meck.	1967	9	Y	1	2	6	124	48	172	1	0	9,040	400,000	43,000
Statesville Avenue	Allan Blume, 3727 Arvin Drive, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	5	3	5	277	10	287	0	2	8,300	900,000	0
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Lane, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	4	Y	15	32	28	985	11	906	6	2	18,979	2,082,000	209,431
Sunset Road	Randal Wadford, 6200 Kinghurst Drive, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1969	0	Y	14	21	25	396	9	405	3	11	13,476	970,000	170,258
Thomasboro	Michael B. Steen, 4231 Westridge Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1935	9	Y	24	39	16	616	182	798	3	2	16,000	900,000	4,000
Thrift	Ray Penell, 6206 Swift Arrow Lane, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1914	0	Y	14	11	49	692	100	792	2	6	17,645	761,000	0
Trinity	James Greer, 7624 Bramblewood Road, Charlotte 28217	Meck.	1958	6	Y	6	6	3	111	4	115	2	0	4,546	250,000	0
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Robert Helton, Route 3, Box 485, Lincolnton 28092	Meck.	1898	1	Y	0	6	9	121	39	160	4	0	1,526	200,000	0
University Hills	Stephen Ackerman, 1300 Suther Road, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1925	0	Y	5	27	39	338	800	1,138	2	8	13,000	1,300,000	324,000
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Lane, Gastonia 28054	Meck.	1911	7	Y	12	25	21	251	24	275	0	0	7,184	600,000	0
Westside	Willie Petrea, 9000 South Lakebrook Road, Charlotte 28054	Meck.	1943	1	Y	0	7	3	37	87	124	0	2	2,493	145,000	0
Westview	James Ralph Ellis, 1015 Mooewveook Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1950	9	Y	1	5	11	117	12	129	0	0	4,354	197,000	9,182
Whiting Avenue		Meck.	1905	9	Y	1	4	32	368	153	521	1	5	11,147	977,776	0
Wilmont	Bill Funderburk, Route 2, Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	1938	9	Y	0	0	2	101	316	417	0	0	5,417	540,000	0
Wilson Grove	V. C. Braswell, 9418 Central Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	25	30	39	636	88	724	3	4	13,500	1,910,104	0
Wilson Memorial	Michael Faulkner, Route 5, Box 251-B, Clover 29710	Meck.	1935	0	Y	2	8	2	90	72	162	1	0	3,223	100,000	0
Woodlawn	Dwane Campbell, 9000 Landsburg Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	34	34	60	1,056	356	1,412	30	11	43,337	1,500,000	15,396
	TOTALS					1,180	2,374	2,776	39,769	9,730	49,499	760	269	1,091,372	89,179,276	24,749,418
MISSIONS: **																
Bethany	Robert Williard, 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington 28173	Meck.	1986	0	N	4	33	4	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	Abraham Ho, 1915-B Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	-	0	Y	3	0	0	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0
Galilean	Al Campbell, 2100 E. Tom Hunter Road, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	-	8	Y	3	14	3	142	0	142	1	0	6,300	30,000	0
Korean	Suk K. Suh, 4300 Somerdale Lane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	-	0	N	14	5	2	103	36	139	3	2	0	95,000	11,000
La Voz de Esperanza	Salvador Negrin, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	-	9	-	-	-	-	20	0	20	-	-	-	-	-
Life	David Glover, 712 Pennwood Lane, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	-	9	N	5	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Mallard Creek	Phil Sumrall, 8301 Norcroft Drive, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	-	0	N	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road, Charlotte 28209	Meck.	-	9	N	3	1	0	32	17	49	1	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	Christopher Sanford, Rt. 8, Box 1135, Lincolnton 28092	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE B – SUNDAY SCHOOL

JIM CHURCHWELL
1500 Suther Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Study School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrollment -Single (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Yng. Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 yrs or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Meldonna Britt, 12748 Lawyers Road, Charlotte 28212	0	40	51	74	42	27	124	44	0	25	8	0	435	191	0	Y	0	168	0	30
Berryhill	Tommy Stikeleather, 110 Maple St., Mt. Holly 28120	5	10	24	17	0	60	53	29	0	0	5	0	203	75	0	N	0	123	0	23
Calvary	Mrs. Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	11	82	102	107	82	38	227	97	0	52	21	0	819	374	0	Y	3	225	0	0
Candlewyck	Jim Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews 28105	0	55	46	68	16	29	106	21	0	0	4	0	345	140	0	N	8	130	0	0
Carmel	Bob Greene, 7425 Newman's Lane, Charlotte 28226	0	390	264	160	170	107	579	140	36	0	21	12	1,879	987	60	Y	15	617	7	0
Cedar Grove	Dennis Jeffries, 2828 Rice Road, Matthews 28105	0	3	1	2	0	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Coyt Williams, 6924 Rozzells Ferry Road, Charlotte 28208	3	26	15	14	14	12	65	21	0	8	3	0	181	108	0	N	0	54	0	0
Charlotte, First	Tim Sellers, Post Office Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	50	209	154	145	358	118	570	518	48	71	19	0	2,260	1,045	15	Y	10	358	0	0
Clear Creek	Richard Porter, 9512 Ferguson Road, Charlotte 28212	0	10	11	15	5	10	15	39	0	0	2	0	107	59	0	N	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Road, Charlotte 28212	0	37	49	33	13	27	56	80	0	5	3	40	343	163	0	Y	0	130	0	0
Cornelius, First	William Wallace, Post Office Box 314, Cornelius 28031	0	5	7	12	2	1	14	31	0	0	4	0	76	31	0	N	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	Mrs. Betsy Hardin, 5309 Bellflower Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	28	41	29	42	28	113	74	0	0	5	75	435	175	0	Y	0	136	0	20
Covenant	Tom Wren, 4407 Asherton Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	43	44	35	18	26	62	14	0	3	2	39	286	169	0	N	2	158	0	47
Davidson, First	Cliff Hammond, Route 2, Box 296-CB, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	2	2	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	23	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Sue Saylor, 5422 Carlingford Ct., Charlotte 28208	0	59	60	93	72	52	137	85	0	0	6	0	564	239	0	N	0	211	167	0
Dilworth	William Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Road, Charlotte 28210	0	4	12	5	5	7	21	18	0	0	4	0	76	40	0	Y	0	62	0	0
Durham Memorial	Paul Jackson, 233 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	49	66	74	93	48	246	162	0	14	8	0	760	254	0	Y	0	234	0	0
East	Mrs. Joyce Montgomery, 859 Sardis Cove Dr., Matthews 28105	0	42	65	35	23	52	108	36	0	0	9	0	370	142	0	Y	0	130	0	32
East Huntersville	Keith Arrowood, Route 1, Box 790, Davidson 28036	0	12	16	9	0	0	22	27	0	0	4	0	90	46	0	N	0	40	0	0
Eastern Hills	Brad Watson, 8114 Bald Ridge Road, Charlotte 28212	0	98	86	110	71	105	279	98	55	28	8	0	938	396	0	Y	2	220	0	0
Eastway	Darrell Beidleman, 1814 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	49	38	32	26	24	112	53	0	0	7	0	341	191	0	Y	0	142	0	35
Emmanuel	Dennis Smith, 115 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	0	5	8	13	6	11	43	34	0	0	4	0	124	68	0	N	0	31	0	0
Grace	Mrs. Susan Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	21	41	43	26	19	88	61	0	6	6	0	311	148	0	N	0	139	0	0
Green Memorial	Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	0	27	25	20	36	42	30	87	8	16	4	20	315	120	0	N	0	61	0	50
Hickory Grove	Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215	5	454	387	427	539	315	833	187	0	0	28	33	3,208	1,395	0	Y	2	438	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jean Hinkle, 196 Enwood Drive, Charotte 28214	0	10	18	30	14	3	67	26	0	0	2	0	170	100	20	N	0	59	0	0
Hopewell	Hal Farrington, Route 2, Box 299, Davidson 28036	0	29	23	13	0	21	34	23	0	0	5	0	148	95	0	N	0	58	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Bev Clayton, 11615 Alexanderana Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	45	64	50	44	49	59	86	0	0	6	31	434	213	0	N	4	224	0	0
Idlewild	Doug Miles, 16200 Deep Wood Place, Matthews 28105	7	20	51	58	18	39	96	37	0	0	5	87	418	274	0	Y	0	127	0	30
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	0	15	23	24	5	0	38	30	0	0	6	0	141	92	0	N	0	53	0	0
Jackson Park	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	12	39	18	0	0	28	7	0	0	1	0	105	84	0	N	0	0	0	60

Long Creek	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthews	Larry Raley, 616 Stradfordshire Drive, Matthews 28105	2	46	55	79	72	22	181	78	0	10	8	0	553	257	0	N	0	183	0	0
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Gladys Massey, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W, Charlotte 28213	3	4	26	56	7	20	116	0	10	0	8	0	250	156	0	N	0	109	0	0
McKee Road	Paul Yates, 524 Wilcrest Drive, Matthews 28105	0	13	30	24	9	0	117	31	0	0	3	0	227	150	0	Y	0	151	0	44
Midwood	Philip Hughes, 8700 Sweet Sage Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	45	32	37	9	13	54	144	0	0	9	45	388	203	0	Y	6	175	0	0
Mint Hill	Arnold Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Trail, Charlotte 28212	0	40	69	48	17	29	110	20	0	0	4	0	337	170	0	N	0	0	0	63
Mount Lebanon	James Floyd, 6414 Idlebrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	7	12	17	4	10	44	5	0	0	3	0	102	53	0	Y	0	43	0	0
Mulberry	Jim Jenkins, 6414 Deep Forest Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	153	156	217	194	262	197	159	0	33	10	75	1,456	673	0	Y	0	434	230	0
New Hope	Robert Privett, 8714 Eaglewind Drive, Charlotte 28212	13	47	45	51	33	38	68	80	0	0	8	25	408	212	0	Y	6	157	0	0
Newell	Ken Wooten, 4250 Dornybrook Place, Charlotte 28205	0	39	55	41	17	38	109	11	0	0	5	0	315	175	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Northdale	Don Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	4	10	19	19	0	34	21	0	0	3	0	110	42	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	LaRue Garris, 1500 Plumcrest Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	8	4	7	1	2	35	14	0	0	3	0	74	80	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	6	6	17	16	2	15	24	29	0	0	4	0	119	60	0	N	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Mrs. Lisa Lloyd, 4014 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	0	40	56	33	24	25	157	76	0	16	7	23	457	245	0	Y	14	143	0	0
Plaza	Pierce Sawyer, 2400 Finchley Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	38	33	25	15	17	79	47	0	10	5	0	269	175	0	N	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	0	32	56	57	15	98	98	25	0	7	8	0	396	177	0	N	0	120	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Ray Coble, 3939 Fellsway, Charlotte 28209	29	104	112	96	61	58	355	403	10	61	20	57	1,366	643	0	N	22	150	15	73
Providence	Wes Rundquist, Route 1, Box 614, Indian Trail 28079	0	180	189	194	112	247	567	190	19	15	18	36	1,767	760	0	Y	30	376	236	210
Reedy Creek	Luther Godfrey, 6700 Pharr Mill Road, Harrisburg 28075	0	35	37	25	9	39	28	31	0	0	5	0	209	103	0	Y	0	133	0	0
Rockwell	Steve Chastain, Route 2, Box 898-A, Mooresville 28115	0	7	17	28	0	8	56	21	0	0	5	0	142	137	0	N	0	116	0	0
Sam Newell Road	Joey Cox, 3801 Hillock Court, Charlotte 28215	1	2	3	3	4	7	12	12	2	1	3	0	50	30	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Frank Fender, 1824 Falcon Hurst Drive, Charlotte 28216	2	14	24	22	10	22	23	16	0	0	6	0	139	89	0	N	0	65	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Beverly Doyle, 6121 Woodbridge Road, Charlotte 28212	1	49	69	93	54	37	237	128	13	25	11	28	745	306	0	N	22	194	0	0
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 5723 Lake Providence Lane, Matthews 28105	0	46	32	47	31	27	114	11	0	1	7	0	316	159	0	Y	0	117	0	28
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland		0	0	3	2	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
Southside	Sam Kopp, 1411 Sharon Road West #8, Charlotte 28210	0	71	69	70	40	120	129	35	0	0	8	45	587	290	0	N	25	180	0	25
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Road, Charlotte 28217	2	4	14	5	4	0	20	16	0	0	2	84	151	132	4	N	0	163	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Ken Brown, Post Office Box 144, Huntersville 28078	0	36	54	34	47	34	72	74	0	0	4	0	355	144	0	Y	0	128	0	0
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Road, Pineville 28134	0	45	71	44	44	39	161	77	0	8	8	40	537	268	50	Y	0	166	0	30
Sunset Road	Phyllis Rust, 1925 Crandon Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	28	36	62	44	41	105	29	0	0	7	0	352	151	0	N	0	131	0	0
Thomasboro	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	37	29	51	26	81	60	65	0	12	7	2	370	219	40	Y	6	168	138	0
Thrift	Kenneth Whitley, Route 14, Box 527, Charlotte 28214	0	37	34	38	34	33	112	67	0	14	15	0	384	220	0	Y	0	201	0	0
Trinity	Robert York, Sr., 3541 S. Interstate 85, Charlotte 28208	4	2	21	13	2	10	41	0	0	0	4	0	97	43	0	N	0	42	0	0
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Howard Moore, Route 4, Box 321, Huntersville 28078	0	5	6	10	0	0	21	14	0	2	6	0	64	40	0	Y	0	38	0	0
University Hills	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Church Road, Harrisburg 28075	0	63	29	28	71	52	82	94	0	0	4	0	423	195	0	Y	5	143	0	0
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton Street, Charlotte 28208	-	22	45	16	26	22	53	36	0	0	6	20	246	108	0	Y	0	143	0	0
Westside	Frank John Dulin,1300 Teressa Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	2	3	3	2	0	6	10	0	0	2	0	28	17	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Westview	Shirley Gorden, 2527 Poplarcrest Lane, Charlotte 28214	0	3	12	7	5	7	9	12	0	4	3	0	62	37	0	N	0	57	0	0
Whiting Avenue	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	4	23	35	36	0	20	78	130	0	16	5	11	358	119	0	Y	11	75	0	0
Wilmont	Sam Eubank, 7924 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	3	3	2	4	0	18	24	0	0	4	0	58	34	0	N	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Garden Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	53	49	40	19	15	169	24	1	0	6	0	376	239	0	N	0	118	0	0
Wilson Memorial	James Stillwell, 5614 Victoria Avenue, Charlotte 28213	1	1	11	12	2	0	6	8	0	0	2	0	43	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	89	104	139	105	96	263	134	0	18	9	15	972	325	15	Y	3	175	86	0
		150	3,431	3,655	3,651	2,958	2,950	8,560	4,618	202	481	487	843	31,986	15,322	204	-	196	9,063	879	800
MISSIONS: **																					
Bethany	Mrs. Chick Efrid, 2100 Stonewood Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	6	5	6	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Chinese	-	0	0	0	0	4	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	0	Y	22	0	0	0
Galilean	-	0	5	25	12	18	4	20	2	0	0	1	0	87	50	0	Y	0	0	0	30
Korean	-	0	4	6	3	4	21	26	6	0	0	0	0	70	52	2	Y	0	0	0	0
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	-	1	4	5	6	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	23	21	0	N	0	0	0	0
Mallard Creek	-	3	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	Mrs. Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	0	27	30	0	N	27	0	0	0
Vietnamese	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE C – CHURCH TRAINING

DAVID RIDLEY
4622 Nations Ford Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28210

Associational Church Training Director

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (5 yrs. and under-not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Arlington	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	-	0	0	45	175	0	15	6	0	45	0	0	286	115
Candlewyck	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Bill Braswell, 4735 Whetstone Court, Matthews 28105	40	50	60	250	0	92	0	0	0	1	0	493	250
Cedar Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	-	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	14
Charlotte, First	-	20	15	25	160	55	12	0	30	90	3	0	410	125
Clear Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Gene Maudlin, 9032 Louvaine Drive, Charlotte 28212	7	14	22	19	0	0	0	6	55	2	0	125	35
Cornelius, First	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	-	0	0	10	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	21
Covenant	Chip Warren, 8324 Providence Road, West, Matthews 28105	18	30	31	42	0	3	8	0	25	2	39	198	117
Davidson, First	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	-	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	72	46	1	0	130	70
Dilworth	Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Road, Lot 17, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	7
Durham Memorial	Ms. Donna Pennell, 3508 Farrhill Road, Charlotte 28208	27	38	72	92	81	0	0	11	122	7	0	450	86
East	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212	7	17	20	22	25	0	0	20	0	6	0	117	40
East Huntersville	-	3	15	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	22
Eastern Hills	Albert Leath, 7331 Alamance Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	26	48	58	0	0	0	0	232	3	0	372	88
Eastway	Ron Sneed, 7405 Glenmont Drive, Charlotte 28212	13	17	15	57	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	112	55
Emmanuel	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial	-	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54	2	0	58	0
Hickory Grove	Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Road, Charlotte 28212	20	10	60	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	100
Hillcrest	Mrs. Louise Shook, Route 6, Box 606, C-3, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	82	37
Hopewell	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	-	0	12	28	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	-
Idlewild	Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Drive, Matthews 28105	10	12	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	123	95
Independence Hill	Mrs. Shelby Taylor, 9917 Old Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	5	11	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	56	40
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

Long Creek	-	10	14	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	21
Matthews	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1	0	101	40
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. Mollie Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Road, W. Charlotte 28213	1	0	0	39	0	0	0	40	0	3	0	83	26
McKee Road	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	11
Midwood	-	0	0	6	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	30	-
Mint Hill	Wayne Johnson, 13725 Lipizzan Court, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	40	2	0	57	21
Mount Lebanon	-	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	20	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Donna Hughes, 708 Gallagher, Charlotte 28208	30	94	110	75	0	0	0	58	0	2	0	369	145
New Hope	Doug Sigmon, 3209 Winchelsea Drive, Charlotte 28212	4	15	30	32	52	25	15	0	0	2	0	175	75
Newell	Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	60	0	15	6	0	0	2	0	83	60
Northdale	Elbert Watson, 7111 Beatties Ford Road, Charlotte 28216	2	5	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	33	25
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers Street, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Shelton Smith, 1231 Beechdale Drive, Charlotte 28212	6	6	17	10	0	0	0	0	74	2	0	115	29
Plaza	Johnny Ladd, Sr., 6409 Kildare Drive, Charlotte 28215	7	17	14	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	89
Pleasant Plains	-	12	14	18	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	58	30
Pritchard Memorial	Bill Farson, 3352 Tilley Morris Road, Matthews 28105	25	27	38	40	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	152	86
Providence	Mrs. Joanna Compton, 6740 Queensberry Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	16	92	369	137	0	0	249	0	2	0	865	287
Reedy Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	0	0	27	4
Rockwell	George Hall, Route 7, Box 591, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sam Newell Road	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Gene Brown, 2101 Wildlife Road, Charlotte 28214	2	5	5	15	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	33	24
Shamrock Drive	Paul Montgomery, 4009-#2 Rosehaven Drive, Charlotte 28205	5	6	27	16	0	12	0	0	19	3	0	88	40
Sharon	-	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	-	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	10	50	3	0	103	40
Southview	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	2	0	30	25
Statesville Avenue	-	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	134	65
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Brenda Deese, 3421 Millpond Road, Charlotte 28226	22	18	30	30	0	15	13	16	0	4	0	148	33
Sunset Road	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	15	0	0	23	0
Thomasboro	-	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	36	0	0	0	51	46
Thrift	Mrs. Linda Saunders, 1725 Marietta Drive, Charlotte 28208	6	17	21	25	30	6	0	0	0	3	0	108	51
Trinity	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	-	25	15	17	27	0	0	0	0	67	2	0	153	55
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Road, Charlotte 28209	10	20	118	51	0	20	18	100	85	4	0	426	85
	TOTALS	342	556	1,094	2,109	387	288	88	847	1,249	90	64	7,114	2,761
MISSIONS: **														
Bethany	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	39	28
Chinese	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilean	Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Road, Charlotte 28213	0	2	4	10	0	0	2	2	4	1	0	25	16
Korean	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Voz de Esperanza	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallard Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

MIKE ADCOCK
7841 Idlewild Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

Associational Music Director

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Arlington	Mrs. Tara Stone, 9812 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	2	0	33	25
Berryhill	Darby Worrell, 14344 Hackamore Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	14	23	0	0	0	3	0	40	29
Calvary	Michael Stephens, 5700 Linford Drive, Charlotte 28210	21	24	26	60	57	0	10	4	12	0	214	180
Candlewyck	-	0	14	16	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	60	40
Carmel	Stephen McKibben, 7106 Valley Haven Drive, Charlotte 28211	51	74	50	60	140	20	7	22	10	0	434	325
Cedar Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	4	0	37	25
Charlotte, First	-	43	55	45	57	164	34	115	12	9	0	534	224
Clear Creek	Mrs. Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	6	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	30
Commonwealth	Mrs. Pam Greenwood, 9304 New Town Road, Matthews 28105	5	0	15	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	57	50
Cornelius, First	Janet Pollock, Post Office Box 100, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	17	10
Cornerstone	Mrs. Kathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche, Charlotte 28212	8	12	13	15	63	0	8	0	4	0	123	84
Covenant	Tom Buchanan, 608-A Archdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	17
Davidson, First	Aleen Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
Derita	Louis Floyd, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Road, Charlotte 28213	10	8	10	20	40	0	0	0	3	0	91	70
Dilworth	Mrs. Tammy Baker, 3101 Connecticut Avenue, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	4	0	19	10
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Natalie Emrich, 11717 Five Cedars Road, Pineville 28134	0	8	9	45	45	12	4	0	3	0	126	75
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	8	3	15	15	35	0	4	2	12	12	106	75
East Huntersville	Olive Johnston, Ramah Church Road, Huntersville 28078	3	5	6	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	34	26
Eastern Hills	Ms. Margaret Butler, 1212 Pierson Drive, Charlotte 28205	22	19	12	33	85	22	18	0	3	0	214	169
Eastway	-	10	12	14	15	31	0	4	0	3	0	89	48
Emmanuel	Sam St. Clair, 4114 North Graham Street, Charlotte 28206	0	4	0	6	13	6	7	0	3	0	39	15
Grace	Ron. W. Freeman, 4201 Vinetta Court, Charlotte 28215	6	12	13	20	39	11	24	5	9	0	139	100
Green Memorial	Fred W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, Charlotte 28205	6	4	4	0	43	0	12	5	6	0	80	34
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215	80	87	49	118	190	28	43	12	38	0	645	452
Hillcrest	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Lane, Denver, NC 28037	0	0	0	0	28	0	4	4	3	0	39	21
Hopewell	Mrs. Beverly Winecoff, Route 1, Davidson 28036	6	10	4	0	20	0	7	0	3	0	50	35
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Edward Haigler, 17116 Knoxwood Drive, Huntersville 28078	9	11	20	26	46	38	60	5	13	2	230	158
Idlewild	David Russell, 7207 Bradley Court, Charlotte 28212	5	10	15	10	42	0	15	10	6	10	123	99
Independence Hill	Mrs. Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214	9	0	20	8	40	0	12	5	4	0	98	62
Jackson Park	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	0	30	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	40	28

Lake Norman	Greg Smith, 7921 Sam Furr Road, Huntersville 28078	0	13	6	0	22	0	0	0	7	0	48	32
Lake Wylie	Barbara Freeman, Route 1, Box 147-A, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Sam Crabtree, 6921 Peartree Road, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	8
Matthews	Tony Martin, Post Office Box 248, Matthews 28106	11	9	13	36	35	37	8	10	12	0	171	138
Mayfield Memorial	Permilla Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Road W, Charlotte 28213	0	23	10	22	72	12	0	0	4	0	143	110
McKee Road	Don Broiels, 3133 Michelle Drive, Matthews 28105	5	5	3	5	32	0	0	0	3	0	53	42
Midwood	Jack Martin, 16770 Peach Orchard Road, Harrisburg 28075	9	0	0	0	29	16	12	0	7	0	73	59
Mint Hill	Keith Laney, 9800 Standing Wood Court, Charlotte 28212	5	15	16	33	30	7	12	0	10	0	128	95
Mount Lebanon	Joe Thomas, 9519 Buckskin Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	-
Mulberry	Danny Roberts, 2200 Ryan Court, Charlotte 28214	28	40	35	100	112	0	21	0	6	0	342	228
New Hope	Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Drive, Charlotte 28206	0	8	15	12	46	0	6	0	3	0	90	50
Newell	Steven Lawson, 5415 Kildare Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	3	0	31	17
Northdale	Ken Wentzel, 316 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16
Oak Grove	George Snipes, 206 Shadowbrook Lane, 28211	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	5	0	33	25
Oakdale	-	0	7	5	0	16	0	4	0	2	0	34	15
Oakhurst	Denny Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Lane, Charlotte 28212	5	12	11	13	34	10	9	26	5	7	132	115
Plaza	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Road, Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	12	0	16	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	42
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Drive, Matthews 28105	6	10	2	22	35	0	18	0	6	0	99	90
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1613 Runnymade Lane, Charlotte 28211	28	18	35	22	130	43	54	9	3	0	342	288
Providence	Edward Lockamy, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211	35	40	38	50	75	38	10	0	15	30	331	300
Reedy Creek	-	6	7	4	8	23	0	9	0	8	0	65	38
Rockwell	Larry Brackett, Route 1, Box 539, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	57	0	7	6	4	0	74	65
Sam Newell Road	Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	4	7	7	0	4	4	3	0	29	10
Shady Brook	Joe Singleton, 219 Eaires Avenue, Belmont 28012	0	6	8	8	24	0	0	0	2	0	48	34
Shamrock Drive	-	0	10	15	20	28	0	0	0	2	0	75	50
Sharon	Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	8	3	3	28	29	0	0	0	3	0	74	56
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Doug Joyner, 1700 Flynnwood Drive, Charlotte 28205	8	20	12	16	32	0	0	0	10	0	98	56
Southview	Miss Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Lane, Charlotte 28217	10	7	14	14	1	0	0	0	1	0	47	29
Statesville Avenue	Terry Smith, 3200 Oakwood Drive, Charlotte 28213	29	24	28	0	42	0	0	0	23	0	146	90
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	James Watters, 5615 Glen Forest Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	15	10	0	42	0	8	0	4	0	79	67
Sunset Road	Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Wood Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	8	8	12	24	11	0	0	3	0	66	54
Thomasboro	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	5	5	17	39	0	0	0	3	0	69	50
Thrift	Carl Givens, Post Office Box 535, Paw Creek 28130	0	14	15	22	43	0	0	0	3	0	97	69
Trinity	Mrs. Sharon Rosselet, 828 Tennyson Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	12	16	0	5	1	3	0	37	18
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Kenneth Spry, 5840 Jim Kidd Road, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	10
University Hills	Mrs. Ken Stanford, 3015 Silver Birch Lane, Charlotte 28213	8	7	12	12	38	11	37	0	3	0	128	109
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Ronald Hendricks, 4245 Carmel Forest Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	0	50	0	18	0	3	0	71	32
Westside	Jean Powell, Post Office Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
Westview	Donald Duncan, 155 Linwood Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	22
Whiting Avenue	L.C. Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Wilmont	Russell Slack, Route 5, Box 155, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
Wilson Grove	-	11	12	8	11	28	0	1	0	3	0	74	55
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Joyce Maxwell, Route 2, Box 541, Iron Station 28080	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	9	7
Woodlawn	Larry King, 3001 Scarlet Circle, Charlotte 28217	20	25	20	25	50	12	25	0	18	0	195	145
	TOTALS	534	747	747	1,083	2,810	368	639	142	387	61	7,518	5,302
MISSIONS: **													
Bethany	Greg Barrier, 6008 Kingstree Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilean	-	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8
Korean	-	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	-	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
Mallard Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE E – WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. VIRGINIA MOORE
11600 Plaza Road Extension
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational WMU Director

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Arlington	Mrs. Tara Stone, 9812 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	24	16	16	0	30	3	0	89
Berryhill	Mrs. Evelyn Parsons, 8312 Old Dowd Road, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	17	11	0	9	2	0	48
Calvary	Mrs. Kate Hendrix, 2611 Luminla Avenue, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	20	0	35	1	0	80
Candlewyck	Mrs. Millie Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Lane, Matthews 28105	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	30	25	9	0	27	5	0	96
Carmel	Mrs. Brenda Bugg, 3106 Quilting Road, Matthews 28105	4	2	0	1	1	0	8	39	28	0	19	84	11	0	181
Cedar Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Jill Caudle, 601 Morningside Road, Charlotte 28130	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	7	9	9	10	3	0	50
Charlotte, First	Mrs. W. E. Poe, 2039 Coniston Place, Charlotte 28207	3	6	1	2	8	7	27	60	52	20	35	129	12	7	315
Clear Creek	Ms. Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Commonwealth	Mrs. Diane Rabon, 6400 Farmingdale Road, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	18	4	0	17	3	0	53
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Janet Pollock, Post Office Box 100, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	6	0	30
Cornerstone	Mrs. Rachel Gillum, 1280 Landon Street, Charlotte 28212	1	2	0	0	1	4	8	15	12	0	0	40	6	0	73
Covenant	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Vickie Howard, Post Office Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Derita	Mrs. Gloria Nance, 3102 Baucom Road, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	12	20	15	4	0	75
Dilworth	Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oak Road, Lake Wylie, SC 29710	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	14	9	20	15	33	7	0	98
East	Mrs. Sammy Vail, 12502 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	12	7	6	16	0	4	0	45
East Huntersville	Ms. Nell Wallace, Post Office Box 273, Huntersville 28078	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	13	5	0	12	2	3	35
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Helen Sizemore, 736 Pineborough Road, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	13	12	8	110	3	0	155
Eastway	Ms. Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Drive, Charlotte 28205	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	15	17	14	6	15	8	0	75
Emmanuel	Mrs. Patty Gordon, 1231 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	4	8	22	5	0	52
Grace	Mrs. Cathy Thompson, 5533 Larchmont Avenue, Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	7	6	13	20	9	0	61
Green Memorial	Mrs. Bessie Rich, 1600 Cromwell Court, Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	6	26	2	0	45
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Linda Francese,4118 Coleman Drive, Charlotte 28215	5	6	2	2	3	0	18	96	85	39	89	39	14	0	362
Hillcrest	Mrs. Freida Edwards, 281 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	6	0	8	1	0	34
Hopewell	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	7	11	18	3	0	62
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Lib Garmon, 10621 H'ville-Mt. Holly Road, H'ville 28078	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	5	17	4	10	24	2	0	62
Idlewild	Ms. Linda Fogleman, 401 Aurora Boulevard, Matthews 28105	1	1	2	0	0	1	5	5	12	21	0	25	0	0	63
Independence Hill	Ms. Judy Whitlow, Route 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	6	0	32	5	0	55
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10

Lake Norman	Mrs. Judy Brittain, Route 2, Box 343-AA, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	12	0	0	24	2	0	41
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Helen Byrd, 3051 Seth Court, Gastonia, NC 28054	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	11
Long Creek	Ms. Brenda Napier, 9609 Forest Drive, Charlotte 28216	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	7	0	8	15	3	0	43
Matthews	Mrs. Sarah Stewart, 1001 Beverly Lane, Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	20	0	0	60	3	0	90
Mayfield Memorial	Mrs. R.H. Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	13	0	8	75	3	0	99
McKee Road	Mrs. Carrie Culpepper, Post Office Box 1853, Matthews 28106	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	13	0	27	14	5	0	64
Midwood	Mrs. Louise Harris, 1547 Country Club Lane, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	11	7	14	0	57	9	0	98
Mint Hill	Mrs. Judy Johnson, 13527 Lipizzan Court, Matthews 28105	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	11	21	12	0	15	1	0	60
Mount Lebanon	Ms. Linda Sikes, 8623 Sunflower Road, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	5	0	11	4	0	27
Mulberry	Ms. Muriel Bradley, 724 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	47	4	12	30	6	0	125
New Hope	Mrs. Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	22	12	16	16	13	0	94
Newell	Mrs. Brenda Boyles, 7130 Marlbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Road, Charlotte 28213	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	10	2	0	16
Oak Grove	Ms. Carolyn White, Route 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
Oakdale	Mrs. Patti Jones, 6440 Pleasant Grove Road, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	2	0	10	2	0	20
Oakhurst	Mrs. Mildred Hartis, 2314 Laura Lane, Charlotte 28212	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	27	12	5	55	8	0	115
Plaza	Ms. Hazel Hathcock, 3222 Auburn Street, Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	14	10	18	12	3	0	64
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Diana Lovette, 4006 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	10	0	0	16	1	0	34
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Cecil Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Drive, Charlotte 28210	3	4	1	1	3	0	12	32	27	20	15	147	11	0	252
Providence	Mrs. Debra Wallace, 409 Hillandale Drive, Matthews 28105	4	5	1	2	12	3	27	41	55	12	31	145	10	20	314
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Virginia Moore, 11600 Plaza Road Ext., Charlotte 28215	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	22	15	12	15	1	0	75
Rockwell	Ms. Hope Thompson, Route 9, Box 436, Mooresville 28115	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	4	32	3	0	44
Sam Newell Road	Ms. Mary Myers, 7101 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Shady Brook	-	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	10	5	20	2	0	48
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Road, Charlotte 28213	3	2	1	0	3	0	9	18	21	16	0	83	13	0	151
Sharon	Mrs. Linda Love, 2509 Ramblewood Lane, Charlotte 28210	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	13	8	12	8	38	8	0	87
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	Ms. Dollie Bridges, Post Office Box 443, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Susan Rollins, 4607 Hedgemore Drive, Charlotte 28209	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	12	25	8	15	47	4	0	111
Southview	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Lane, Ft. Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
Statesville Avenue	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Ms. Joyce White, Post Office Box 547, Pineville 28134	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	19	5	0	15	2	0	51
Sunset Road	Ms. Nancy Crump, 6300 Kinghurst Drive, Charlotte 28216	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	7	9	20	16	4	12	78
Thomasboro	Ms. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	8	60	45	3	0	68
Thrift	Mrs. Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	29	15	0	47	6	0	116
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28217	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	0	17	3	0	32
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
University Hills	Mrs. John Spears, 9329 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	9	5	0	56	11	0	90
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	-	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	8	0	27	5	0	56
Westside	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Westview	Ms. Dot Ellis 1015 Moorebrook Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	17	5	0	12	2	0	36
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Road, Gastonia, NC 28054	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	19	4	0	19	1	0	52
Wilmont	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Wilson Grove	Ms. Leola McCall, 12416 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	5	0	16	6	0	46
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Woodlawn	Mrs. Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Drive, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	16	19	0	20	3	0	73
	TOTALS	73	84	51	32	101	18	359	762	958	508	469	2,162	311	42	5,212
MISSIONS: **																
Bethany	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilean	Mrs. Lena Grier, 6709 Rockwell Blvd., W, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Korean	Mrs. Jeul Ja Jeon, 309 Jackson Place, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	3	14	11	10	0	0	40
La Voz de Esperanza	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Life	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallard Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE F – BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood Director BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enroll.-Mission Action	Baptisit Men enroll.-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other gen. Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Arlington	Judson Brott, 9801 Arlington Church Road, Charlotte 28212	12	12	1	25	0	0	0	7	0	57
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Route 5, Box 8314, Charlotte 28214	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
Calvary	Steve Bowers, 6110 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28214	13	0	6	0	10	14	14	1	0	58
Candlewyck	Bill Rabb, 2101 Lawton Bluff Road, Matthews 28105	15	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	39
Carmel	Roscoe Wagoner, 200 Devonport, Matthews 28105	24	0	5	24	12	14	12	3	0	94
Cedar Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Mike Hines, 1137 James Street, Charlotte 28216	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	23
Charlotte, First	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Drive, Charlotte 28205	55	25	5	50	0	0	0	3	0	138
Clear Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Rick Sanderson, 311 Silversmith Lane, Matthews 28105	6	20	5	0	5	30	0	5	0	71
Cornelius, First	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	-	8	0	1	12	9	0	0	2	0	32
Covenant	Mike Folk, 9408 Stonemark Court, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	10	6	2	0	0	18
Davidson, First	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	-	6	3	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	24
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Durham Memorial	Bob Poole, 10109 Saw Mill Road, Charlotte 28210	8	12	4	0	12	12	12	2	0	62
East	Bill Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Drive, Charlotte 28211	7	5	3	25	0	0	0	1	0	41
East Huntersville	Steve Herson, Route 4, Box 985, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Eastern Hills	James Hayes, 5300 Lansing Drive, Charlotte 28211	12	0	2	50	0	0	0	5	0	69
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp Street, Charlotte 28213	17	13	6	39	0	0	0	6	0	81
Emmanuel	C. R. Bost, 116 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	13
Grace	Lewis Gibson, 5439 Coburg Avenue, Charlotte 28215	7	5	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	31
Green Memorial	-	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hickory Grove	-	30	0	1	100	0	0	0	3	0	184
Hillcrest	Tony Smith, Route 8, Box 7601-F, Mooresville 28115	8	4	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	33
Hopewell	Willie Nance, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	5	3	1	1	15	0	10	2	0	37
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Dick Gillette, 16224 Terry Lane, Huntersville 28078	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	40	57
Idlewild	Danny Griffin, 7501 Whitmire Lane, Charlotte 28212	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	42
Independence Hill	Silas B. Davis, Route 1, Box 900, Huntersville 28078	8	8	3	25	2	3	0	1	0	50
Jackson Park	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lake Wylie	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Don Rhodes, 9319 Wedgewood Drive, Ext., Huntersville 28078	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	11
Matthews	Bob Byrum, 415 Trafalgar Place, Matthews 28105	17	9	1	125	0	0	0	1	0	153
Mayfield Memorial	Johnnie Stewart, 700 Sugar Creek Road West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21
McKee Road	Dave Galant, 3200 Bow Club Trail, Matthews 28105	10	0	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	25
Midwood	-	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Mint Hill	Jim Connell, 5026 Kittridge, Charlotte 28212	15	16	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	56
Mount Lebanon	Frank Mercer, 7020 Rosebud Circle, Charlotte 28214	1	3	1	9	0	0	0	3	0	17
Mulberry	George Franklin, 5500 Milford Road, Charlotte 28210	20	6	2	0	50	9	14	1	0	102
New Hope	Doug Sigmon, 3209 Winchelsea Drive, Charlotte 28212	12	10	3	10	4	0	0	2	0	41
Newell	David Canup, 6407 Cumberland Drive, Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
Northdale	Leonard Pope, 4411 Gibbon Road, Charlotte 28213	0	7	2	0	20	0	3	2	0	34
Oak Grove	Frank Starnes, 2121 Jennie Linn Drive, Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	1	0	17	0	3	0	21
Oakdale	Robert Catoe, 1940 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216	5	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	19
Oakhurst	-	15	7	1	35	0	0	0	2	0	60
Plaza	Allan Wingfield, 5100 Birch Bark Lane, Charlotte 28212	13	15	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	44
Pleasant Plains	Mike Howell, 5925 Davidson Drive, Matthews 28105	10	0	3	8	0	0	0	2	23	46
Pritchard Memorial	Lowell Boyd, 7123 Sherbourne Drive, Charlotte 28210	21	20	1	0	0	0	4	1	35	82
Providence	-	27	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Reedy Creek	Mike Pryor, 12639 Plaza Road Extension, Charlotte 28215	8	8	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	37
Rockwell	-	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Sam Newell Road	Frances Stokes, 2209 Rama Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Bob Stafford, 8813 Bedford Drive, Charlotte 28214	5	5	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	33
Shamrock Drive	Joe Phifer, 4332 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	24	0	1	40	0	0	0	1	0	66
Sharon	David Scott, 3224 Heathstead Place, Charlotte 28210	4	2	1	22	0	0	0	1	0	30
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	John Rabon, 7128 Sythe Court, Pineville 28134-9273	8	10	3	45	0	0	0	3	0	69
Southview	-	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Statesville Avenue	Doug Proctor, 126 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Bob Drider, 7001 Woodstock Drive, Charlotte 28210	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	11
Sunset Road	Marton Lambert, 8108 Pleasant Grove Road, Charlotte 28216	18	16	5	15	15	0	10	2	0	81
Thomasboro	Sammy Hall, 661 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	12	15	5	40	0	0	0	6	0	78
Thrift	-	14	3	3	15	15	5	0	5	0	60
Trinity	Harley Auton, Jr., 1401 Choyce Avenue, Charlotte 28211	5	9	1	5	0	0	0	4	0	24
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University Hills	Troy Brown, 10201 Windrift Road, Charlotte 28215	15	6	0	20	20	10	0	1	0	72
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Marion Foard, 8124 Robbie Circle, Charlotte 28214	9	5	3	15	0	0	0	4	0	36
Westside	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	John Jones, 8808 Anette Avenue, Charlotte 28212	8	2	3	34	0	0	0	1	0	48
Wilmont	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Avery Edwards 7225 Cedarbrook Drive, Charlotte 28215	12	9	4	21	0	0	0	1	0	47
Wilson Memorial	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Charles Bean, 5101 Beckford Drive, Charlotte 28226	12	8	1	25	6	8	0	1	2	63
	TOTALS	672	386	118	1,027	279	136	81	121	119	2,939
MISSIONS: **											
Bethany	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilean	Mark Davis, 8823 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	19
Korean	Du Tae Choi, 7307 Bridmore Drive, Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	32
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallard Creek	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE G – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Mrs. Tanya Nix
5941 Beaver Dam Lane
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES	Number tithers	Cooperative Prog. goal as % of undersigned receipts	Assoc. missions goal as % of undersigned receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	Cecil Troutman, 231 Central Heights Dr., Concord	45	11	2.9	141,093	14,543	155,636	4,996	160,632	0	71,791	0	0	3,760	6,594	82,145
Berryhill	M. L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	39	11	5	79,588	7,113	86,701	1,434	88,135	0	31,474	0	0	4,177	39,934	75,585
Calvary	Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir. 28214	-	10	2	369,145	29,634	398,779	161,527	560,306	400,000	146,441	0	57,076	9,010	310,175	522,702
Candlewyck	Curt Bullock, 6624 Alexander Rd., Matt. 28105	28	6	3	122,965	47,102	170,067	2,450	172,517	0	42,006	0	76,948	4,523	50,771	174,248
Carmel	Milton Hodges, 4446 Canoebrook Rd., 28210	-	16	2	1,381,887	1,438,134	2,820,021	580,983	3,401,004	7,150,000	434,260	0	967,369	17,707	1,126,863	2,546,199
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Carol Jeffries, 2828 Rice Rd., Matt. 28105	12	1.5	0	25,216	0	25,216	0	25,216	0	10,594	0	0	1,744	4,945	17,283
Chapman Memorial	Andy Sipe, 106 Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley 28164	155	9.5	2.5	121,258	23,863	145,121	955	146,076	0	47,148	0	12,000	5,000	35,818	99,966
Charlotte, First	Russell Smith, Post Office Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	-	12	1.5	1,442,099	1,500,194	2,942,293	127,939	3,070,232	2,094,700	600,383	3,352,480	200,175	20,492	863,730	5,037,260
Clear Creek	Ms. Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Char. 28212	75	5	3	53,819	3,944	57,763	1,001	58,764	0	33,101	0	0	3,090	27,263	63,454
Commonwealth	Mrs. Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., 28212	85	10	2	185,170	51,291	236,461	6,034	242,495	417,150	71,786	6,625	6,791	5,688	69,264	160,154
Cornelius, First	Miss Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, H'ville	43	8	2	46,849	2,309	49,158	259	49,417	0	32,451	0	0	777	28,569	61,797
Cornerstone	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	-	9	3	244,003	219,617	463,620	91,497	555,117	1,120,000	128,465	645,800	266,916	6,057	48,174	1,095,412
Covenant	Randy Pace, 10973 Harrowfield Rd., Pineville	15	7	3.5	269,954	58,323	328,277	28,976	357,253	0	86,441	0	64,850	3,125	60,599	215,015
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, P. O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	13	2	2	17,319	0	17,319	0	17,319	0	14,438	0	0	61	793	15,292
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P. O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28221	180	10	2	267,713	57,011	324,724	28,821	353,545	0	74,762	40,384	0	27,242	119,563	261,951
Dilworth	Ms. Janice Burns, 825 McDonald Ave. 28203	31	7	5	39,788	1,881	41,669	0	41,669	10,000	16,489	0	1,558	592	7,951	26,590
Durham Memorial	Danny Hopper, 7818 Douglas Dr., Charlotte 28208	145	15	3.5	262,028	36,047	298,075	2,568	300,643	0	109,683	0	19,146	9,814	94,582	233,225
East	Alfred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	63	10	2	189,472	24,731	214,203	6,068	220,271	0	87,952	0	0	3,090	100,847	191,889
East Huntersville	Tommy Davis, Route 4, Box 991, H'ville 28078	35	10	3	23,689	2,042	25,731	1,600	27,331	0	10,889	0	0	2,199	1,656	14,744
Eastern Hills	Rex Jones, 5548 Elsinore Pl., Charlotte 28212	139	10	2	427,611	79,903	507,514	16,247	523,761	0	110,929	0	142,975	12,728	146,561	413,193
Eastway	Pam Atwell, 3428 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	66	5	1.5	229,020	87,900	316,920	0	316,920	0	108,973	0	4,889	6,248	25,254	145,364
Emmanuel	Robert Styron, 5412 Beam Lake Dr., Charlotte 28216	-	12	-	90,624	6,365	96,989	5,153	102,142	0	29,890	0	1,813	2,706	26,769	61,178
Grace	Mrs. Yonnie Holland, 5238 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	60	12	3	157,592	18,721	176,313	13,664	189,977	0	61,228	0	4,789	8,401	83,983	158,401
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Charlotte 28215	73	7	3	138,909	39,195	178,104	0	178,104	0	67,860	0	35,362	2,566	49,242	155,030
Hickory Grove	Page Winchester, 7233 Pinelake Ln., Charlotte 28212	903	8	2	1,680,372	1,235,234	2,915,606	218,571	3,134,177	3,377,087	596,722	4,376,988	1,043,870	26,403	1,123,463	7,167,446
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood 28214	44	10	3	113,347	28,553	141,900	1,144	143,044	0	44,459	0	20,835	2,010	35,788	103,092
Hopewell	Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, H'ville 28078	100	4	2	85,729	6,263	91,992	2,100	94,092	60,000	41,592	0	4,560	3,897	39,090	89,139
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	W.A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, H'ville 28078	110	15	3.5	234,362	128,408	362,770	122,049	484,819	0	67,933	0	11,198	6,424	299,513	385,068
Idlewild	Mrs. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim D., Matthews 28105	68	7	3	330,403	125,927	456,330	9,373	465,703	0	98,447	0	23,364	13,903	31,775	167,489
Independence Hill	John Eagle, 12448 DeArmon Road, Charlotte 28213	-	10	4	103,400	46,338	149,738	3,120	152,858	0	47,480	0	7,948	4,116	42,268	101,812
Jackson Park	Ms. Barbara Childers, 839 Montford D., Charlotte 28209	7	5	2.5	19,561	16,560	36,121	0	36,121	0	6,864	0	0	1,061	0	7,925

Lake Norman	Mrs. Mary Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	-	11	4	127,125	114,454	241,579	2,087	243,666	0	45,839	0	88,727	2,726	99,264	236,556
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Louise Warren, 6886 Montgomery Rd., Clover	30	7	3	39,387	10,296	49,693	3,313	52,996	50,000	12,000	14,085	11,004	123	3,518	40,730
Long Creek	Ms. Martha McGee, 9201 Westminster Dr., H'ville	63	14	3	107,351	32,865	140,216	6,284	146,500	0	32,234	1,304	42,712	2,701	37,727	116,678
Matthews	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Beverly Ln., Matthews 28105	75	10	3	214,800	100,999	315,799	24,643	340,442	0	125,198	0	56,576	9,981	97,814	289,569
Mayfield Memorial	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Cr. Rd. W., Charlotte 28213	400	0	0	361,000	0	361,000	259,000	620,000	0	82,000	25,000	80,000	10,000	200,000	397,000
McKee Road	Mark Teal, 548 Providence Rd., S. Weddington	-	-	-	187,023	18,831	205,854	1,250	207,104	0	88,148	0	0	7,028	65,016	160,192
Midwood	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	166	10	3	237,563	19,822	257,385	0	257,385	0	85,718	0	13,457	7,500	42,334	149,009
Mint Hill	Marvin Pegram, 2513 Weathersford, Char. 28212	50	10	3	177,054	13,884	190,938	0	190,938	0	85,500	0	33,120	3,500	14,900	137,020
Mount Lebanon	Voncille Litz, 5401 Falconbridge Rd., 28212	64	6	2	64,839	17,162	82,001	4,851	86,852	0	24,197	8,868	0	1,519	11,277	45,861
Mulberry	Bill Fish, 2912 Sheets Circle, Charlotte 28214	350	14	4	738,131	209,042	947,173	151,131	1,098,304	850,000	288,530	124,873	189,436	11,583	396,019	1,010,441
New Hope	Ms. Vera Kimbrell, 1321 Mallard Ck. Ch. Rd., Char. 28213	125	8.5	3	204,593	58,766	263,359	0	263,359	0	76,692	0	67,947	7,864	107,491	259,994
Newell	Philip Myers, 13741 Capriole Ct., Matthews 28105	70	3	2	25,066	194,944	220,010	0	220,010	0	70,134	0	28,025	5,923	85,116	189,198
Northdale	Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson	25	6	3	43,936	10,975	54,911	0	54,911	0	24,966	0	0	1,642	18,935	45,543
Oak Grove	Jim White, Route 6, Box 608-B, Charlotte 28208	39	4	3	54,250	3,262	57,512	1,315	58,827	0	13,320	0	12,847	830	25,266	52,263
Oakdale	Mrs. Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Rd., 28216	30	10	4	53,081	5,600	58,681	120	58,801	0	26,999	0	10,938	1,346	9,119	48,402
Oakhurst	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Ln., 28212	-	13	4	292,618	64,827	357,445	6,248	363,693	80,000	91,018	70,640	12,684	8,222	111,695	294,259
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, 28205	131	-	-	150,409	89,464	247,873	0	247,873	0	62,314	0	0	3,516	63,916	129,746
Pleasant Plains	H.W. Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	30	8	5	150,679	37,074	187,753	3,724	191,477	0	58,646	0	0	3,565	68,066	130,277
Pritchard Memorial	Joe Payne, 3228 Clark Street, Charlotte 28205	250	9	1	710,023	429,201	1,139,224	20,757	1,159,981	224,006	291,006	324,361	115,350	11,536	190,720	932,973
Providence	Mrs. Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Charlotte 28210	408	15	3	1,282,708	830,306	2,113,014	391,556	2,504,570	1,009,803	693,250	1,489,492	168,555	23,914	938,694	3,313,905
Reedy Creek	Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, Charlotte 28215	-	8.5	4.5	108,528	17,201	125,729	0	125,729	0	41,550	22,299	22,365	6,926	16,124	109,264
Rockwell	Bobby Caldwell, Route 2, Box 12, Mooresville	125	0	0	130,558	0	130,558	0	130,558	0	31,386	61,649	0	1,097	9,044	103,176
Sam Newell Road	Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28106	21	3	1	17,473	4,450	21,923	0	21,923	0	1,300	1,400	5,028	692	6,195	14,615
Shady Brook	Mrs. Lila Harrison, 10326 Moore's Chapel Rd.	50	11	3	74,047	16,066	90,113	0	90,113	0	25,743	7,209	3,503	2,640	48,278	87,373
Shamrock Drive	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213	160	10	2.5	332,065	60,725	392,790	25,327	418,117	165,000	104,767	0	42,600	8,191	115,048	270,606
Sharon	Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Ln., 28210	92	4	2	238,821	27,479	266,300	0	266,300	0	79,607	0	67,000	6,200	105,369	258,176
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	James Bailes, P.O. Box 832, Pineville 28134	11	2.5	2.5	11,100	232	11,332	0	11,332	0	3,675	0	0	227	4,499	8,401
Southside	Mrs. Linda Hawkins, 153 Laburn Ave., 28214	150	11	3.5	245,746	92,635	338,381	0	338,381	0	115,753	0	0	4,804	62,908	183,465
Southview	David Carpenter, 1101 Yorkmont Rd., 28210	60	5	5	47,298	3,294	50,592	29,805	80,397	30,000	29,849	6,000	18,236	882	15,971	70,938
Statesville Avenue	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., 28213	50	14	4	208,995	98,831	307,826	202,156	509,982	0	68,000	164,238	0	2,300	273,160	507,698
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Pete Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134	225	20	3.5	296,442	33,278	329,720	7,914	337,634	0	94,642	0	37,440	10,807	115,793	258,682
Sunset Road	Reba Robinson, 7140 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216	0	10	3	142,238	26,933	169,171	3,426	172,587	0	46,843	48,569	41,444	5,353	38,762	180,971
Thomasboro	Doris Helms, 6407 Elmwood Circle, 28214	125	10	3.6	160,223	41,058	201,281	375	201,656	0	69,040	0	6,167	3,000	65,500	143,707
Thrift	Mrs. Ruth Irvin, 3210-3 Selwyn Farms Ln., 28209	130	15	.04	200,996	35,453	236,449	99,497	335,946	0	61,675	0	0	7,449	171,604	240,728
Trinity	Mrs. Sandra York, 3541 S. Inter. 85, 28208	52	7	3	29,682	1,712	31,394	0	31,394	0	17,225	0	0	700	7,465	25,390
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. Clarine Moore, Rt. 4, Box 321, H'ville	37	.03	.05	30,052	572	30,624	0	30,624	0	13,135	0	0	136	2,862	16,133
University Hills	Allen Tolbert, 653 Belmorrow Dr., 28214	85	12	5	296,582	43,031	339,613	0	339,613	0	121,398	0	81,613	15,771	44,800	263,582
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Dale McGinnis, 9424 Dorcus Lane, 28208	-	7.5	2.5	128,535	14,470	143,005	56,289	199,294	0	46,231	10,320	7,620	2,611	45,991	112,773
Westside	Frank John Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr., 28214	9	7	4	13,222	721	13,943	0	13,943	0	5,845	0	0	217	4,051	10,113
Westview	Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Drive, 28216	19	10	3	68,718	1,484	70,202	557	70,759	0	21,660	0	9,513	2,405	10,169	43,747
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia	69	14	3	108,808	6,750	115,558	520	116,078	0	45,086	0	0	3,898	40,218	89,202
Wilmont	Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28208	19	1	1	24,030	2,633	26,663	0	26,663	0	15,275	0	0	764	12,619	28,658
Wilson Grove	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr., 28212	111	8	3	189,279	18,587	207,866	900	208,766	0	86,116	0	0	7,087	80,086	173,289
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris 1283 Rockwood Road, 28215	18	1	1	24,141	229	24,370	0	24,370	0	16,830	0	0	1,266	6,284	24,380
Woodlawn	Bonnie Courtney, 3823 Weena Avenue, 28209	154	14	3	438,919	74,459	513,378	307,004	820,382	0	408,531	0	74,986	13,796	249,593	746,906
	TOTALS	6612			17,690,119	8,221,203	25,911,322	3,048,578	28,959,900	17,037,746	7,181,802	10,802,584	4,323,325	452,849	9,041,077	31,801,637
MISSIONS: **																
Bethany	Ken Brock, 4903 Rivergreen Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	5	2.5	58,749	22,903	81,652	0	81,652	0	36,936	0	0	440	30,035	67,411
Chinese	-	2	10	2.5	22,789	230	23,019	0	23,019	0	18,362	0	0	0	0	18,362
Galilean	George Hall, 728 Wingrave Rd., 28211	3	6	4	14,867	3,500	18,367	9,373	27,740	0	13,970	0	0	500	12,929	27,399
Korean	Peter Lee, 398 Claymont St., S.E., Concord	8	7	3	10,273	11,644	21,918	9,670	31,588	0	27,506	0	12,459	150	6,161	46,276
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	883	0	883	0	883	-	-	-	-	-	142	142
Life	-	2	5	5	8,881	0	8,881	1,285	10,166	0	693	0	0	1,031	2,181	3,905
Mallard Creek	-	4	5	2	700	1,880	2,580	0	2,580	0	14,100	0	0	75	4,773	18,948
Mision Hispana	Mrs. Janice Robinson, 5519 Whistlewood Drive	7	10	4	5,232	2,230	7,462	5,122	12,584	0	8,652	0	0	400	2,450	11,502
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE H – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Ms. Nancy Lee Kistler
2715 Westfield Road,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new const. during the year	All other church spons. mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	14,710	3,477	255	2,194	6,552	0	0	0	0	0	12,478	27,188
Berryhill	Mrs. June Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Road., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	8,711	4,510	995	1,714	2,043	0	45	0	0	1,219	10,526	19,237
Calvary	Mrs. Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	35,944	7,199	0	4,407	12,633	0	0	0	0	9,620	33,859	69,803
Candlewyck	Mrs. Marie Johnson, 8211 Blue Sage Circle, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	3,442	2,206	0	1,570	2,041	0	0	0	0	0	5,817	9,259
Carmel	Miss Teresa Deaton,8123-G Tremaine Ct., Charlotte 28212	0	18,948	18,948	211,198	25,000	5,088	20,540	39,410	0	3,028	2,544	2,544	13,747	111,901	342,047
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M.A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	350	348	0	0	398	0	698	698	0	2,852	4,994	5,344
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Wright,, 8825 McClure Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	11,227	2,943	1,000	2,604	10,000	0	350	250	500	8,601	26,248	37,475
Charlotte, First	Ms. Betty Beatty, Post Office Box 31046, Charotte 28231	0	0	0	201,087	27,854	6,738	26,431	59,500	0	0	2,055	0	25,637	148,295	349,382
Clear Creek	Ms. Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	2,592	1,555	23	663	2,050	0	0	37	0	175	4,503	7,095
Commonwealth	Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	17,575	2,856	558	1,717	6,361	0	0	0	0	2,001	13,493	31,068
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Elizabeth Fox, Post Office Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	2,282	570	0	112	288	0	0	60	0	25	1,055	3,337
Cornerstone	Ken Marshbanks, 6017-103 E. Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	20,396	7,313	0	1,222	3,715	0	0	0	0	18,682	30,932	51,328
Covenant	Ms. Donna Wren, 4407 Asherton Drive, Charlotte 28236	0	1,024	1,024	17,415	8,707	1,930	822	2,240	0	0	0	0	14,080	27,779	46,218
Davidson, First	Ms. Aleen Vinson, Route 2, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	174	174
Derita	Mrs. Beth Phillips, Post Office Box 171, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	26,789	5,378	923	3,911	8,752	0	0	0	0	14,635	33,599	60,388
Dilworth	Ms. Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent Street, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	1,384	1,399	371	1,007	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,777	5,161
Durham Memorial	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	45,913	7,990	20	1,897	5,931	0	0	97	0	3,575	19,510	65,423
East	Mrs. Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Drive, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	18,948	3,790	422	1,673	2,602	0	0	0	0	175	8,662	27,610
East Huntersville	Ms. Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Ch. Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	2,432	442	274	387	1,442	0	0	0	0	0	2,545	4,977
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	42,755	8,551	1,631	6,163	19,136	0	10	286	0	6,685	42,462	85,217
Eastway	Ms. Peggy Funderburk, Route 1, Box 558, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	6,800	1,700	590	1,357	3,073	0	97	97	97	14,000	21,011	27,811
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Avenue, Char. 28216	0	0	0	4,478	1,876	419	644	5,771	390	480	928	390	488	11,386	15,864
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	16,510	6,869	789	3,108	1,776	0	0	0	0	395	12,937	29,447
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	1,956	907	1,473	659	3,055	0	0	146	0	884	7,124	9,080
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Brad Parker, 6937 Carriage Way Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	149,949	31,051	170	8,164	23,998	0	0	0	0	27,057	90,440	240,389
Hillcrest	Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 196 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	11,335	3,400	1,927	1,397	2,169	0	0	0	0	7,361	16,254	27,589
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Box 1670, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	4,020	2,520	90	1,100	1,800	0	5	35	0	0	5,550	9,570
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Clyde Walters, 301 Sherwood Drive, Huntersville 28078	0	24,189	24,189	35,727	7,065	1,216	4,351	9,434	0	181	181	181	9,547	32,156	92,072
Idlewild	Ms. Lucille Belk, 4100 Walter Nelson Road, Charlotte 28212	0	9,384	9,349	24,188	13,804	55	5,138	13,962	0	0	0	0	23,829	56,788	90,370
Independence Hill	Mrs. Bruce Howell, 6438 Cashion Road, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	10,393	5,236	400	1,142	2,585	0	0	876	0	4,483	14,722	25,115
Jackson Park	Ms. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	978	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	978	1,956

Robert Sharp	Mrs. Robert Sharp, 9939 Blue Harvest Pl., Huntersville	0	0	0	16,435	3,283	25	393	3,130	0	0	0	0	9,035	22,768	
Lake Wylie	Mrs. Mary Ellen Vinson, 6309 Lake Wylie Rd. Clover, 29710	0	0	0	2,648	1,135	0	242	461	0	0	121	0	254	2,213	4,861
Long Creek	Ms. Marcelle Reid, 2524 Pembroke Road, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	14,383	3,082	602	700	2,366	0	0	533	0	4,117	11,400	25,783
Matthews	Mrs. June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	25,107	5,549	1,006	2,535	4,617	0	0	59	0	1,314	15,080	40,187
Mayfield Memorial	Ms. Ernestine Ellison, 700 Sugar Creek Road, W. Charlotte	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	17,600	17,600
McKee Road	Mrs. Ann Galant, 3200 Bow Club Trail, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	12,000	7,800	750	2,500	5,000	300	450	450	351	17,308	34,909	46,909
Midwood	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda Street, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	31,969	8,377	2,383	2,543	4,220	0	210	110	110	760	18,713	50,682
Mint Hill	Mrs. Elaine Potter, 2527 Clearkirk Ct., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	13,450	4,100	500	2,600	4,928	0	0	0	0	800	12,928	26,378
Mount Lebanon	Garnell Bollinger, 8822 Sweetwater Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,804	1,267	269	245	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,281	6,085
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	118,900	33,972	0	2,579	7,641	0	0	0	0	7,470	51,662	170,562
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	16,963	5,987	1,342	2,741	6,113	0	3,000	295	0	1,997	21,475	38,438
Newell	Ms. Marilyn Faulk, 1930 McLean Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	9,250	2,250	615	1,000	8,864	0	500	500	600	0	14,329	23,579
Northdale	Mrs. Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1,804	902	153	401	768	0	0	0	0	199	2,423	4,227
Oak Grove	Ms. Julia Mullis, 714 Carriage Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	2,385	1,189	0	505	756	0	0	0	0	2,476	4,926	7,311
Oakdale	Mrs. Lucy Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Road, 28216	0	0	0	4,878	1,014	109	578	1,047	0	0	0	0	0	2,748	7,626
Oakhurst	Mrs. Ruth Evans, 1116 Manchester Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	3,495	3,495	37,750	11,550	3,107	6,657	12,094	0	0	0	0	100	33,508	74,753
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	3,641	0	3,641	600	1,800	0	0	3,283	0	1,000	0	0	89,698	95,781	100,022
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	15,551	9,180	0	2,604	3,870	0	30	368	0	0	16,052	31,603
Pritchard Memorial	W.G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Avenue, Charlotte 28210	0	10,400	10,400	99,596	16,591	3,505	15,797	20,620	0	0	1,012	1,012	5,866	64,403	174,399
Providence	Mrs. Pansy Brown, 5901 Brace Road, Charlotte 28211	6,250	3,600	9,850	191,135	38,179	3,054	9,929	49,417	0	50	1,621	0	24,333	126,583	327,568
Reedy Creek	Ms. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Lane, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	7,959	4,019	784	958	2,787	0	0	369	0	0	8,917	16,876
Rockwell	Hope Thompson, Route 9, Box 436, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	1,000	0	0	11,279	13,779	13,779
Sam Newell Road	Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Court, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	711	0	0	800	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	3,011
Shady Brook	Ms. Doris Hovis, 2220 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	9,362	2,559	0	0	1,229	0	0	0	0	2,916	6,704	16,066
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Road, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	30,103	7,632	2,289	4,713	14,812	0	25	1,226	0	9,559	40,256	70,359
Sharon	-	0	0	0	8,631	4,250	822	3,015	5,382	0	0	0	0	1,660	15,129	23,760
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	Dollie Bridges, P.O. Box 443, Pineville 2134	0	0	0	204	0	0	104	117	0	0	0	0	0	221	425
Southside	Ms. JoAnne Robinson, 308 Plantation Place, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	27,656	8,800	2,568	8,906	17,363	0	0	0	0	35,595	73,232	100,888
Southview	Betty Knight, 2216 O'Hara Street, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	1,890	1,770	90	326	815	0	13	13	13	525	3,565	5,455
Statesville Avenue	Ms. Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	28,857	8,001	1,672	1,937	19,187	0	0	0	0	5,625	36,422	65,279
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Ms. Bettie Faulk, 219 Linwood Lane, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	59,294	10,418	0	1,545	14,820	0	450	0	0	3,721	30,954	90,248
Sunset Road	Frances Jones, 6400 Woodland Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	17,742	4,267	288	1,543	3,245	0	0	288	0	3,901	13,532	28,274
Thomasboro	Ruby Rushing, 829 Ranch Road, Charlotte 28208	0	3,000	3,000	14,456	5,204	1,177	3,040	7,141	111	0	0	0	1,688	18,361	35,817
Thrift	Mrs. Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	29,762	8,770	1,192	3,468	12,497	0	307	0	0	6,158	32,392	62,154
Trinity	Mrs. Alice Ashe, 7441 Bramblewood Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,724	739	0	294	168	0	0	0	0	0	1,201	2,925
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Mrs. Jean Miller, 12424 McCord Road, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	691	1,551	1,551
University Hills	Mrs. J.R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	38,336	14,812	0	4,001	6,393	0	0	0	0	3,165	28,371	66,707
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	Ms. Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Place, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	9,107	3,858	1,075	1,543	3,055	0	0	337	0	1,231	11,099	20,206
Westside	Ms. Jean Powell, Post Office Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	1,060	498	0	302	319	0	0	0	0	100	1,219	2,279
Westview	Ms. Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	5,145	1,944	178	369	718	0	55	55	0	600	3,919	9,064
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	12,481	2,676	614	1,107	2,028	0	232	0	0	3,760	10,417	22,898
Wilmont	Mrs. Mamie Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	750	650	5	31	149	0	0	0	0	0	835	1,585
Wilson Grove	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	1,200	1,200	15,222	5,708	1,000	3,820	8,453	0	0	0	0	74	19,055	35,477
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	192	200	0	0	127	0	75	25	0	223	650	842
Woodlawn	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	54,141	11,576	1,497	2,021	8,000	0	0	0	0	800	23,894	78,035
	TOTALS	9,891	75,250	85,141	1,941,875	465,695	60,058	204,688	524,677	1,801	12,291	15,672	5,798	477,319	1,767,999	3,795,015
MISSIONS: **																
Bethany	Ms. Ruth Brown, 1600-1 Sharon Road, W., Charlotte 28210	-	-	-	2,631	1,315	1,315	822	1,216	0	0	0	0	0	4,668	8,149
Chinese	-	-	-	-	2,276	677	32	168	273	0	0	30	0	0	1,180	3,456
Galilean	Mrs. Cheryl Cody, 5901-304 Farm Pond Lane, Charlotte 28212	-	-	-	400	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	625
Korean	-	-	-	-	1,267	421	0	125	300	0	0	0	0	670	1,516	2,783
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	-	-	-	-	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	138
Mallard Creek	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mision Hispana	Mrs. Carmen Lopez, 2553 E. 7th Street, Charlotte 28204	-	-	-	660	300	50	161	359	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,870	2,530
Vietnamese	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

TABLE I – SPECIAL INFORMATION

DR. JOE N. McKEEVER
Post Office Box 31046,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type miss. started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Arnie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N=none TV=TV R=radio B-both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in state conv.- spons. college or univ.	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.. Y=Yes N=No: No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
Arlington	Tom Stafford, 16829 Clear Creek Drive, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	45	5,700	2,194	0	N	8	1	2	0	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Route 5, Box 8314, Charotte 28214	0	0	0	0	15	2,000	1,714	0	N	16	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	-	0	0	0	0	60	9,000	4,407	127	N	25	0	0	5	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Candlewyck	-	0	0	0	0	35	2,000	1,570	0	N	40	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Carmel	Paul Sebring, 4101 Old Stone Road, Charlotte 28226	1	1	0	0	369	36,000	20,540	0	N	137	1	6	12	7	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Grove	Richard Meclin, 5734 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Chapman Memorial	Clyde Williams, 1830 West Laporte Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	17	10,000	2,604	0	N	20	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Charlotte, First	Jack Fallaw, 7904 Byrchmont Place, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	-	50,000	26,431	0	TV	325	2	5	14	7	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Clear Creek	-	0	0	0	0	10	2,000	663	0	N	4	1	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Commonwealth	Tom Noell, 7707 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	1	70	6,000	1,717	0	N	25	1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Cornelius, First	-	0	0	0	0	3	400	112	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cornerstone	Bob Currie, 9101 Clancy Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	55	3,000	1,222	0	N	35	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Covenant	J.B. Cook, 1301 Reverdy Drive, Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	85	2,625	822	0	N	12	1	5	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Davidson, First	Jeff Howard, Post Office Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Derita	-	0	0	0	0	72	11,400	3,911	0	N	0	0	2	4	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Dilworth	-	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,007	0	N	2	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Durham Memorial	Doni-Raye Kendrick, 10220 Shopton Road, W. Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	19	5,000	1,897	0	N	25	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
East	-	0	0	0	0	45	3,000	1,733	0	N	28	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
East Huntersville	Keith Arrowood, Route 1, Box 790, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	1,442	353	0	N	20	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Eastern Hills	-	0	0	0	0	59	17,000	6,163	0	N	7	0	0	3	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Eastway	Richard Kiser, 9341 Alexis Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	53	2,500	1,356	0	N	10	1	0	5	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Emmanuel	Carl Biggers, 1218 Rock Haven Drive, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	2	1,500	644	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Grace	John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	40	3,000	2,156	0	N	14	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Green Memorial	Roy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Circle, Charlotte 28212	1	1	0	0	35	3,700	659	0	N	35	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Hickory Grove	Bruce Conner, 2915 N. Sharon Amity, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	799	35,000	8,164	0	N	271	0	0	17	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hillcrest	Bill Labhart, 221 Prince Charles Street, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	27	1,500	1,397	0	N	3	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Hopewell	Franklin Hinson, Route 1, Box 1746-G, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	6	1,800	-	0	N	8	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Hoskins Avenue	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntersville, First	Thomas Ward, Post Office Box 428, Huntersville 28078	0	1	0	0	105	6,500	4,351	0	N	19	0	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Idlewild	Doug Miles, 16200 Deep Wood Place, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	59	5,600	5,138	0	N	4	2	0	2	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Independence Hill	Ted Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Road, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	10	2,585	1,142	0	N	20	1	1	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	N	50	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

Lake Wylie	-	0	0	0	0	9	400	200	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Long Creek	Buddie Pender, 9118 Edinburgh Avenue, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	6	1,500	700	0	N	10	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Matthews	Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	35	5,000	2,535	0	N	125	1	0	4	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Mayfield Memorial	Tommie Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Road, West, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	R	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
McKee Road	Paul Seaver, Post Office Box 1102, Matthews 28106	0	0	0	0	29	5,000	2,500	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midwood	L. E. Gery, 7124 Quail Hill Road, Charlotte 28205	0	0	1	1	33	6,500	2,543	0	N	-	1	0	3	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Mint Hill	-	0	0	0	0	19	5,500	3,083	0	N	-	1	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Mount Lebanon	James F. Floyd, 6414 Idlebrook Drive, Charlotte 29212	0	0	0	0	18	500	245	0	N	4	1	1	1	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Mulberry	Ed Eldridge, 2500 Taimi Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	-	-	2,579	0	N	-	1	11	-	41	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	32	7,200	2,741	0	N	37	1	0	1	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Newell	H. C. Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Place, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	50	5,000	1,000	0	R	23	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Northdale	Donald Warren, 2725 Boulder Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	6	650	401	0	N	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	John Webb, 3015 North Myers Street, Charlotte 28205	1	2	0	0	11	756	505	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oakdale	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	38	1,000	578	0	N	8	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oakhurst	Chuck Stewart, 6133 Wheeler Drive, Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	35	11,000	6,657	0	N	50	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Plaza	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	15	-	0	0	N	12	0	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Plains	Bernard Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	-	3,500	0	0	N	15	1	0	0	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Pritchard Memorial	John Willis, 1023 Wilshire Place, Charlotte 28205	0	1	0	0	96	20,700	6,591	0	N	60	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Providence	Bill Caldwell, 2422 Ansley Court, Charlotte 28211	0	1	0	0	218	35,000	8,196	0	N	247	1	1	10	4	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Reedy Creek	Jewell Valentine, 3703 Brookwood Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	31	3,000	958	0	N	24	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Rockwell	Glenn Teague, Route 9, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	32	500	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sam Newell Road	Troy Neal, 8623 Will Hill Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	3	1,500	800	0	N	4	0	0	1	1	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, 3009 Belmeade Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	N	0	2	1	1	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Shamrock Drive	James Wiley, 4021 Woodleaf Road, Charlotte 28205	0	1	0	1	50	17,000	4,713	0	N	107	1	0	5	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Sharon	Sam Ivill, 7537 Whistlestop Road, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	40	5,000	2,985	0	N	55	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Sharon Forest	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southland	Hoyle Furr, 1191 Harrisburg Road, Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	3	100	100	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Southside	L. H. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road, Charlotte 28209	0	2	1	1	20	17,000	8,906	0	N	15	2	2	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Southview	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Drive, Charlottte 28217	0	0	0	0	3	400	326	0	N	104	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Statesville Avenue	-	0	0	0	0	45	15,000	1,937	0	N	15	0	0	2	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Steele Creek	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stough Memorial	Butch Baxley, 15000 Thomas Road, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	25	9,700	1,545	0	N	16	1	0	4	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Sunset Road	Carl Greene, 1816 Sunset Road, Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	23	3,000	1,543	0	N	41	1	1	2	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Thomasboro	Joey Grigg, 112 Olivia Court, Stanley, NC 28164	0	0	0	0	13	7,000	3,040	0	R	25	1	1	0	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Thrift	-	0	0	0	0	20	10,000	3,368	0	N	38	0	2	3	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Trinity	J. C. Taylor, 4401 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	13	150	220	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity Park	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Grove	Doyle Lingerfelt, 410 South Main Street, Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	11	300	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
University Hills	Don Smith, 219 Kimrod Lane, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	78	6,500	4,001	0	N	18	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
West Mecklenburg	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	-	0	0	0	0	44	2,500	1,543	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Westside	Frank John Dulin, 1300 Teressa Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	7	372	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Harlow Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	718	369	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Whiting Avenue	Charles Adams, 13801 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	10	4,000	1,107	0	N	54	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Wilmont	Ronnie Hyde, 2353 Orton Street, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wilson Grove	Hunter Wilson, 7230 David Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	45	7,000	3,820	0	N	10	2	4	3	1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Wilson Memorial	J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Boulevard, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	8	150	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 195 Rainbow Circle, Clover, SC 29710-9613	0	0	0	1	66	8,000	2,021	0	N	100	0	7	6	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	4	12	2	5	3,473	461,948	189,049	127	-	2,426	63	61	125	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSIONS: **																											
Bethany	-	-	-	-	-	10	1,000	822	0	N	1	0	4	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Chinese	-	-	-	-	-	6	273	168	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Galilean	Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Road, Charlotte 28213	-	-	-	-	42	100	0	0	N	16	2	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Korean	Peter Lee, 398 Claymont Street, S.E., Concord 28025	-	-	-	-	10	200	125	0	N	0	2	2	1	7	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
La Voz de Esperanza	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mallard Creek	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mision Hispana	Tomas Concha, 3223 Raven Glen Court, Charlotte 28212	-	-	-	-	7	250	161	0	N	3	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Vietnamese	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wildwood Green	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Included in sponsoring church and listed separately.

HISTORICAL TABLES

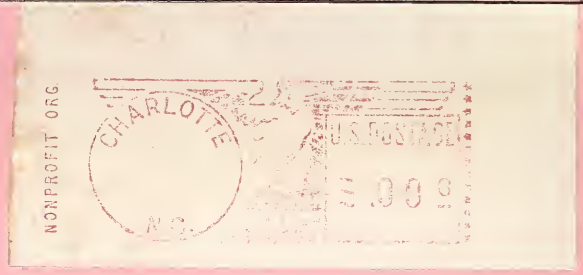
	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1986	Sharon, Thomasboro	Joe R. Denson	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1987	Calvary, Eastern Hills	Leland K. Stephens	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus

Mecklenburg Baptist Association
328 W. Carson Blvd.
Charlotte, NC 28203



Baptist Historical Collect.
Wake Forest University
Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

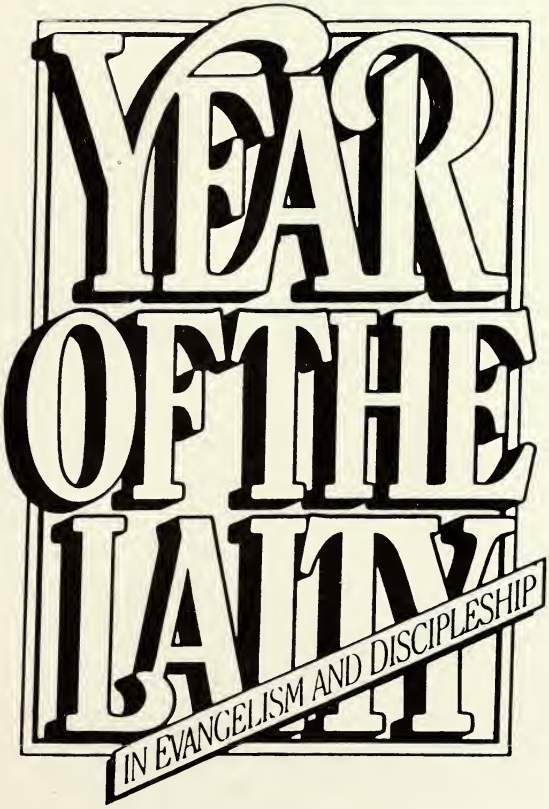
3

206.9756
M66me

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina



1988

One Hundred Third Annual Session

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

"Living The Love of Christ"

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

1988

Held with

THRIFT BAPTIST CHURCH

and

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

The next annual session will be held with Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church and Commonwealth Baptist Church, Monday and Tuesday, October 23 and 24, 1989.

Published in 1989 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Officers and Board Officers 1

Organizational Councils 2

Committees 5

Miscellaneous Directory 14

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 25

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 27

Obituaries 31

Proceedings of the One Hundred Third Annual Session 33

Reports 54

Statistical Tables 59

Historical Tables 78

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE

328 West Carson Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203
Telephone (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. . . . . Executive Director
Harold R. Webb . . . . . Language Ministries Director
Sheila R. Black . . . . . Church and Community Ministries Director
Dale R. Harlan . . . . . Church Extension Director

1988-1989 Directory of Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Associational Officers, Staff, Shared Ministries, Board Officers, Organizational Councils and Committees provided by the Associational Office)

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Joe N. McKeever, P.O. Box 31046, 28231;375-1446
Vice-Moderator ..... John McCulloch, 100 Queens Rd., 28204; 372-2740
Clerk-Statistician ..... Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209; 332-2002

Associational Staff

Executive Director ... S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church and Community Ministries Director ... Shelia R. Black, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church Extension Director ... Dale R. Harlan, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Language Ministries Director ..... Harold R. Webb, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Associational Shared Ministries

Baptist Campus Ministries Director ..... Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Bldg., UNC-Charlotte, 28223; 547-4070
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Director ..... H. Steve Hoffman, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 376-0452
Baptist Hospitals Community Counseling Center Director ..... Thomas H. O'Neal, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-9025
Emergency Youth Care Center Directors ..... Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28213; 597-1747

Support Staff

Bookkeeper ..... Mrs. Kay Brown, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Children's Homes Secretary ..... Miss Debbie Denson, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 376-0452
Church and Community Ministries and Church Extension Secretary ..... Mrs. Luella Jenkins, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church Development Secretary ..... Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Executive Director's Secretary ..... Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Receptionist and Language Ministries Secretary ..... Mrs. Treva Prevatte, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Board Officers

President . . . . . Robert Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213; 596-2124
Vice-President . . . . . Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215; 537-0044
Secretary . . . . . Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888
Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Deese, 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211; 553-7206

Pastors Conference Officers

President . . . . . James Royston, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville, 28078; 875-6581
Vice-President . . . . . Steve Gandy, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212; 545-4589
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . James Ritter, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews, 28105; 847-9237

Sunday School Council

Director . . . . . David Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
General Officers and Outreach . . . . . David Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193
Lee Proctor, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212; 596-0931
Al Tinnin, 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213; 596-0931
Adult Consultants . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214; 399-8437
Randy Stone, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212; 545-4589
Al Tinnin, 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213; 596-0931
Youth Consultants . . . . . Miss Tina Burleson, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville, 28078; 875-6581
Ron Prevatte, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213; 549-8215
Children's Consultants . . . . . Mrs. Pam Davis, 160 Shadow Ln., 28214; 393-0527
Ed Landrus, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215; 537-0969
Herschel Ponder, 5401 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193
Mrs. Vee Proctor, 4317 Sunset Dr., 28212; 847-3547
Mrs. Louise Warren, 5322 Finsbury Pl., 28211; 366-4999
Preschool Consultants . . . . . Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., 28211; 366-0273
Miss Sue Deaton, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211; 366-2784
Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571
Mrs. Sara Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave., 28212; 536-8584
College-Age Consultant . . . . . Mrs. Paula Hendricks, 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737
Mentally Retarded/Special Ed . . . Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214; 394-5510
Mission/Backyard Bible School Consultant . . . . . David Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6025 Creola Rd., 28211; 366-0273

Brotherhood Council

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Buck Boyd (Pritchard Mem.), 7123 Sherbourne Dr., 28210; 552-6328
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . David French, 5552 Larchmont Ave., 28215; 567-6130

Church Training Council

Director.....David Ridley (Woodlawn), 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210; 523-5941
Adult Consultant.....Mrs. Carolyn Byrd (Carmel), 5714 Court View Dr., 28226; 365-6299
Youth Consultant.....Bryan Harris (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231; 375-1446
Children's Consultant.....Mrs. Sarah Foard (Shamrock Drive), 3508 Birch Ct., 28205; 535-3570
Preschool Consultant.....Mrs. Susan Phillips (Pritchard Mem.), 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571

TACMO Officers

Director.....Marion McGaha (Pritchard Mem.), 5600 Park Rd., 28209; 553-1661
Council Members.....Betty Melton, 537-1445; Lucille Huneycutt, 596-2673; Sarah Covington, 375-6341; Joyce Newton, 537-5038; Evelyn Eagle, 875-2616; Madeline Lawing, 536-2612; Carleen Thornburg, 525-4764

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

WMU Director.....Mrs. Betty Bacot (Pritchard), 4915 Horton Ct., 28210; 523-8926
Asst. WMU Director....Mrs. JoAnn Caulder (Pritchard), 4019 Teakwood Dr., 28217; 523-6527
MA/PW Director.....Mrs. Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First), 831 Allister Dr., 28212; 537-3647
Enlist/Enlarge Director.....Mrs. Sue McClamrock (Thomasboro), 901 Dale Ave., 28216; 399-3906
Lang. WMU Director.....Mrs. Amy Perez (Mision Bautista), 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28203; 523-7195
Secretary.....Mrs. Sylvia Todd (Southside), 1515 Lilac Rd., 28209; 376-1238
BW Director.....Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215; 537-8603
Asst. BW Director.....Mrs. Gracie Frank (New Hope), 714 Denning Pl., 28212; 537-9626
BYW Director.....Mrs. Dottie Walker (Grace), 7605 King Richard Ct., 28212; 535-3296
Asst. BYW Director
Acteen Director.....Mrs. Pat Davis (Wilson Grove), 10420 Cairnsmore Pl., 28212; 545-6062
Asst. Acteen Director....Mrs. Vivian Givens (Berryhill), 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214; 399-1870
GA Director.....Mrs. Bunnie Walker (Pritchard), 1100 River Oaks Ln., 28226; 366-1051
Asst. GA Director.....Mrs. Sherry Gulledge (Chap. Mem.), 303 N. Cloudman St., 28216; 398-2411
MF Director.....Mrs. Beckie Stickley (Carmel), 646 Marsh Rd., 28209; 847-7051
Asst. MF Director....Mrs. Jolene Hyatt (Hickory Grove), 6423 Snowbird Ln., 28212; 535-7557

Lay Board Members

Berryhill . . . . . Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Laine Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Candlewyck . . . . . Bill Liles, 2309 Lynbridge Dr., Charlotte, NC 28226
Carmel Baptist Church . . . . . Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Pl., Charlotte, NC 28210
Chapman Memorial . . . . . Mr. Mike Hines, 1137 James St., Charlotte, NC 28216
Charlotte, First . . . . . Mr. Harvey Brown, 6712 Santa Cruze Tr., Charlotte, NC 28215
John Martin, Jr., 5514 Londonberry Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210
Christian Family . . . . . C.F. Evans, 1630 Cliffwood Pl., Charlotte, NC 28203
Commonwealth . . . . . Mr. Ward Mullis, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, Charlotte, NC 28207
Cornerstone . . . . . James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, NC 28205
Covenant . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 2020 Wedgewood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Davidson, First . . . . . Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 156, Davidson, NC 28036
Derita . . . . . Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Ln., Charlotte, NC 28213
Doers of the Word . . . . . Mr. William O. Abram, 6000 Crosswood Ct., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mrs. Jamie Weathers, 1810 Club Rd., Charlotte, NC 28205
Durham Memorial . . . . . Mr. Doni-Ray Kendrick, 10220 Shopton Rd., West Charlotte, NC 28210
East . . . . . L.C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Eastern Hills . . . . . Mr. David Johnson, 6039 Coatbridge Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212
Emmanuel . . . . . Mr. Carl Biggers, 1218 Rock Haven Dr., Charlotte, NC 28216
Galilean Mission . . . . . Mr. Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Grace . . . . . Dan Justice, 1614 Shannonhouse Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mrs. Gail Logan, 5865 Harris Grove Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212-8412
Green Memorial . . . . . Mr. Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte, NC 28211
Harrisburg Road . . . . . Mrs. Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212
Hickory Grove . . . . . Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte, NC 28226
Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte, NC 28215
Hoskins Avenue . . . . . W.T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Huntersville, First . . . . Mr. Jim Smith, 17425 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville, NC 28078
Idlewild . . . . . Bill and Betty Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212
Independence Hill . . . Mrs. Sarah Covington, 1016-A Queens Rd., Charlotte, NC 28207
Lake Norman . . . . . Mrs. Betty Blankenship, Rt. 2 Box 597, 18126 Arbor Pl., Huntersville, NC 28078
Lake Wylie . . . . . Mrs. Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Ln., Charlotte, NC 28210
Long Creek . . . . . Buddie T. Pender, 9118 Edinburg Ave., Huntersville, NC 28078
Matthews, First . . . . . Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212
Midwood . . . . . Mr. James B. Patton, 3801 Tipperary Pl., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mount Lebanon . . . . . Mr. Wayne Shope, 4307 Briarhill Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mulberry . . . . . Mr. Tom Bidwick, 902-5 Longview Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208
Nations Ford . . . . . Mr. Joe Dixon, 5024 Knoll Ridge Ct., Charlotte, NC 28208
Mr. Reginald Gabriel, 6706 Park Hickory Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Harry Frank, 714 Denning Pl., Charlotte, NC 28212
New Waves of Joy . . . Mr. Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Newell . . . . . Mr. Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Pl., Charlotte, NC 28205
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Ed Morrow, 225 Old Hwy. 16, Mt. Holly, NC 28120
Mr. Pete Wallace, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek, NC 28130
Oakhurst . . . . . Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., Charlotte, NC 28211
Plaza . . . . . Mr. Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Pl., Charlotte, NC 28215
Pleasant Plains . . . . . Mr. Ron Pruette, 1335 Somersby Ln., Matthews, NC 28105
Pritchard Memorial . . . Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210
Beverly M. Lowe, 1510 Paddock Cir., Charlotte, NC 28209

Providence ..... Mr. B.C. Cromer, 7325 Rocky Fall Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., Charlotte, NC 28215
Shady Brook ..... Ken Helton, 367 Scott St., Mt. Holly, NC 28120
Earl Keever, 2324 Belmeade, Charlotte, NC 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Mr. A.M. Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Sharon Forest ..... Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr., Charlotte, NC 28205
Southside ..... Mr. Henry H. Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte, NC 28203
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte, NC 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Dr. Ralph Burris, 3437 Burris Ave., Charlotte, NC 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd. Ext., Pineville, NC 28134
Sunset Road ..... Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Thrift ..... Mr. Bob Coward, 217 Glenhaven St., Charlotte, NC 28214
University Hills ..... Mr. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Opal Finley, 9820 Willilyn Ln., Charlotte, NC 28214
Mrs. Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
Westside ..... Frank Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr., Charlotte, NC 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Mr. Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte, NC 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Ed Hollifield, 8734 Dogwood Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Wilson Memorial ..... Mr. J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Woodlawn ..... Mr. and Mrs. Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209

Baptist Hospitals Community Counseling Center Committee

	Term Expires
Mrs. Donna Glass (Hickory Grove), 7110 Graburn Rd., 28226 541-9201 (H), 537-0969 (W)	1991
Dr. Jim Royston (Huntersvile, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville, 28078 875-0127 (H), 87-6581 (W)	1991
Dr. Jim Ballard (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 541-1403 (H), 537-0969 (W)	1990
Rev. Phil Davis (Nations Ford), 919 Doby Springs Rd., 28213 598-0919 (H)	1990
Ms. Karen Lindsay (Pritchard Memorial), 1214 Belgrave Pl., 28203 332-0712 (H)	1990
Rev. Lee McDonald (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 364-6927 (H), 366-2784 (W)	1990
Ms. Peggy Payne (Charlotte, First), 6941 Woodstock Dr., 28210 552-0108 (H), 788-5891 (W)	1990
Mrs. Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial), Chairman, 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211 553-7206 (H), 394-2121 (W)	1989
Mrs. Shelby Kimrey (Pritchard Memorial), P.O. Box 147, Huntersville, 28078 875-6121 (H), 375-9025 (W)	1989
Rev. Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill), 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213 596-5910 (H), 596-2124 (W)	1989

Christian Life Committee

	Term Expires
Willena Kiser (Pritchard), 3232 Champaign St., 28210 552-0351 (H)	1990
Jonathan R. DeBell (East), Chairman, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 847-9516 (H), 536-7083 (W)	
Kelvin Smith (Jackson Park), 5415 Airport Dr., 28208 535-3067 (H), 392-4981 (W)	1989
Paula Hendricks (Pritchard), 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214 399-1737 (H)	1989
Michael Simmons (Midwood), 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205 537-5434 (H), 376-8944 (W)	1989

Church Administration Committee

	Term Expires
Steve Gouge (Eastway), Chairman, Eastway Baptist Church, 2749 Eastway Dr.., 28205; 535-3058 (H), 535-6531 (W)	1991
Ken Hunsberger (Carmel), 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226 366-9100 (W)	1991
Sue Deaton (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784 (W)	1991
Johnnie W. Wallace (Dow), Dow Baptist Church, 6311 Coach Hill Ln., 28212 336-2030 (W)	1991
Don Taft (Pritchard), 2318 Red Barn Ln., 28210 554-6675 (H), 588-5310 (W)	1990
Stan Howell (Hickory Grove), 6950 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969 (W)	1989

Church-Community Ministries Committee

	Term Expires
Jean Martin (Durham), 3116 Moores Lake Dr., 28214 399-8952 (H)	1991
Katherine Edwards (Midwood), 9019A Nolley Ct., 28226 847-8233 (H)	1991
Mark Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 25332, 28211 522-6480 (W)	1991
Kenn Compton (Providence), 6740 Queensburg Dr., 28226 365-0946 (H), 373-2555 (W)	1991
Johnnie W. Wallace, Jr. (Dow), Chairman, 6311 Coach Hill Ln., 28212 336-2030 (W)	1990
Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First), 831 Allister Dr., 28212 537-3647 (H)	1990
Lee McDonald (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211 366-2784 (W)	1990

Tommy Belk (Covenant), 5340 Camilla Dr., 28211
364-2999 (H) 1989
Betty Nance (Derita), 5212 Wales St., 28213
596-1282 (H) 1989

EX OFFICIO:

Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes), P.O. Box 35466, 28235
376-0452 (W)
Kelvin Smith (Jackson Park), 5415 Airport Rd., 28208
535-3067 (H), 392-4981 (W)

Evangelism Committee

Reid Keiger (New Hope), Chairman, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
523-8045 (H), 537-6340 (W)
Gerald J. Bearden (Durham Memorial), 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
399-1135 (H), 392-5346 (W)
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue), 4091 Statesville Rd., 28213
598-7500 (H), 596-2031 (W)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
366-1192 (H), 375-1446 (W)
David Glover (Life Mission), 712 Pennwood Ln., 28215
535-4926 (H), 537-0604 (W)
Jimmy Hudler (Mulberry), 1923 Crooked Creek Dr., 28214
391-2930 (H)
Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
563-1555 (H), 549-8215 (W)
Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First), 831 Allister Dr., 28212
537-3647 (H)
Bob Williard (Bethany), 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington, 28173
374-0712 (H), 846-6951 (W)

Finance Committee

Term Expires

Gene Adams (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
563-8378 (H), 537-5101 (W)
Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
552-9340 (H), 552-1762 (W)
Allan Blume (Statesville Avenue), 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
598-7500 (H), 596-2031 (W)
Glenn Gunter (Cornerstone), 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227
567-0772 (H), 537-1097 (W)
Mike Steen (Grace), 5232 The Plaza, 28215
399-1869 (H), 537-6596 (W)
Frank Bishop (Providence), 2130 Lawton Bluff Rd., Matthews, 28105
365-0064 (H), 552-5590 (W) 1991
Ben Floyd (Matthews), P.O. Box 1214, Matthews, 28106
847-9271 (H), 847-9155 (W) 1991
Gary Huffman (Durham Memorial), Rt. 8 Box 1736, Hickory, 28602
399-1241 (H) 1991

Bill Adair (Huntersville, First), 14901 Autumn Crest, Huntersville, 28078
875-2883 (H), 875-5272 (W) 1990
Harvey Cassells (Mulberry), 306 Belmorrow Dr., 28214
393-1216 (H), 336-3995 (W) 1990
Wade Tucker (Candlewyck), Chairman, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
365-4122 (H), 366-2310 (W) 1990
John Eagle (Independence Hill), Rt. 7 Box 659-L3, 28213
875-2616 (H), 376-3648 (W) 1989
James White (Stough Memorial), Box 488, Pineville, 28134
889-9191 (H), 889-4166 (W) 1989

EX OFFICIO

Brenda Deese (Treasurer), 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211
553-7206 (H), 394-2121 (W)
Joe McKeever (Moderator), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
365-3642 (H), 375-1446 (W)
Bob Sheldon (Board President), 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
596-5910 (H), 596-3124 (W)

Language Council

Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
552-9340 (H), 552-1762 (W)
Mrs. Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth), 7215 Hackberry Ln., Pineville, 28134
542-2822 (H), 554-3396 (W)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
366-1192 (H), 375-1446 (W)
Tommy Concha (Southside), 3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212
535-1897 (H), 392-7375 (W)
Ed Eldridge (Mulberry), 2500 Taimi Dr., 28214
393-7707 (H), 393-0321 (W)
Judson Lennon (Charlotte, First), 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., 28209
377-1787 (H)
Mrs. Virginia Moore (Reedy Creek), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215
536-1177 (H)
Mrs. Tanya Nix (Charlotte, First), 5941 Beaver Dam Ln., 28212
545-3836 (H), 365-4334 (W)
Mrs. Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive), 3827 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
537-2361 (H), 334-9590 (W)

Mission Involvement Committee

(Short-Term)

Lee Proctor (Mint-Hill), Chairman, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
545-6038 (H), 545-0121 (W)
James Ballard (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969 (W)
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31788, 28231
333-4394 (H), 372-2355 (W)
Don Bouldin (Carmel), 2101 Carmel Rd., 28211
554-6768 (H), 366-9100 (W)
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Carmel), 5714 Courtview Dr., 28226
365-6299 (H), 1-864-4085 (W)

William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel), 3333 Plantation Rd., Matthews, 28105
332-2197 (W)
Henry Crouch (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
364-1757 (H), 366-2784 (W)
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
537-8603 (H)
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
536-3311 (H), 537-5101 (W)
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First), Rt. 1, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville, 28078
875-2150 (H), 375-7339 (W)
Wade Tucker (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews, 28105
365-4122 (H), 366-2310 (W)

Mutual Care Committee

	Term Expires
Rev. Bill Andrews (Providence), 807 Bridlepath Ln., 28211 364-9646	1991
Mrs. Barbara Freeman (Lake Wylie), 13500 York Rd., 28217 588-3480, 588-1300 (W)	1991
Mrs. Dee Simms (Green Memorial), 370 Country Club Dr., 28205 563-0820 (H)	1991
Dr. John Hansil (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 292, Huntersville, 28078 875-2569 (H)	1990
Jack Benjamin (University Hills), 8923 Longview Dr., 28214 399-6391	1990
Buddy Pender (Long Creek), 9118 Edinburgh Ave., Huntersville, 28078 399-1012	1990
Gene Warren (Charlotte, First), 1115 White Plains Rd., 28213 552-7106 (H), 535-2822	1990
Daniel Lee (Galilean), 1115 White Plains Rd., 28213 396-2964 (H), 596-3021 (W)	1990
Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First), Chairman, P.O. Box 282, Huntersville, 28078; 875-2449 (H)	1989
Keith Arrowood (E. Huntersville), Rt. 1 Box 790, Davidson, 28036 892-4546 (H), 595-7424 (W)	1989
Thurman Stone (Calvary), 144 Scottsmoor Ave., 28208 392-3465	1989
Bob Burgess (Matthews), 3625 Dandridge Cir., Matthews, 28105 847-6797 (H), 847-0036 (W)	1989
Rev. Phil Davis (Nations Ford), Vice-Chairman, P.O. Box 26332, 28211 522-6488 (W)	1989

New Work Committee

	Term Expires
Reginald Gabriel (Nations Ford), 6706 Park Hickory Dr., 28212 536-4225 (H), 594-1111 (W)	1991
Randy Wadford (Sunset Road), 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216 399-3424 (H), 394-8287 (W)	1991

Steve Gandy (Arlington), 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
535-2463 (H), 545-4589 (W) 1990
Lee Davis (Stough), P.O. Box 247, Pineville, 28134
889-7665 (W) 1989
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth), Gibson-Smith Realty, 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207; 537-1928 (H), 333-7151 (W) 1989
Allen Meade (Charlotte, First), 900 Pecan Ave., 28205
334-6028 (H), 376-3234 (W) 1989
Rod Coward (Providence), Chairman, 9324 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226
847-6179 (H) 1989
Steve Ackerman (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
549-1210 (H), 549-8215 (W) 1989
Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 282, Huntersville, 28078

Nominating Committee

	Term Expiring
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), Chairman, P.O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446	1990
Leland Stephens (Oakhurst), 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 537-0604	1989
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth), 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207 333-7151	1989
Sara Baker (Oakhurst), 5025 Southridge Ct., 28226 542-1805	1991
Bud Spencer (Long Creek), 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville, 28078 392-9622	1991

Ordination Committee

	Term Expires
Rev. Richard W. Porter (Clear Creek), 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28227 545-3059 (H), 545-6608 (W)	1991
Rev. James H. Temples (Covenant), 8324 Providence Rd., W., 28226 364-5920 (H), 542-7273 (W)	1991
Rev. Fred Crisp (Westmoreland), 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28208 867-1448 (H), 398-0303 (W)	1991
Rev. Jonathan Keeffe (Southland), P.O. Box 430, Pineville, 28134 548-7357 (H), 889-7852 (W)	1991
Dr. James C. Mooney (Lake Wylie), 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., 28217 588-4604 (H), 588-4005 (W)	1991
Rev. Robert L. Sheldon (Independence Hill), 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213 596-5910 (H), 596-2124 (W)	1990
Bill Prather (Stough), 11113 Park Rd. Ext., Pineville, 28134 542-1435 (H)	1990
Rev. Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214 394-4502 (H), 537-6596 (W)	1990
Rev. Phil E. Sumrall (Mallard Creek), 8301 Norcroft Dr., 28213 549-1233 (H), 549-1244 (W)	1990
Rev. Leland K. Stephens (Oakhurst), 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 568-4399 (H), 537-0604 (W)	1989

Dr. G. Glenn Flowe (Chapman Memorial), 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
394-8019 (H), 392-6978 (W) 1989
Dr. Joe B. Brown (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
545-7175 (H), 537-0969 (W) 1989
Rev. C. Lee Proctor (Mint Hill), 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
847-3547 (H), 545-0121 (W) 1989
Rev. J. Grady Faulk (Stough), Chairman, P.O. Box 247, Pineville, 28134
889-8391 (H), 889-7665 (W) 1989

Program Committee

Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill), Chairman, 10089 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
596-5910 (H), 596-2124 (W)
Betty Bacot (Pritchard Memorial), 4915 Horton Ct., 28210
523-8926 (H)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
366-1192 (H), 375-1446 (W)
Phil Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28211
598-0919 (H), 522-6480 (W)
Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial), 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211
553-7206 (H), 394-2121 (W)

Recreation Council

Bill Cordell (Charlotte, First), Chairman, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446, 334-3108
Bobby Butler (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
366-2784
Drew Tucker (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969

Senior Adult Council

Ron Parker (Oakhurst), Chairman, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205
537-0604
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446
Marcella Bridges (Idlewild), 150 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail, 28079
882-1403
John Cato (Hickory Grove), 709 Eastway Dr., 28205
537-8862
Sarah Covington (Independence Hills), 1016 A Queens Rd., 28207
375-6341
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28208
332-3191
Virginia Fincher (Pleasant Plains), 1848 McKee Rd., Matthews, 28105
847-6305
Bea McCorkle (Mulberry), 2300 Gemway Dr., 28208
399-1557
M.L. Richey (University Hills), 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
333-5050

Singles Council

Ann Harris (Charlotte, First), 4012 Abbeydale Dr., 28205
568-0421 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove), 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215
537-9246 (H), 847-9835 (W)
Patty Dye (Mulberry), 4716 Westridge Dr., 28208
393-1216 (H)
Cynthia Smith (Pritchard), 321 McDonald Ave., 28203
376-6316 (H)
John Robbins (University Hills), P.O. Box 56 (217 S. Thompson), Davidson, 28036
892-4672 (H), 892-2000 (W)
Pat Dozier (Arlington), P.O. Box 23534, 28212
545-4589 (W)
Betty Whitlow (Arlington), 10815 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
545-6084 (H)
Shirley Cranford (Pleasant Plains), 3590 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews, 28105
847-7855
Nancy Herron (Durham), 1701 Weststone Dr., 28208
399-4034 (H), 334-6421 (W)
Joyce Himebauch (McKee Rd.), 2011 Summey Ave. #3, 28205
568-0012 (H)
Terry Huneycutt (Eastway), 6136 Meadow Rose Ln., 28215
537-8099 (H), 535-6531 (W)
Susan Lee (Arlington), 9601 Sharpe Rd., 28212
545-3358 (H), 379-7074 (W)
Pam Brewer (Providence), 8023 Cedar Glen Dr., 28212
537-6037 (H), 364-8711 (W)
Beverly Sampson (University Hills), 4915 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
567-2638 (H)
Debbie Steinbeck (Carmel), 1730-A Eastcrest Dr., 28205
568-6299 (H), 373-3030 (W)
Donna Adcock (Eastern Hills), 6609 Dwightware Blvd., 28212
568-8814 (H)
George Smith (Hickory Grove), 10,000 Topeka, 28212
545-0115 (H)
Ralph Percival (Mulberry), P.O. Box 89, Paw Creek, 28227
394-7827 (H)

Student Ministries Council

Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills), 8923 Longview Rd., 28214
399-6391 (H), 392-4371 (W)
Rev. Phil Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221
598-0919 (H), 522-6480 (W)
Rev. Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0979 (W)
Mrs. Gracie Edwards (Charlotte, First), 4037 Shamrock Dr., 28215
536-5345 (H), 342-6541 (W)
Rev. Steve Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531 (W)
Mrs. Trudy Hallum (Oakhurst), 6628 Elm Forest Dr., 28212
536-8249 (H), 845-2002 (W)

Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman, 2147 Mt. Holly/Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737 (H)
Ms. Vera Hern (Carmel), 5421-C Strawberry Hill Dr., 28211
364-3805 (H), 343-6422
Ms. Nancy Kistler (Charlotte, First), 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209
332-2002 (H), 377-6833 (W)
Ms. Natalie Nicholas (Eastern Hills), 5005-J Endolwood Dr., 28215
537-5483 (H), 537-5101 (W)
Mr. Tom Noell (Commonwealth), P.O. Box 1755, Davidson, 28036
892-0020 (H), 371-6837 (W)
Ms. Carolyn Peters (Charlotte, First), 5016 Lakecrest Dr., 28215
536-6508 (H), 374-2236 (W)
Rev. Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
563-1555 (H), 549-8215 (W)
Mr. Irv Sharp (Lake Norman), 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville, 28078
875-9314 (H), 596-8790 (W)
Rev. Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill), Rt. 7 Box 642, 28213
596-2124 (W)
Rev. Johnny Wallace (DOW), 6311 Coach Hill Rd., 28212
568-0172 (H)

Urban Church Committee

	Term Expires
Ron Helms (Hoskins Avenue), 101 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208 392-8003 (H), 392-4174 (W)	1991
Phil Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28211 598-0919 (H), 522-6480 (W)	1991
David Gales (Plaza), 3321 The Plaza, 28205 535-4708 (H), 334-3913 (W)	1991
Ralph Ellis (Westview), 2604 Midland, 28208 392-4850 (H), 399-0800 (W)	1990
Steve Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205 535-3058 (H), 535-6531 (W)	1990
Dr. J. Dixon Free, Jr. (Pritchard), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203 334-6859 (H), 376-1571 (W)	1990
Michael B. Steen (Grace), Chairman, 5232 The Plaza, 28215 399-1869 (W), 537-6596 (W)	1989

Miscellaneous Directory

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated.)

Assistant Pastors

Arlington ..... Randall Stone, 9812 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Candlewyck ..... Boyd Lambert, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Bill Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Ronnie Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6524 Dwightware Blvd., 28212
Covenant ..... Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr., 28226
Eastway ..... Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Jim Ballard, 3630 Chilham Pl., 28226
Mayfield Memorial ..... Richard Macon, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
New Ways of Joy ..... James Steele, 6432 Hidden Forest Dr., 28213
Plaza ..... Michael Conserva, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Harold Shoemaker, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Lehman McDonald, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville, 28134
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

Mission Pastors

Carmel ..... Phil Sumrall, 8301 Norcroft Dr., 28213
Covenant ..... Bob Williard, 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington, 28173
Green Memorial ..... Salvador Negrin, 1400 The Plaza, 28205
Huntersville, First ..... Chris Sanford, Rt. 8 Box 1135, Lincolnton, 28092
Mayfield Memorial ..... Kevin Ingram, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Midwood ..... Judson Lennon, 2819 Selwyn Ave., #43, 28209
Oakhurst ..... David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Ln., 28209
Shamrock Drive ..... Abraham Ho, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215-9998

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Christian Family ..... Terry Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
University Hills ..... Mark Menhinick, 8924 Nottoway Dr., 28213

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Carmel ..... Blake Bouldin, 5005-F Endolwood, 28215
Derita ..... Louis Floyd, 2500 Eastway Dr., 43-H, 28205
Huntersville, First ..... Wanda Childs, 1001 Third St., S.W., Washington, DC 20024
McKee Road ..... Shane Doty, P.O. Box 786, Kings Mountain, 28086
Midwood ..... Hunter Hay, Rt. 1 Box 27, Commiskey, IN 47227
Mulberry ..... Danny Roberts, Plano, TX
New Hope ..... Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Beth Brittian, P.O. Box 3034, Wake Forest, 27587

Ordained Ministers

(Other Than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Carmel ..... Guy DeBrun, 6509 Old Ridge Rd., Waxhaw, 28173
Carmel ..... Don Hill, 4811 Gaynor Rd., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... R.F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... W.R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28215
Charlotte, First ..... Dan Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Malcolm Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Ln., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... R.B. Ostwalt, 1109 Tennyson Dr., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3400 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6524 Dwightware Blvd., 28212
Covenant ..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Covenant ..... Carl Ouston, 307 Whitefriar Ln., Matthews, 28105
Dilworth ..... William Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... Howard Carlton, 1323 Terissa Dr., 28214
Durham Memorial ..... Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Landsdale Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Curtis Knight, 201 West 10th St., Apt. 714, 28202
Hopewell ..... Eugene Shinn, 14000 Lawthers Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Spurgeon Dorton, 204 Nottingham Dr., Huntersville, 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Lawrence Childs, 14101 Stumptown Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Jackson Park ..... Robert Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, 28208
Mayfield Memorial ..... Richard Macon, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr., 28205
Midwood ..... L.D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... John Perkins, 3532 Stoneface Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Raymond Dietrich, 4211 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Oakhurst ..... Robert Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews, 28105
Oakhurst ..... Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... E.L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Providence ..... Roy Capehart, 1801 East Fifth St., 28204
Providence ..... Perry Crouch, 2627 Danbury St., 28211
Providence ..... Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews, 28105
Providence ..... Martha Iley, 10151 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg, 28075
Providence ..... Patricia McBrayer, 6422 Pineburr Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Jesse McNeill, 1034, Sardis Cove Dr., 28226
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Pl., 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Pl., 28226
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28227
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28227
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 9130 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226
Reedy Creek ..... Benji Capps, 8531 Mayerling Dr., 28212
Reedy Creek ..... Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Paul Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 450, Mooresville, 28115
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 621, Mooresville, 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 7601 Wilkerson Blvd., 28214

Sharon ..... William Camp, 7600-106 Cedar Creek Ln., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 11113 Park Rd. Ext., 28226
Stough Memorial ..... Charles Tyndall, 1409 Dorcas Ln., 28208
Sunset Road ..... L.F. Helderman, 6604 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Union Grove ..... Earnest Honneycutt, Main St., Davidson, 28036
Westside ..... J.E. Dodgens, Rt. 6 Box 885, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekly, P.O. Box 34648, 28234

Ministers of Education

Calvary ..... C.F. Davis, 8920 Singing Pine Rd., 28214
Candlewyck ..... James C. Brown, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Dale Seley, 6702 Old Savannah Rd., 28212
Christian Family ..... Terry Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 6524 Dwightware Blvd., 28212
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Thomas Boatwright, 8444 Coulwood Oaks Ln., 28214
East ..... Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, Jr., 7331 Alamance Dr., 28212
Green Memorial ..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Ter., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Christina Burleson, 612 Hunter's Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Matthews, First ..... Mitch Marlowe, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, 28106
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Diane Johnson, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Newell ..... Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Dr., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Stanley Heiser, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Sam Newell Road ..... Joey Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct., 28215
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215-9998
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville, 28134
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek Ln., Pineville, 28134
Thrift ..... Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

Ministers of Music

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

Organists

Arlington ..... Mrs. Donna Heidel, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Joanne LeDous, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Letrice Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Vincent, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Rachel Hood, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28212

Derita ..... Ms. Beverly Byrum, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Doers of the Word ..... Ms. Tina Wallace, 6311 Coach Hill Ln., 28212
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Brian Miller, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Rebecca Woods, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson, 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Lisa Reynolds, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville, 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Jackson Park ..... Ms. Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Long Creek ..... Ms. Martha Torrence, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Matthews, First ..... Ms. Marian Lovelace, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, 28106
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Carol Davis, 4300 McKee Rd., 28226
Midwood ..... Ms. Patsy Hay, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Mylinda Flemming, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mt. Lebanon ..... Mrs. Hazel Mercer, P.O. Box 25823, 28229
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Joan Adams, P.O. Box 176, Newell, 28126
Northdale ..... Ms. Linda Burris, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Ms. Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Betty Russell, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Mrs. Faye Lockamy, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Rebecca Royce, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Ms. Sandy Pender, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville, 28115
Sam Newell Road ..... Ms. Janet McLemore, P.O. Box 1331, Matthews, 28106
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Kay Joy, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon ..... Thomas Honeycutt, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Ms. Sandra Faulkenberry, P.O. Box 247, Pineville, 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Maxine Grass, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., 28214
University Hills ..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28214
Westmoreland ..... Ms. Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Ms. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Ann Cochrane, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

Pianists

Arlington ..... Mrs. Janette Gandy, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Sandy Pilkington, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Miss Leslie James, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Little, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Ms. Sara Venable, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Terry Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Jewell Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Cornelius, First ..... Jerry Williams, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius, 28031
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Trish Parrish, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Ms. Judie Temples, 8324 Providence Rd., W., 28226
Derita ..... Ms. Angie Davanport, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Doers of the Word ..... Ms. Rosena Nichols, 6311 Coach Hill Ln., 28212
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Sherman Hager, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Nancy Laytham, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Bonnie Bridges, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Barbara Baumgardner, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Marvelyn Headrick, 60-50 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Miss Bonnie Burgess, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Debi Heglar, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson, 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Becky Williams, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Idlewild ..... Mike Wood, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, 28105
Jackson Park ..... Ms. Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Francis Osborn, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Ruth McDowall, 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., 28217
Long Creek ..... Ms. Brenda Napier, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Barbara Alexander, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., 28226
Midwood ..... Ms. Margaret Chapman, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Micki Burns, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mt. Lebanon ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stamey, P.O. Box 25823, 28229
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Pam Mullins, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Brenda Boyles, P.O. Box 176, Newell, 28126
Northdale ..... Ms. Judy Foy, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Ms. Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Mrs. Edna Mae Fisher, 4921 Randole Rd., 28211
Rockwell ..... John Griggs, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville, 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon ..... Mrs. Carla Pless, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Pam Long, 7711 Wallace Ln., 28212
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Margaret Penley, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213

Stough Memorial .....Ms. Marcia Folino, P.O. Box 247, Pineville, 28134
Sunset Road .....Mrs. Jackie Coleman, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro .....Ms. Sylvia Timmons, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift .....Mrs. Edith Thornburg, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., 28214
Trinity .....Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28217
West Mecklenburg .....Ms. Nancy McDonald, Rt. 5 Box 979-A, 28214
Westmoreland.....Steve Beeler, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214
Westview .....Ms. Melissa McDaniel, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue .....Ms. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont .....Mrs. Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Wilson Grove.....Ms. Audry Carpenter, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn .....Mrs. Joyce Catoe, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

Ministers of Youth

Arlington .....Travis Brock, P.O. Box 688, Boiling Springs, 28017
Berryhill .....Carl Givens, 809 McLaughlin Rd., 28212
Calvary .....Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Candlewyck .....Kaycee Odom, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel .....David Bennett, 2538 Clearkirk Ct., Matthews, 28105
Charlotte, First .....Bryan Harris, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family.....Carson Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Cornerstone .....Ms. Kathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche, 28212
Covenant .....Ms. Jan Jackson, 4505 Meadowridge Dr., 28226
Derita .....Louis Floyd, 2500 Eastway Dr., 43-H, 28205
Durham Memorial .....Michael Bouldin, 5005-F Endolwood Dr., 28215
East .....Ron Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
Eastway .....Miss Terry Huneycutt, 6136 Meadow Rose Ln., 28215
Green Memorial .....Bobby Cox, 1609 Shamrock Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove .....Ronnie Deal, 4613 Butterwick Ln., 28212
Hillcrest .....Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Huntersville, First ....Ms. Christina Burleson, 612 Hunter's Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Idlewild .....David Russell, 7207 Bradley Ct., 28212
Jackson Park .....Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., 28212
Lake Norman .....Greg Smith, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Matthews, First.....Mitch Marlowe, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, 28106
Mayfield Memorial .....Bobby Dix, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Mt. Lebanon .....Mrs. Caroline Hannah, 11039 Blair Rd., 28212
Mulberry .....Marty Tobin, 7208 Tall Tree Ln., 28214
New Hope .....Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Newell .....Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd., 28213
Oakhurst .....Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza .....Ms. Barbara Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Pleasant Plains .....Steve Batten, P.O. Box 1089, Wingate, 28174
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 1832 Still Pond Ct., 28214
Providence .....Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek .....Ms. Karen Threatt, 8800 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell .....Jeff Munday, 132 Timberview Ln., Mooresville, 28115
Shady Brook .....Mrs. Camille Jones, 500 Hopeful Ct., 28214
Sharon .....Thomas Pleas, 8423 Blockade Ct., 28226
Sharon Forest .....Holly Long, 7220 Holly Lee Dr., 28212
Statesville Avenue .....Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial .....Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek Ln., #311, Pineville, 28134

Sunset Road ..... Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Wood Dr., 28212
Thomasboro ..... Ronald Freeman, 4201 Vinetta Ct., 28215
Union Grove ..... Jimmy McCraw, 17032 Knoxwood Dr., Huntersville, 28078
West Mecklenburg ..... Rocky Wells, 3719 Westerwood Dr., 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Larry King, 3001 Scarlet Cir., 28217

Ministers of Children

Carmel ..... Mrs. Janie Guffey, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Rev. Ed Landrus, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Susan Phillips, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Rev. Sue Deaton, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211

Ministers of Evangelism/Discipleship

Carmel ..... Dr. Jim Pennington, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226

Ministers of Single Adults

Carmel ..... Rev. Ken Hunsberger, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Hickory Grove ..... Rev. John Harrill, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Rev. Gerald Worrell, 1117 South Blvd., 28203

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Bill Cordell, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Louis Rann, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Covenant ..... Bob Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Ln., 28226
Derita ..... Steve Saylor, 5422 Carlingford Ct., 28208
Eastway ..... Mrs. Joanne Horne, 3801 Stonehaven, 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Marsha Smith, 115 McCord St., 28216
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 8028 Willhill Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Huntersville, First .... Ms. Christina Burleson, 612 Hunter's Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Beulah Simmons, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
New Hope ..... Walter VonCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Cir., 28212
Newell ..... Randy Hartzell, 5712 Cassio Ct., 28212-2557
Plaza ..... Ben Cowan, 6917 Ravenglass Ln., 28212
Pleasant Plains ..... Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Jacqui Birt, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Bobby Butler, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 12701 Meadow Creek Ln., Pineville, 28134
Westmoreland ..... Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia, 28054
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Hazle Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., 28208

Media Center Directors

Arlington ..... Mrs. Beverly Burke, 9915 Herbert Flowe Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Ms. June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 4422 Pebble Pond Dr., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Kim Wright, 126 Winding Tr., Stanley, 28164
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Hollis Rufty, 1820 Mimosa Ave., 28205
Christian Family ..... Ms. Stephanie Rann, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Clear Creek ..... Miss Trena Hough, 615 Alvin Hough Rd., Midland, 28107
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Trish Parrish, 4229 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Covenant ..... Ms. Fern Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Ln., 28226
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Ln., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Doers of the Word ..... Mrs. Janet Stewart, 6008 Crosswood Ct., 28215
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia, 28054
East ..... Mrs. Judy Mitchell, 6701 Old Post Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Page Hendrix, 7009 Marlbrook Dr., 28212
Eastway ..... Mrs. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Donna Boyd, 7825 Calibre Crossing Dr., Apt. 308, 28212
Green Memorial ..... John Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 10000 Snow Flake Ct., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Louise Shook, Rt. 6 Box 606 C-3, 28214
Hopewell ..... Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville, 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Sallie Dail, 13733 Huntersville-Concord Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, 12448 Dearmon Rd., 28213
Matthews, First ..... Mrs. Jeri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews, 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetelles Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Vickie Poindexter, 6024 Dovefield Rd., Matthews, 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Shari Redwine, 9916 Pleasant View Ln., 28212
Mulberry ..... Ms. Evelyn Leatherman, 5201 Burke Dr., 28208
New Hope ..... Mrs. Robin Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr., 28206
Newell ..... Ms. Virginia Knupp, P.O. Box 82, Newell, 28126
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur David Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Oakhurst ..... Ms. Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Ave., 28211
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Linda Love, 2509 Ramblewood Ln., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Ms. Joan Wells, 10221 Patrick Henry Ln., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Gertie Gordon, 2134 Shalimar Dr., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, 343 Pine Island Dr., 28214
Union Grove ..... Ricky Manor, P.O. Box 907, Huntersville, 28078
University Hills ..... Mrs. Mark Evans, 5314 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Ms. Rachel Hamilton, 1232 Meadow Ln., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Willhill Rd., 28212
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4840 Firwood Ln., 28209

Stewardship Chairmen

Berryhill ..... M.L. Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., 28214
Carmel ..... Jerry Guth, 6612 Summerlin Pl., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... W.J. Smith, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Charles Barnes, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Clear Creek ..... Brooks Mullis, Lester Mullis Rd., Indian Trail, 28079
Commonwealth ..... Bill Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Hettie Rollins, 21497 Country Club Dr., Davidson, 28036
Cornerstone ..... Carl Westbrook, 6610 Folger Dr., 28226
Covenant ..... Tom Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr., 28226
Eastern Hills ..... Cecil Riddle, 5849 Harris Grove Ln., 28212
Eastway ..... Edgar Phifer, 3517 Central Ave., 28205
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Howard Godfrey, 9205 Robert Burns, 28213
Hillcrest ..... Bill Carey, 8333 Fallsdale Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... David Hampton, P.O. Box 382, Davidson, 28036
Huntersville, First ..... Thomas Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville, 28078
Matthews, First ..... Don Webb, 111 Waverly Hall Dr., 28211
Midwood ..... William Selvey, 2910 Heathgate Rd., 28226
Mint Hill ..... Mike Mozingo, 5300 Walnut Grove Ln., 28212
New Hope ..... Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Pl., 28212
Newell ..... Don Wilborne, 5325 Somerset Ln., Harrisburg, 28075
Northdale ..... Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson, 28036
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ray Kimball, 5906 Foxglove Dr., Matthews, 28105
Providence ..... Ron Withrow, 3724 Foxcroft Rd., 28211
Sam Newell Road ..... Francis Stokes, 2209 Rama Rd., 28212
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3526 Havenwood Rd., 28205
Sharon ..... Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Dr., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Gene Barber, 6316 Sunset Cir., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Rd., 28216
University Hills ..... Gerald Simpson, 1266 Bonnie Ln., 28213
Westside ..... Frank Dulin, 1300 Terresa Dr., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Eddie Vinson, 216 Wingrave Dr., 28211
Wilmont ..... Ronnie Hyde, 2353 Orton St., 28208
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Wooley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210

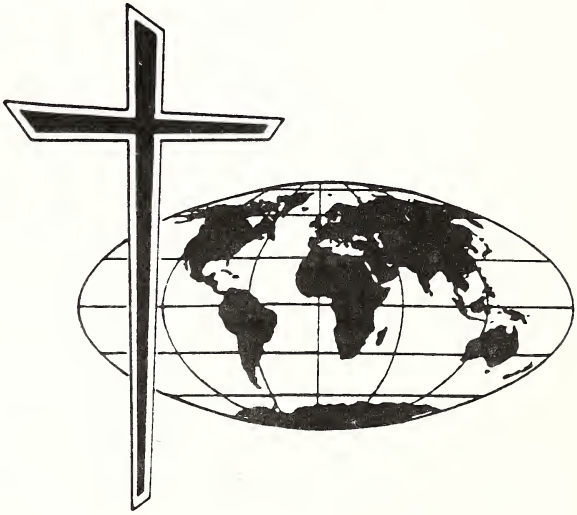
Evangelism Chairmen

Christian Family ..... Ronnie Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Covenant ..... Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Lake Norman ..... Irving Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Frances Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Sunset Road ..... David Thompson, 12137 Susanna Dr., 28214
Woodlawn ..... Rusty Black, 4045 Teakwood Dr., 28217

Church Secretaries

Arlington ..... Ms. Patricia Dozier, 12012 Ranburne Rd., 28212
Berryhill ..... Ms. June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., 28215
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Peggy Harrison, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Jo Barksdale, 6753 Lancer Dr., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Francis Biggers, 3512 Kempton Pl., 28208
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Sara Ann Smith, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family ..... Ms. Dorothy Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd., 28213
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Darlene Parson, 9518 Rocky River Rd., Harrisburg, 28075
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Janette Clontz, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Miss Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, Huntersville, 28078
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Ethel Gervin, 6024 Powder Horn Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Ms. Beverly Bryant, 11600 Fawn Ridge Ct., 28226
Davidson, First ..... Ms. Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2 Box 200, Davidson, 28036
Derita ..... Mrs. Betty Canady, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Sonya Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Ln., 28212
Doers of the Word ..... Ms. Deborah Allen, 6000 Crosswood Ct., 28215
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Rhonda Keistler, 208 Colonial Dr., Belmont, 28012
East ..... Mrs. June Alexander, 5106 Curtiswood Dr., 28213
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Barbara Bowlin, 249 Sunnywood Ln., 28226
Grace ..... Mrs. Yonnie Holland, 5238 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Ms. Marilyn Smith, 5416 Maplewood Ln., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Ms. Anita Childress, Rt. 1 Box 1704, Davidson, 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Pearl Blue, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Lucille Mills, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville, 28078
Idlewild ..... Mrs. Pat Cook, 14201 Springwater Dr., Matthews, 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Joey Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Martha Doss, P.O. Box 144, Davidson, 28036
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Ct., 28217
Long Creek ..... Ms. Sandra Burge, Oxford Pl., Huntersville, 28078
Matthews, First ..... Mrs. Faye Cooper, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Carol Bridges, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Jane Long, 3904 Weddington Rd., Monroe, 28110
Midwood ..... Ms. Alice Shepherd, 1441 Pinecrest Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Jean Teeling, 12001 Stoney Meadow Dr., 28212
Mt. Lebanon ..... Ms. Marilyn Thomas, 9519 Buckskin Ln., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Jean Corbin, 5 Woodlawn Ave., Belmont, 28012
New Hope ..... Mrs. Carol Whisnant, 9815 Blair Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Phyllis Shepherd, 6314 Bridgeport Dr., 28215
New Waves of Joy ..... Ms. Pauline Robinson, 6432 Hidden Forest Dr., 28213
Northdale ..... Ms. Frances Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson, 28036
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Edna Strider, 819 Ruben Rd., Concord, 28025
Plaza ..... Ms. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Phyllis Mills, 813 Stratfordshire Dr., Matthews, 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Carter, 125 Tall Pines Ct., Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Providence ..... Mrs. Bonnie Adams, 1419 Redcoat Dr., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Rachel Hood, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Ms. Evelyn Overcash, P.O. Box 83, Troutman, 28166
Sam Newell Road ..... Ms. Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct., 28215
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Brenda Lemons, 6621 Rocklake Dr., 28214

Shamrock Drive ..... Ms. Dorothy Lee, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215-9998
Sharon ..... Mrs. Barbara Clauser, 6134 Yellowood Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Peggy Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., 28212
Southview ..... Ms. Mildred Hellard, 4517 Riverdale Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Marsha Skinne, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Margaret Sams, 1200 Brockton Ln., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Ms. Cheryl Hutchison, 1909 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Maxine Givens, 1218 Gaston St., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Nancy Elder, 441 Kimmswick Rd., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Vickie Hopkins, 2101 Gemway Dr., 28206
University Hills ..... Mrs. Doris Webb, Rt. 3 Box 899, Denver, 28037
West Mecklenburg ..... Ms. Susie Wells, 3719 Westerwood Dr., 28214
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Betty Crandall, 7018 Pawtuckett Rd., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Ms. Janet Webb, 5807 Leaf Ct., 28214
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Mary Morrison, 107 Renee Ford Rd., Locust, 28097
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Jackie Holmes, 612 Diana Dr., 28203
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Kathy Michelle Campbell, 11155 Harrowfield Rd., 28226



Constitution

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and

shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BYLAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Offiec of the corporation is 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6.

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7.

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

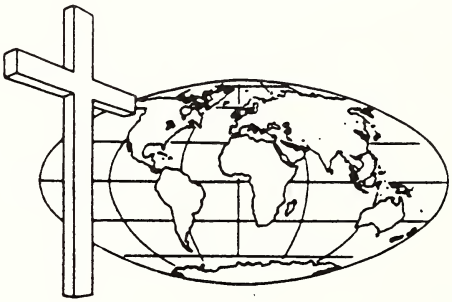
"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J.C. Jones, President
ATTEST: J.O. Young, Secretary



With the Heavenly Father

ARLINGTON: William Y. Eudy, Boyce Flowe, Mrs. Lillie Mullis, Mrs. Carrie Pigg
BERRYHILL: Lloyd A. Boyte, Mrs. Bessi Brown, Mrs. Truell Luttrell
CALVARY: C.R. Blackwell, Charlie Digh, Harold Kennedy, Mrs. Debbie Martin, Joe McGirt, Millard Revis, Clyde Rosser
CARMEL: Ben Reeves
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: M.O. Burgess, Eugene Carten
CHARLOTTE, FIRST: R.A. Arledge, Leonidas Brown, Mrs. Ina Louise Carr, Mrs. Mary Caudle, Mrs. Lillian Corn, Mrs. Claire Crandall, Miss Nina Curtis, Mrs. Louise Deberry, Mrs. Edna Elliott, Albert S. Hester, Mrs. Martha Honeycutt, Mrs. Royster H. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. Dorothy R. Kayser, Ted Leary, Sam A. McLester, Mrs. Edna Phillips, Mrs. Grace P. Phillips, Mrs. R.P. Preston, Miss Marie Roberts, Mrs. Annette B. Rowland, Mrs. Thelma Small, L.J. Watson, Ralph Williams, Grady B. Wilson
CLEAR CREEK: Ernest Riley, Mrs. W.E. Whitehead
COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Dallie Hartsell, Adam Prince
CORNELIUS, FIRST: Lewis S. Hager, Miss Edna Irvin
CORNERSTONE: Mrs. C.M. Harkey, Luther J. Oliver
DERITA: Fred Bolt
DILWORTH: Mrs. Mary Jarvis
DURHAM MEMORIAL: F.W. Eaton, Mrs. Ruth Finley, Mrs. Virginia Johnson, John M. Painter, Mrs. Pauline Smith, Terry H. Usery
EAST: John Belk, Mrs. Ada Gordan
EASTERN HILLS: Edgar Ball, David Bobbitt, Mrs. Calla Driggers, Mrs. Myrtle Long, J.B. Norman, Marshall Parrott, Mrs. Ethel Roberts, Clarence Robinson, Mrs. Alyne Rogers, Warren Rogers
EASTWAY: Kenneth Christenbury, Mrs. Ruby Funderburk, Mrs. Mary Grier, Mrs. Martha Shaw
EMMANUEL: Mrs. Dessie Guyer
GRACE: Richard Aughtry, Sr., Mrs. Patricia Burleson, Mrs. Tate Chapman, Mrs. Janie Helms, Gene F. Horne, Mrs. Grace McCall, Hubert McCoy
GREEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Harriet Byrne, Henry Byrne, Mrs. Mary H. Ivester, Marcus Kerns, William H. McGee, Jr., Mrs. Edna S. Milam, William B. Shoemaker, Mrs. Hazel Simpson, Alva L. Skinner, Jr., Mrs. Eloise Sloan, Callie D. Thompson
HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Mary Carriker, Jimmy Dennis, Mrs. Louise Hargett, Benjamin Harris, Clyde Nixon, George Pilot, John T. Pope, Miss Marilyn Thompson
HILLCREST: Mrs. Mildred Broughton, Gerald Burns
HOSKINS AVENUE: Warren Bollinger, Paul T. Hull, Ernest H. Stephenson
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. Margaret Dishman, D.S. Gant, Miss Ethel Price, Mrs. Pauline Wilkes
IDLEWILD: Earl Deese, Sr., Glynn Wilkes
INDEPENDENCE HILL: Mrs. Alma Hucks, Herbert Stallings
JACKSON PARK: Mrs. Elsie McCraw
LAKE NORMAN: O.T. Harmon
LONG CREEK: Mrs. Becky Burge
MATTHEWS, FIRST: B.R. Boyette, Sr., Ashley Dunn, Mrs. Eunice Forbis, Robert Hamrick, Mrs. Kathleen Haywood, Rube Houston, Mrs. Elizabeth Rodgers
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL: Tommie Carter

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Ruby Bungay, Doctor Funderburk, Mrs. Katherine Griffith, Horace Helms, Drue Horton, C.V. James, Mrs. Lillie Lipe, Mrs. Lucy Pate, Mrs. Katherine Roberts, Mrs. Margaret Shaffer, Mrs. Theresa Sullivan, Charles M. Thomas, Mrs. Emma Walters, Mrs. Marjorie Woodall

MINT HILL: Miss Leona Cowan, Mrs. Annie Flowe

MT. LEBANON: Mrs. Lila Green

MULBERRY: Mrs. Catherine Allison, Mrs. Lula Cline, Mrs. Cleo Davis

NEW HOPE: Tim Blume, Jim Jordan, Clarence McMahon, Mrs. Anne Mae Quinn, Mrs. Valerius Whitley

NEWELL: Mrs. Catherine Collier, J.B. Dobbs, Mrs. Sular Faulk, Mrs. Blanche Lassiter, Jack Lloyd

OAKDALE: Roy Chapman, Wilmar Lawing

OAKHURST: K.A. Brown, Mrs. Helen Furr, George F. Helms, Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Hohn C. Matthews, Miss Ruth Shook, Mrs. Nancy Simpson, Mrs. Mary Spurlin

PLAZA: Mrs. Patsy Lemmon, Mrs. Ethel Wofford

PLEASANT PLAINS: Charles Austin, Mrs. Norma Bradley, W.C. Funderburk, Roger Helms, Mrs. Lola Laney, Bob Millwood, W.C. Privette

PRITCHARD: James M. Archer, Jr., J.B. Ashe, Mrs. James F. Collie, Mrs. Rufus Cooksey, Mrs. Louise Cope, Mrs. Edna Edwards, Walter F. Green, Mrs. Lester Guih, John W. Hatcher, James D. Holdden, Mrs. Lawrence Hudson, A.G. Liner, Mrs. Sam F. Matheny, James E. Moore, Mrs. Juainta Mulligan, Robert G. Phillips, Miss Dorothea Pressley, Mrs. W.G. Pridgen, William H. Robinette, Elbert V. Sapp, Mrs. W.J. Seagraves, Shecut D. Segrest, Fred E. Smith, Marvin L. Smith, Jr., W.C. Stallings, McChord Williams, Mrs. George Wrenn, Mrs. D.D. Wylie

PROVIDENCE: Walter Bragg, Doug Broadway, J.R. Carr, Mrs. Ida Charlton, James Greene, Mrs. Arlene Grimes, Stephen Hooks, Mrs. Mary Houck, Mrs. Ara Monahan, Arthur Nebel, Olin Richardson, Mrs. Stella Richardson, Mrs. Ida Ross, Luby Sherrill, Odell Townsend, Mrs. Virginia Turner

REEDY CREEK: Mrs. Nettie Barnes

ROCKWELL: Johnny Benfield, Bill Hess, Alvin Shumake

SHADY BROOK: Charles Whitworth, Mrs. Sally Whitworth

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Marion Beach, Sr., Mrs. Mollie Broome, Miss Roxane Brown, Mrs. Panthea Crowell, Mrs. Lucille Deese, Harold Edge, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Edge, Earl Ferrell, Mrs. Beulah Fink, Mrs. Willia Mae Gates, Robert Godfrey, Mrs. Ella Mae Harrell, Mrs. Evelyn Phifer, Henry Seegars, Lonnie Wyatt

SHARON: Mrs. Barbara McKinney

SOUTHVIEW: Herb Taylor, Tom Wallace

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Fred Byrd

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Newton Adams, Donald Clontz, Charlie Howard, Michael Messer, Charlie Satterfield, Mrs. Maybelle Smith

SUNSET ROAD: John Connor, Zeb Sasser

THOMASBORO: Billie Adams, Mel Bishop, Audrey Harris, Evelyn Henry, Donnie Murphy, Ethel Pearson, Mae Walker

THRIFT: J.C. Hensley, James Irvin, Lindsey Ray, John Wheeler, Sr.

TRINITY: Mrs. Myrtle L. McCorkle

UNION GROVE: Mrs. Alice Mae Hager, Mrs. Myrtle Regans

UNIVERSITY HILLS: John Allen, Mrs. Idell Etters, David Ervin, Henry Hill, W.L. McNeely, Tommy Russell, David Young

WEST MECKLENBURG: John Frazer

WESTMORELAND: Mrs. Bessie Wagstaff
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Alberta Johnson
WHITING AVENUE: Mrs. Jo Ard, Charles Caldwell, Mrs. Frankie Dawkins, Mrs. Mary Groome, Jack Hinson, Mrs. Mamie Setzer, Mrs. Mary Vita, Melvin Wiley, E.C. Williford
WILSON GROVE: Holland Gladden, Jim Kisiah, James Michaels, Mrs. Ludie Mullis, Harry Murphy
WILSON MEMORIAL: Jesse Buchanan
WOODLAWN: Mrs. Ann Crouch, Boyce Henry, Curtis Hopkins, Bill Martin, James McCoy, Johnny Morrow, Mrs. Jeannie Nabb, Mrs. Bessie Wagstaff

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Third Annual Session

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "Living The Love of Christ"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
THRIFT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1988

1. The Monday evening session of the One Hundred Third Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met on October 24, 1988, at Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. This church has hosted our annual session three times (1954, 1972, 1988).

Ray Pennell is now pastor of the Thrift Baptist Church which was organized in 1914, and presently has a membership of 820 and a Sunday school enrollment of 430.

2. Prelude music was presented by the Chancel Bell Choir of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church directed by Elaine Rogers. They played "I Love Thee," "Variations on Holy Manna," "Great As Thy Faithfulness" and "All Hail The Power."

3. "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was the opening hymn. Ron Freeman, minister of music, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the singing. Maxine Grass, organist of Thrift Baptist Church, played the organ.

4. Ray Pennell, pastor of Thrift Baptist Church, extended a welcome to the messengers to the annual meeting and led us in the invocation.

5. Robert Sheldon, pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, gave the theme interpretation, "The Believer's Joy." Using the Model Prayer as the focus, he helped us understand that the secret to the believer's joy is loving and trusting our Heavenly Father as a child.

6. Joe McKeever, pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided, and he recognized Joe Denson, pastor of Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board.

To this point 192 messengers and 76 visitors were registered. He made a motion that these messengers plus any others who register later who have been duly elected by their churches that follow the Constitution and Bylaws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association constitute the one hundred third annual meeting for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. The motion carried.

7. Wayne Adkisson, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized and moved that the program as printed become the order of business for the one hundred third annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The motion carried unanimously.

8. The following committees were appointed by Moderator Joe McKeever:

Place and Preacher: Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, chairman; Ken Hollifield, retired minister; Don Rogers, Baptist Campus Ministries Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Program: Robert Sheldon, pastor, Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Joe Burnette, associate pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Phillip Davis, pastor, Nations Ford Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Resolutions: Wade Tucker, pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Lee Proctor, pastor, Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Reid Keiger, pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

9. Executive Director Lawrence Childs recognized seven new pastors and nine additional new staff members who have become a part of Mecklenburg Baptist Association during the past year. They were: Bill Andrews, missionary in residence, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Gene Boatwright, minister of education and music, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jim Brown, minister of education and evangelism, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Stanford Fields, pastor, Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Norman Flowers, pastor, Northdale Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ronald Freeman, minister of music and youth, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Scott Freese, campus ministries and missions associate, Mecklenburg Baptist Association; Ronald Helms, pastor, Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; David Holloway, pastor, Cornelius Baptist Church, Cornelius, North Carolina; John Johnson, pastor, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Milton LeDoux, minister of music, First Baptist Church,Charlotte, North Carolina; Eddie Lockamy, minister of music, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; James Mooney, pastor, Lake Wylie Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Salvador Negrin, pastor, La Voz de Esperanza Spanish Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina; Thomas Pless, minister of music and youth, Sharon Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Gerald Worrell, minister of singles and pastoral care, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

On behalf of the Association, Moderator McKeever extended the right hand of fellowship and Gary Eaton, manager of the Baptist Book Store, gave each of them a gift certificate.

10. Spurgeon Dorton, chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, gave the following report: Four years ago Mecklenburg Baptist Association accepted the goal of bringing thirty new churches/missions into the Association. We are well on our way to this goal.

He recognized those present from the following churches who are coming under WATCHCARE of the Association for a period of not less than one year:

Carmel Oaks Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Crusader Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Tim Lawing, pastor; Greater Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Fred Gibson, pastor; Korean Central Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Suk K. Suh, pastor; Nations Ford Baptist Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina, Phillip Davis, pastor.

He recognized the pastors of the following churches coming into full fellowship of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

Don Brooks, Harrisburg Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Arthur Heggins, New Waves of Joy Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Abraham Ho, Charlotte Chinese Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Johnnie Wallace, Doers of the Word Baptist Fellowship, Charlotte, North Carolina; Terry Wallace, Christian Family Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

11. Boyd O'Neal, former missionary to Brazil for thirty-four years and presently the director of Volunteers in Missions in the Caribbean and Brazil, spoke concerning the Brazil Partnership.

He brought greetings from Dr. Keith Parks, president of the Foreign Mission Board, the Richmond staff and our missionaries abroad.

Southern Baptists began work in Brazil in 1882 and the Baptist family there has continued to grow. He stated that in the future Brazil has the potential of being second to the United States in sending missionaries around the world. Whether or not this takes place will depend in part on what happens as a result of this partnership. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has entered into a five year partnership with the San Paulo State Convention in Brazil. Mecklenburg Baptist Association will share a partnership with the ABC Association in the city of San Paulo.

Mr. O'Neal suggested that we link "church with church" and plan toward sending teams to participate in Partnership Evangelism sometime between September 1 and November 15, 1989.

Allan Blume, pastor of Statesville Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in prayer that God would stretch our vision and intensify our concern for missions in Brazil.

12. During the business session a representative was recognized who brought greetings from the Baptist Homes for Aging.

13. "You Are There," an inspiring presentation using music and drama, under the direction of Andy Gazak of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was given concerning ministry in our association. This segment focused on ministries at Bethany Baptist Mission in south Mecklenburg, Galilean Baptist Mission in the Piedmont Courts Development, Life Baptist Church in the Hidden Valley area, Mallard Creek Mission in the UNCC area and Wildwood Green Mission in north Mecklenburg.

14. Regenald Gabriel, filling in for Phillip Davis, pastor of the Nations Ford Baptist Mission, read the scripture passage for the evening — Luke 15:1-10.

15. Ron Freeman, minister of music, Thomasboro Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led the group in singing "In My Heart There Rings A Melody" and "He Keeps Me Singing" with Maxine Grass, organist of Thrift Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, providing the accompaniment.

16. Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church Adult Choir blessed us with their special music, "O Divine Redeemer" and "Ain't Got Time To Die."

17. Joe Brown, pastor, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, preached the annual sermon. His text was Acts 2 as he shared a pattern for reaching a lost world:

a) Prayer (fellowship with the Father)
b) Obedience (seeing what God sees, waiting for power)
c) Burning desire (lonely, hard work)

18. Stanford Fields, pastor, Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, prayed the benediction asking God to gently open us, tenderly stir us, carefully mold us and mightly use us.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1988

19. The Wingate College Chamber Singers, under the direction of Ron Bostic, provided the prelude — "By and By."

20. Greg Smith, minister of music, Lake Norman Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in the opening hymn, "So Send I You."

21. Moderator McKeever presided and he recognized Reid Keiger, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, who extended a welcome to the messengers of the One Hundred Third Annual Session on behalf of the host church.

New Hope Baptist Church served as host church in 1978 also. This church was organized in 1938. This year it reported a membership of 913 and 385 enrolled in Sunday school.

22. Andy Gazak of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, directed "Ministry in Your Association" which focused on special ministries such as teaching children, teaching English to Hispanics, pastor salary supplement, Loaves and Fishes and Habitat for Humanity.

Skits emphasized that we must manifest childlike faith and weekly dedication even when we do not understand all God is doing, like Noah's wife.

This presentation closed with a piano solo, "My Tribute," by Mike Adcock, minister of music, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

23. Steve Gandy, pastor, Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in prayer that God would give us missionary zeal, understanding and patience in sharing the Truth that we might prove the power of God by our lives and our words.

24. The Wingate College Chamber Singers, directed by Ron Bostic, led us in worship through special music, "The Lord Almighty Sovereign."

25. Robert Simms, pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presented our theme interpretation — "The Disciples' Discipline" — focusing on Peter illustrating how Jesus changes things and lives through His never-ending forgiveness.

26. Wade Tucker, pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Finance Committee, brought a three-part financial report:

a) Year-end report which was adopted as information
b) Budget requests of a challenging, faith budget for 1989 ($678,659.28) which was unanimously adopted.
c) Prayer that God will prosper our churches so that we will have financial resources to provide needed ministries.

He offered a plea that we love God, walk righteously with the Lord, and pay the price needed to accomplish God's task for us individually and collectively; that we love each other as individuals and churches in Christ that God will be glorified, that Christ will be honored and that our witness would be authentic in our com-

munity; that we not allow denominational politics and personal differences to cripple our efforts to reach Charlotte-Mecklenburg for Jesus Christ; that we support the Association with our prayers, our personal involvements and our monies; that we practice claiming the promises of God for our lives, our churches and our Association.

In closing he read three scripture passages — Philippians 4:19, John 15:7, 2 Corinthians 9:6-15 and led us in prayer.

27. Lawrence Childs, our Executive Director, presented an appreciation plaque to Leland Stephens, pastor of the Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, who has served as President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board for the past two years.

28. Joe Burnette, Associate Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion Joe McKeever, pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, be elected as moderator of our Association, John McCulloch of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, vice-moderator and Nancy Kistler, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, clerk-statistician. These officers were elected unanimously.

29. Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, and chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee made the following report:

ANNUAL SERMON FOR 1989 - Reid Keiger, pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

ALTERNATE - Steve Ackerman, pastor, University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

ANNUAL MEETING HOSTS FOR 1989 - Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church and Commonwealth Baptist Church

ANNUAL MEETING HOSTS FOR 1990 - Sharon Forest Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Charlotte.

The report was accepted.

30. "Ministry in Your Association" focused on God working THROUGH us. We heard three meaningful personal testimonies by Gwen Jones of Jackson Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jerald Mark of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina and Kim Sneed of Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

31. Judson Lennon, retired missionary to Thailand and pastor of our Laotian Mission, led our benediction.

Summary of Designated Accounts
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1988

	Beginning Balance	Y-T-D Disbur.	Y-T-D Income	Current Balance
DESIGNATED				
Designated Accounts				
080001 Basketball	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00	$ .00
080002 Acts of Charlotte	4,277.60-	.00	3,500.00	777.60-
080006 BSC-New Church Start	.00	.00	.00	.00
080008 New Black Church Start	50,000.00	50,618.98	618.98	.00
080014 Camp Out (RA's)	.00	138.55	138.55	.00
080023 Choir Camp	.00	765.50	765.50	.00
080025 Christian Family Church	.00	.00	.00	.00
080027 City Mini Cart-Mega Focus	.00	.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
080029 Computer Consultant Fee	.00	.00	.00	.00
080031 Counseling Center Fees	.00	12,022.35	12,022.35	.00
080032 Don Rogers Celebration	.00	1,597.00	1,597.00	.00
080033 Crazy Olympics-Youth	.00	.00	.00	.00
080034 Dow Land Fund	.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	.00
080036 Downtown Miss. Min. Saly	.00	.00	.00	.00
080039 Reg. Evangelism Conf.	.00	.00	.00	.00
080043 Senior Adult Event	.00	527.00	527.00	.00
080046 Korean Mission Land	.00	8,422.52	8,422.52	.00
080051 Ladies Softball	.00	330.00	330.00	.00
080056 Lake Wylie Land	.00	.00	.00	.00
080061 Meals	.00	1,265.29	1,265.29	.00
080062 Mega Focus	.00	720.99	720.99	.00
080066 Midwood Church-Korean	.00	.00	.00	.00
080071 Mission Partners	.00	.00	.00	.00
080079 Pact Seed Money	.00	.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
080081 Providence Church-Korean	.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
080083 RA Awards Banquet	.00	.00	.00	.00
080086 Singles Banquet	.00	1,122.00	1,122.00	.00
080087 Singles (over 35) Retreat	.00	255.00	255.00	.00
080089 S.S. Enlargement Campaign	.00	114.00	114.00	.00
080091 Thanksgiving Banquet	.00	1,644.40	1,644.40	.00
080099 Wild Goose Chase-RA's	.00	.00	.00	.00
080101 Youth Event	.00	4,644.00	4,644.00	.00
085000 Miscellaneous Receipts	.00	.00	.00	.00
085010 BSC Transfer Funds	.00	.00	.00	.00
085020 Local Transfer Funds	.00	.00	.00	.00
Total Designated Funds	45,722.40	88,987.58	54,487.58	11,222.40
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$45,722.40	$88,987.58	54,487.58	$11,222.40

Balance Sheet
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1988

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash in Bank		
Checking Account-Republic B & T	$ 6,106.03	
Savings Account-Republic B & T	11,200.91	
	$ 17,306.94	
Cash On Hand-Petty Cash		
Cash On Hand-Petty Cash	50.00	
	$ 50.00	
Sales Tax Receivable		
Sales Tax Receivable	332.39	
	$ 332.39	
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 17,689.33
FIXED ASSETS		
Land-Covenant Property	$ 140,000.00	
Land-Candlewyck Property	.00	
Land-Mallard Creek	.00	
Tenth Street Chapel	30,000.00	
Land-1228 E. Tenth Street	5,850.00	
Land-Sam Furr Road	.00	
Land-John Russell Road	110,000.00	
Land-Reedy Creek	.00	
Land-Lake Wylie Property	.00	
Land-West Carson Boulevard	119,770.50	
Building-West Carson Boulevard	726,983.92	
Pence Road-Korean Land	48,700.00	
Nations Ford Road Property	249,796.00	
Office Furnishings	18,877.70	
Office Equipment	67,299.77	
Visual Aid Equipment	6,422.00	
Printing Equipment	11,364.85	
Counseling Center-Furnishings	12,643.95	
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS		$1,547,708.69
INVESTMENTS		
Funds Savings Accounts		
Home for the Aging Fund	$ 5,451.73	
Emergency Youth Care Fund	69,107.81	
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,906.08	
	$ 81,465.62	
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$ 81,465.62
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,646,863.64

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL

PAYROLL TAXES		
Social Security Deduction	$ .00	
Federal Income Tax Withheld	.00	
North Carolina State Tax Withheld	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES		$ .00
NOTES PAYABLE		
Notes Payable-Reedy Creek	$ .00	
Note Payable-Covenant Property	17,250.00	
Note Payable-Lake Wylie Property	.00	
Note Payable-Korean Property	.00	
Note Payable-Nation Ford Property	192,222.23	
Note Payable-New Building	184,333.34	
Note Payable-Capital Association.	1,268.57	
Note Payable-Cit Finance Corporation	7,644.53	
TOTAL NOTES PAYABLE		$ 402,718.67
PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
Annuity Deduction	$ .00	
Credit Union	.00	
Insurance	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		$ .00
FUND PRINCIPAL		
Net Worth	$1,232,922.57	
Excess Cash Received Y-T-D	.00	
Total Designated Funds	11,222.40	
TOTAL FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,244,144.97
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,646,863.64

1988-89 Proposed Budget

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXPENSES	PROPOSED ANNUAL BUDGET
Program Commitments Fellowship Ministries	
Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 350.00
Ministers Wives Fellowship	300.00
Music Ministers Fellowship	100.00
Mutual Care	50.00
Ordination Examination	100.00
Pastor's Conference	200.00
R.E. Ministers Fellowship	100.00
Youth Ministers Fellowship	100.00
	$ 1,300.00

Church and Community Ministry

C & C Director's Salary	$ 26,530.78
C & C Director's Travel	1,698.07
Church and Community Secretary	15,025.50
Charlotte With Love	.00
Downtown Mis. Min. Salary	.00
Downtown Mis. Min. Housing	.00
Downtown Mis. Min. Travel	.00
Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	9,092.40
Urban Church Committee	1,750.00
Christian Life Committee	1,500.00
Church and Community Comm.	4,350.00
C & C General Program	300.00
Singles Ministry	1,500.00
Summer Program (Workers)	2,500.00
	$ 64,246.75

Church Development Ministries

Senior Adult Ministry	$ 1,450.00
Student Ministry Comm.	3,500.00
Director's Salary	17,852.87
Director's Housing Allowance	15,087.03
Director's Travel Allowance	3,100.00
Director's Secretary Salary	15,025.50
Brotherhood	1,460.00
C.D. General Program	350.00
Church Music	2,200.00
Church Training	1,025.00
Recreation	1,175.00
Visual Aids	1,425.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
Sunday School	5,800.00
TACMO - Library	735.00
Women's Missionary Union	3,120.00
Youth Ministry	2,350.00
	$ 75,755.40

Administrative Support Ministries

Executive Director's Salary	$ 24,450.59
Executive Director's Housing	14,700.00
Executive Director's Travel	4,000.00
Executive Director's Secretary - Salary	15,375.50
Bookkeeper	17,251.50
Printer Salary - Part-time	6,678.00
Building Operations	15,000.00
Building Supplies	500.00
Annuity Benefits	41,952.46
Annual Audit Fee	3,250.00
Social Security Tax	26,423.57
Clerk/Statistician	400.00
Annual Meeting	1,000.00
Associational Minutes	2,500.00
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00
Convention and Conference	6,000.00
General Program	2,000.00

New Building Note	24,000.00
Interest Expense - New Building	16,200.00
Insurance	4,800.00
New Equipment	3,000.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	4,500.00
Office Supplies	4,000.00
Postage	6,000.00
Printing	5,000.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	5,971.62
Staff Insurance	14,156.52
Telephone	7,000.00
Equipment Leases	6,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	886.05
Office Furnishings	500.00
Misc. Administrative Expense	.00
Computer Expenses	500.00
	$284,495.81
Co-Sponsored Ministries	
Baptist Campus Ministries	$ 11,000.00
Counseling Center Operation	7,150.00
Counseling Center Secretary Salary	16,429.47
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,500.00
Campus Secretary's Salary	1,700.00
	$ 42,779.47
Language Ministries	
Language Director - Salary	$ 16,000.00
Language Director's Housing	11,508.00
Language Director's Travel	1,600.00
Deaf Minister Salary	3,097.29
Deaf Minister Housing	2,198.58
Deaf Minister Travel	165.00
Deaf Pastoral Aid	11,693.28
Language Programs	1,000.00
Mission Involvement	500.00
Language Pastoral Aid	25,210.00
General Program	600.00
	$ 72,572.15
Church Extension Ministries	
Church Planter Salary	$ .00
Church Planter Housing	.00
Church Planter Travel	.00
Church Ext. Director's Salary	14,284.70
Church Ext. Director's Housing	13,650.00
Church Ext. Director's Travel	1,200.00
New Work General Programs	900.00
New Work Salary Supplement	35,700.00
Church Sites	49,800.00
General Programming	600.00
Misc. Church Ext. Expense	.00
Church Administration	1,300.00
	$117,434.70

Evangelism Ministries	
Evangelism	$ 4,125.00
Evangelism Director's Salary	.00
Evangelism Director's Housing	.00
Evangelism Secretary's Salary	13,950.00
Stewardship	500.00
General Programming	.00
Communication	500.00
	$ 19,075.00
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	$678,659.28
TOTAL EXPENSES	$678,659.28

Funds Source and Applications
All Funds and Depts.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1988

AVAILABLE BALANCE

CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Account-Republic B & T	$ 1,760.26		As of October 1, 1987
Savings Account-Republic B & T	50,392.10		
Cash on Hand-Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand-Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	624.77		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 52,827.13	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging Fund	$ 5,185.15		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	59,825.73		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,568.38		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$ 71,579.26	
TOTAL AVAILABLE BALANCE		$124,406.39	

SOURCES OF FUNDS

Income	September	Year-to-Date
Receipts from Churches	$ 45,740.60	$451,878.17
Miscellaneous Receipts-Budget Accounts	3,000.40	32,127.38
Checking Account Interest Earned	206.10	3,180.27
Receipts-BSC for Budget and Salary	1,963.87	100,110.18
Receipts-Local Sources for Salary	1,016.66	20,083.28
TOTAL	$ 51,927.63	$607,379.28
Designated Receipts	$ 3,083.64	$ 50,429.99
Transferred from Savings to Checking Account	—	50,296.00
Sale of Mallard Creek Land	—	118,234.55
Repayment of Land Loan-Lake Norman	—	*6,982.00
Repayment of Loan-Christian Family	—	*13,000.00
TOTAL CASH JOURNAL RECEIPTS	$ 55,011.27	$846,321.82

*Monies going back to checking account to be used for budget expenditures.

APPLICATION OF FUNDS

Disbursements	September	Year-to-Date
Fellowship Ministries	$ -0-	$ 958.97
Church and Community Ministries	6,801.39	75,942.64
Church Development Ministries	7,155.07	67,891.33
Administrative Support Ministries	28,652.33	291,259.10
Co-Sponsored Ministries	3,910.72	37,967.56
Langugae Ministries	5,210.43	89,778.75
Church Extension Ministries	9,396.87	122,996.99
Evangelism Ministries	1,627.57	14,031.36
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	$ 62,745.38	$700,826.70
BSC Designated	$ 20,000.00	$ 44,000.00
Local Designated	$ -0-	$ 500.00
Other Designations	3,658.86	86,649.35
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 86,404.24	$831,976.05

BALANCES ON HAND

CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Account-Republic B & T	$ 6,106.03		As of
Savings Account-Republic B & T	11,200.91		September 30, 1988
Cash on Hand-Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand-Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	332.39		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 17,689.33	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging	$ 5,451.73		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	69,107.81		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,906.08		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$ 81,465.62	
TOTAL BALANCES ON HAND		$ 99,154.95	

	September	Year-to-Date
Budget Needs	$ 55,916.3716	$ 670,996.44
Budget Receipts	$ 51,927.63	$ 627,361.28
Budget Surplus Deficit	$ (3,988.74)	$ (43,635.16)
Budget Expenditures	$ 62,745.38	$ 702,890.26
Expenses Over Income	$ (10,817.75)	$ (75,528.98)

Monthly Contributions Report

September 30, 1988

Church Number	Church Name	September	Year-to-Date 1987-88	Year-to-Date 1986-87
0000001	Arlington Baptist Church	$ 1,799.36	$ 5,373.22	$ 3,133.00
0000002	Berryhill Baptist Church	304.00	4,145.00	3,977.15
0000088	Bethany Mission	84.46	1,458.91	1,316.24
0000003	Calvary Baptist Church	917.00	6,833.25	6,649.00
0000004	Candlewyck Baptist Church	770.08	6,088.99	2,238.73
0000005	Carmel Baptist Church	1,666.67	21,250.02	27,083.33
0000006	Cedar Grove Baptist Church	.00	350.00	350.00
0000007	Chapman Memorial Baptist Church	227.07	2,706.16	3,170.95
0000008	Charlotte, First Baptist Church	2,020.00	20,340.14	23,738.00
0000009	Chinese Baptist Mission	98.27	1,023.47	719.46
0000010	Christ's Outreach Ministry	.00	.00	.00
0000091	Christian Family Baptist Church	.00	75.00	.00
0000011	Clear Creek Baptist Church	135.00	1,801.00	1,546.00
0000012	Commonwealth Baptist Church	187.99	3,153.67	2,657.58
0000013	Cornelius, Lake Norman 1st Church	24.58	51.56	559.99
0000014	Cornerstone Baptist Church	771.35	8,272.31	7,306.11
0000015	Covenant Baptist Church	951.45	8,784.92	9,287.98
0000099	Crusader Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000016	Davidson, First Baptist Church	.00	75.00	15.00
0000017	Derita Baptist Church	447.36	6,212.46	5,336.79
0000018	Dilworth Baptist Church	.00	1,541.58	999.00
0000094	Doers of the Word Baptist Church	48.00	533.00	75.00
0000019	Durham Memorial Baptist Church	1,523.76	8,581.69	7,990.30
0000020	East Baptist Church	209.17	3,251.81	3,851.88
0000024	East Huntersville Baptist Church	36.84	442.08	442.08
0000021	Eastern Hills Baptist Church	1,229.33	8,311.81	8,550.91
0000022	Eastway Baptist Church	284.75	3,274.00	1,559.25
0000023	Emmanuel Baptist Church	312.50	1,498.56	1,876.09
0000025	Galilean Baptist Mission	.00	25.00	175.00
0000026	Grace Baptist Church	294.66	4,601.13	4,727.72
0000027	Green Memorial Baptist Church	276.00	3,008.00	807.00
0000092	Harrisburg Road Baptist Church	.00	555.00	.00
0000028	Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2,500.00	28,333.36	32,441.38
0000029	Hillcrest Baptist Church	473.22	3,328.27	3,633.81
0000030	Hopewell Baptist Church	241.67	2,595.03	2,473.33
0000031	Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church	.00	626.83	2,189.00
0000032	Huntersville, First Baptist Church	630.48	8,155.54	7,065.08
0000033	Idlewild Baptist Church	601.80	9,584.64	10,185.90
0000034	Independence Hill Baptist Church	.00	4,577.69	3,609.55
0000035	Jackson Park Baptist Church	45.69	462.40	532.08
0000036	Korean Baptist Mission	351.00	1,250.00	421.00
0000098	La Voz De Esperanza	.00	.00	.00
0000037	Lake Norman Baptist Church	970.07	5,545.83	4,922.24
0000038	Lake Wylie Baptist Church	128.76	1,552.02	1,134.66
0000089	Life Baptist Mission	46.68	693.21	69.41
0000039	Long Creek Baptist Church	223.60	2,955.90	3,154.38
0000093	Mallard Creek Community Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000040	Matthews, First Baptist Church	1,680.39	13,232.80	5,549.18

0000041	Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church	50.00	650.00	550.00
0000042	McKee Road Baptist Church	1,300.00	6,915.69	7,800.00
0000096	Mecklenburg Baptist Deaf Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000043	Midwood Baptist Church	609.70	7,187.19	7,377.64
0000044	Mint Hill Baptist Church	261.00	4,704.00	4,347.00
0000045	Mission Bautista Hispana	101.99	334.03	327.88
0000046	Mount Lebanon Baptist Church	89.03	1,232.19	1,268.08
0000047	Mulberry Baptist Church	1,656.80	24,553.95	33,471.54
0000097	Nations Ford Road Baptist Mission	75.00	525.00	.00
0000049	New Hope Baptist Church	993.52	6,268.10	5,987.00
0000095	New Waves of Joy Baptist Church	.00	200.00	.00
0000048	Newell Baptist Church	.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
0000050	Northdale Baptist Church	283.81	1,577.26	658.67
0000053	Oak Grove Baptist Church	108.00	1,132.29	1,189.08
0000051	Oakdale Baptist Church	255.00	767.30	1,382.53
0000052	Oakhurst Baptist Church	1,025.00	12,212.49	11,550.01
0000054	Plaza Baptist Church	300.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
0000055	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church	635.26	7,479.34	9,180.00
0000056	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church	833.33	9,528.95	16,591.28
0000057	Providence Baptist Church	1,950.00	23,250.00	22,050.00
0000058	Reedy Creek Baptist Church	400.00	5,412.00	4,310.24
0000059	Rockwell Baptist Church	.00	.00	100.00
0000060	Sam Newell Road Baptist Church	120.00	522.63	699.55
0000061	Shady Brook Baptist Church	423.19	2,555.81	2,557.47
0000062	Shamrock Drive Baptist Church	739.48	9,936.53	6,945.86
0000063	Sharon Baptist Church	416.67	4,500.03	4,250.00
0000064	Sharon Forest Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000065	Southland Baptist Church	90.00	540.00	.00
0000066	Southside Baptist Church	698.52	10,352.54	8,066.97
0000067	Southview Baptist Church	160.00	1,890.00	1,770.00
0000068	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church	603.86	8,560.37	8,911.62
0000069	Steele Creek Baptist Church	48.80	626.58	492.33
0000070	Stough Memorial Baptist Church	877.41	10,688.09	10,360.29
0000071	Sunset Road Baptist Church	732.68	5,006.49	3,932.08
0000072	Thomasboro Baptist Church	444.00	5,880.46	4,919.20
0000073	Thrift Baptist Church	619.00	8,149.04	8,147.75
0000074	Trinity Baptist Church	71.67	928.14	765.31
0000075	Trinity Park Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000076	Union Grove Baptist Church	.00	400.00	600.00
0000077	University Hills Baptist Church	3,417.74	12,412.52	15,782.52
0000078	Vietnamese Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000079	West Mecklenburg Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000080	Westmoreland Baptist Church	360.47	3,841.38	3,818.41
0000081	Westside Baptist Church	89.63	737.83	497.81
0000082	Westview Baptist Church	244.53	2,222.53	1,944.07
0000083	Whiting Avenue Baptist Church	173.79	2,532.65	2,673.21
0000090	Wildwood Green Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000084	Wilmont Baptist Church	54.17	650.04	650.04
0000085	Wilson Grove Baptist Church	555.54	7,502.47	5,685.14
0000086	Wilson Memorial Baptist Church	.00	.00	200.00
0000087	Woodlawn Baptist Church	1,359.00	16,950.00	11,576.00
		$45,740.60	$451,878.17	$444,957.12

Analysis of Revenues and Expenses - Detailed
All Funds and Depts. - (12/12) 12 Months
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1988

Account	Current Month (This Year)	Year-to-Date (This Year)	Budget to Date	Over (+) Budget	Annual Budget	% of Annual Budget Used
INCOME						
Income						
Receipts from Churches						
Budget Receipts-Churches	$45,740.60	$451,878.17	$735,196.42	$283,318.25	$735,196.42	61.46%
	$45,740.60	$451,878.17	$735,196.42	$283,318.25	$735,196.42	61.46%
Interest Earned						
Checking Account	$ 206.10	$ 3,180.27	$ .00	$ 3,180.27 +	$ .00	.00%
Savings Account	47.46	1,104.81	.00	1,104.81 +	.00	.00%
Interest Income-Land	.00	2,244.06	.00	2,244.06 +	.00	.00%
Home for Aging Income Fd.	23.10	266.58	.00	266.58 +	.00	.00%
EYCC Income Fund	1,081.45	9,282.08	.00	9,282.08 +	.00	.00%
Church Aid Contg. Income	29.26	337.70	.00	337.70 +	.00	.00%
	$ 1,387.37	$ 16,415.50	$ .00	$ 16,415.50 +	$ .00	.00%
Misc./Receipts & Gifts						
BSC Supplement Funds	$20,211.13-	$ 60,335.18	$ .00	$ 60,335.18 +	$ .00	.00%
Local Supplement Funds	1,016.66	19,083.28	.00	19,083.28 +	.00	.00%
Miscellaneous Income	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
Payment of Land	.00	123,535.82	.00	123,535.82 +	.00	.00%
Repayment of Loan	.00	13,000.00	.00	13,000.00 +	.00	.00%
	$19,194.47-	$215,954.28	$ .00	$215,954.28 +	.00	.00%
Total Income	$27,933.50	$684,247.95	$735,196.42	$ 50,948.47	$735,196.42	93.07%
TOTAL INCOME	$27,933.50	$684,247.95	$735,196.42	$ 50,948.47	$735,196.42	93.07%

EXPENSES

Program Commitments

Fellowship Ministries						
Church Sec'ys Fellowship	$ 25.75	$ 310.05	$ 300.00	$ 10.05 +	$ 300.00	103.35%
Ministers Wives Fellowship	55.89	324.40	400.00	75.60	400.00	81.10%
Music Ministers Fellowship	.00	8.00	100.00	92.00	100.00	8.00%
Mutual Care	28.21	28.21	100.00	71.79	100.00	28.21%
Ordination Examination	53.20	77.19	100.00	22.81	100.00	77.19%
Pastors Conference	43.56	159.65	400.00	240.35	400.00	39.91%
R.E. Ministers Fellowship	22.23	124.89	100.00	24.89 +	100.00	124.89%
Youth Ministers Fellowship	.00	21.08	100.00	78.92	100.00	21.08%
	$ 228.84	$ 1,053.47	$ 1,600.00	$ 546.53	$ 1,600.00	65.84%
Church & Community Ministries						
C & C Director's Salary	$ 2,071.62	$ 24,859.44	$ 24,859.52	$ .08	$ 24,859.52	100.00%
C & C Director's Travel	255.46	1,678.92	1,698.07	19.15	1,698.07	98.87%
Church & Community Sec'y	1,192.50	14,310.00	14,310.00	.00	14,310.00	100.00%
Charlotte With Love	.00	576.00	10,000.00	9,424.00	10,000.00	5.76%
Downtown Mis. Min. Salary	2,547.96	19,026.18	17,976.16	1,050.02 +	17,976.16	105.84%
Downtown Mis. Min. Hous.	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
Downtown Mis. Min. Travel	419.03	2,799.84	2,799.84	.00	2,799.84	100.00%
Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
Urban Church Committee	30.44	1,441.44	1,900.00	458.56	1,900.00	75.87%
Christian Life Committee	158.70	680.41	2,000.00	1,319.59	2,000.00	34.02%
Church & Community Comm.	176.43	2,535.20	4,700.00	2,164.80	4,700.00	53.94%
C & C General Program	42.45	166.70	500.00	333.30	500.00	33.34%
Singles Ministry	95.79	1,387.00	1,700.00	313.00	1,700.00	81.59%
Summer Program (Workers)	175.00-	3,112.20	2,500.00	612.20 +	2,500.00	124.49%
	$ 6,815.38	$ 72,573.33	$ 84,943.59	$ 12,370.26	$ 84,943.59	85.44%
Church Development Ministries						
Senior Adult Ministry	$ 5.65	$ 373.22	$ 1,950.00	$ 1,576.78	$ 1,950.00	19.14%
Student Ministry Comm.	841.25	3,725.00	3,725.00	.00	3,725.00	100.00%
Director's Salary	1,416.90	17,002.80	17,002.73	.07 +	17,002.73	100.00%
Director's Housing Allow.	1,197.38	14,368.56	14,368.60	.04	14,368.60	100.00%
Director's Travel Allow.	.00	3,100.00	3,100.00	.00	3,100.00	100.00%
Director's Sec'y Salary	1,192.50	14,310.00	14,310.00	.00	14,310.00	100.00%

Brotherhood	395.96	1,070.40	2,120.00	1,049.60	2,120.00	50.49%
C.D. General Program	.00	172.34	350.00	177.66	350.00	49.24%
Church Music	22.65	1,131.26	2,500.00	1,368.74	2,500.00	45.25%
Church Training	110.62	774.94	1,030.00	255.06	1,030.00	75.24%
Recreation	.00	688.91	1,450.00	761.09	1,450.00	47.51%
Visual Aids	.00	882.77	2,035.00	1,152.23	2,035.00	43.38%
Seminary Extension	.00	.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	.00%
Sunday School	891.07	1,820.32	5,760.00	3,939.68	5,760.00	31.60%
TACMO-Library	23.57	238.44	735.00	496.56	735.00	32.44%
Women's Missionary Union	256.78	3,390.97	3,490.00	99.03	3,490.00	97.16%
Youth Ministry	349.99-	1,284.41	3,005.00	1,720.59	3,005.00	42.74%
	$ 6,004.34	$ 64,334.34	$ 77,006.33	$ 12,671.99	$ 77,006.33	83.54%
Admin. Support Ministries						
Executive Director's Salary	$ 1,904.52	$ 23,286.24	$ 23,286.28	$ .04	$ 23,286.28	100.00%
Executive Director's Hous.	1,166.66	13,999.92	14,000.00	.08	14,000.00	100.00%
Executive Director's Travel	361.13	1,924.96	4,000.00	2,075.04	4,000.00	48.12%
Executive Dir. Sec'y-Salary	1,192.50	14,310.00	14,310.00	.00	14,310.00	100.00%
Bookkeeper	1,369.16	16,429.92	16,430.00	.08	16,430.00	100.00%
Printer Salary-Part-time	530.00	6,360.00	6,360.00	.00	6,360.00	100.00%
Building Operations	1,045.66	18,022.93	18,000.00	22.93 +	18,000.00	100.13%
Building Supplies	.00	397.77	1,000.00	602.23	1,000.00	39.78%
Annuity Benefits	3,419.92	41,039.04	43,845.03	2,805.99	43,845.03	93.60%
Annual Audit Fee	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
Social Security Tax	4,974.25	28,594.98	31,120.94	2,525.96	31,120.94	91.88%
Clerk/Statistician	.00	400.00	400.00	.00	400.00	100.00%
Annual Meeting	.00	904.10	1,000.00	95.90	1,000.00	90.41%
Associational Minutes	2,330.00	2,330.00	2,500.00	170.00	2,500.00	93.20%
Associat'l Miss'n Banquet	81.94	168.21	500.00	331.79	500.00	33.64%
Convention & Conference	460.75	4,584.36	10,000.00	5,415.64	10,000.00	45.84%
General Program	389.20	2,827.28	2,000.00	827.28 +	2,000.00	141.36%
New Building Note	2,000.00	22,000.00	24,000.00	2,000.00	24,000.00	91.67%
Interest Expense-New Bldg.	1,610.12	16,079.72	10,000.00	6,079.72 +	10,000.00	160.80%
Insurance	.00	4,675.21	3,500.00	1,175.21 +	3,500.00	133.58%
New Equipment	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00	100.00%
Office Equip. Maintenance	416.15	4,614.72	5,000.00	385.28	5,000.00	92.29%
Office Supplies	340.00	3,779.65	4,000.00	220.35	4,000.00	94.49%

Postage	719.43-	5,196.39	6,000.00	803.61	6,000.00	86.61 %
Printing	127.01-	4,409.78	5,000.00	590.22	5,000.00	88.20 %
Staff Christmas Gifts	.00	5,616.59	6,148.55	531.96	6,148.55	91.35 %
Staff Insurance	1,202.71	14,009.37	13,164.12	845.25 +	13,164.12	106.42 %
Telephone	530.18	6,775.16	7,000.00	224.84	7,000.00	96.79 %
Equipment Leases	441.19	6,301.96	6,500.00	198.04	6,500.00	96.95 %
Real Estate Taxes	.00	1,690.54	600.00	1,090.54 +	600.00	281.76 %
Office Furnishings	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00 %
Misc. Administrative Exp.	.00	5,682.20	.00	5,682.20 +	.00	.00 %
Computer Expenses	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00 %
	$24,955.60	$281,411.00	$285,664.92	$ 4,253.92	$285,664.92	98.51 %
Co-Sponsored Ministries						
Baptist Campus Ministries	$ 1,184.21	$ 2,907.96	$ 9,000.00	$ 6,092.04	$ 9,000.00	32.31 %
Counseling Ctr. Operation	1,448.72	7,514.94	8,075.00	560.06	8,075.00	93.06 %
Counseling Ctr. Sec'y Salary	1,303.92	15,647.04	15,647.11	.07	15,647.11	100.00 %
Emergency Youth Care Ctr.	459.28	5,589.59	7,500.00	1,910.41	7,500.00	74.53 %
Campus Secretary's Salary	308.58-	1,700.00	1,700.00	.00	1,700.00	100.00 %
	$ 4,087.55	$ 33,359.53	$ 41,922.11	$ 8,562.58	$ 41,922.11	79.58 %
Language Ministries						
Language Director-Salary	$ 1,333.34	$ 16,000.08	$ 16,000.00	$ .08 +	$ 16,000.00	100.00 %
Language Director's Hous.	913.34	10,960.08	10,960.00	.08 +	10,960.00	100.00 %
Language Dir. Travel	82.02	800.00	800.00	.00	800.00	100.00 %
Deaf Minister Salary	1,032.42	12,389.04	12,389.11	.07	12,389.11	100.00 %
Deaf Minister Housing	632.16	7,585.92	7,586.00	.08	7,586.00	100.00 %
Deaf Minister Travel	66.28	588.04	1,000.00	411.96	1,000.00	58.80 %
Deaf Pastoral Aid	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00 %
Language Programs	3,069.55-	9,673.18	2,725.00	6,948.18 +	2,725.00	354.98 %
Mission Involvement	.00	4,030.77	4,000.00	30.77 +	4,000.00	100.77 %
Language Pastoral Aid	5,430.00	14,160.00	14,160.00	.00	14,160.00	100.00 %
General Program	.00	588.57	500.00	88.57 +	500.00	117.71 %
	$ 6,420.01	$76,775.68	$ 70,120.11	$ 6,655.57 +	$ 70,120.11	109.49 %
Church Extension Ministries						
Church Planter Salary	$ .00	$ 2,0196.90	$ 2,016.90	$ .00	$ 2,016.90	100.00 %
Church Planter Housing	.00	1,905.30	1,905.30	.00	1,905.30	100.00 %

Church Planter Travel	.00	257.16	257.16	.00	257.16	100.00%
Church Ext. Dir. Salary	1,035.00	12,420.00	12,420.00	.00	12,420.00	100.00%
Church Ext. Dir. Housing	1,083.34	13,000.08	13,000.00	.08 +	13,000.00	100.00%
Church Ext. Dir. Housing	86.68	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00	100.00%
New Work General Pro.	157.42-	3,090.27	8,650.00	5,559.73	8,650.00	35.73%
New Work Sal'y Supplement	4,041.66	45,920.92	60,500.00	14,579.08	60,500.00	75.90%
Church Sites	2,903.97	46,463.64	32,300.00	14,163.64 +	32,300.00	143.85%
General Programming	.00	543.37	500.00	43.37 +	500.00	108.67%
Misc. Church Ext. Expense	.00	2,880.24	.00	2,880.24 +	.00	.00%
Church Administration	20.25	1,362.79	1,300.00	62.79 +	1,300.00	104.83%
	$ 9,013.48	$131,060.67	$134,060.67	$ 2,988.69	$134,049.36	97.77%
Evangelism Ministries						
Evangelism	$ 638.26	$ 1,211.57	$ 5,425.00	$ 4,213.43	$ 5,425.00	23.33%
Evangelism Dir. Salary	.00	.00	9,315.00	9,315.00	9,315.00	.00%
Evangelism Dir. Housing	.00	.00	9,750.00	9,750.00	9,750.00	.00%
Evangelism Dir. Travel	.00	.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	.00%
Evangelism Secy's Salary	1,083.34	13,000.08	13,000.00	.08 +	13,000.00	100.00%
Stewardship	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00%
General Programming	.00	219.72	500.00	280.28	500.00	43.94%
Communication	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00%
	$ 1,721.60	$ 14,431.37	$ 39,890.00	$ 25,458.63	$ 39,890.00	36.18%
TOTAL PROGRAM COMM.	$59,246.80	$674,999.39	$735,196.42	$ 60,197.03	$735,196.42	91.81%
TOTAL EXPENSES	$59,246.80	$674,999.39	$735,196.42	$ 60,197.03	$735,196.42	91.81%
NET TOTALS	$31,313.30-	$ 9,248.56		$ 9,248.56 +		

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1988

32. Prelude music was provided by Mrs. Arlene Redding, organist, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Mrs. Marlene Connell, pianist, New Hope Baptist Church. They played an organ-piano duet of "In the Cross" and "How Great Thou Art,"

33. Our opening hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," was led by Mike Adcock, minister of music, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

34. Reid Keiger, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought words of greeting and led our invocation. He shared an appropriate quote from George W. Truett:

"Hats off to the past,
Coats off to the future."

35. Marty Tobin, minister of youth, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, shared a report of the ministries in which they shared in our Rochester Partnership — Backyard Bible Clubs, Vacation Bible School, Race Track Ministry, Lay Renewal and construction work.

He encouraged other churches in our Association to participate and share the joy of this shared ministry — DOING missions.

36. Mike Adcock, minister of music, New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in the hymn, "Set My Soul Afire."

37. Special music was provided by Ja Jyung Lu of our Korean Baptist Mission. She sang "Close To Thee" in Korean and English.

38. Nancy Kistler, clerk-statistician for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, brought her report based on 74 of our 85 churches/missions reporting. She expressed appreciation and gratitude for positive accomplishments of the past year — increases in baptisms, Sunday school enrollment, church music enrollment, WMU enrollment, VBS enrollment and tithers. She challenged pastors and lay people to support and encourage one another that we might truly "build up the body of Christ" in our Association.

39. Sheila Black, Church and Community Ministries Director for our Association, announced a Literacy Workshop to be held in our Association October 28-29, 1988. She stated that one in five persons in North Carolina is Baptist and one in five persons in our state cannot read.

40. "Ministry in Your Association" was presented by Andy Gazak of Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. He reviewed the emphasis of each of these segments:

a) God's love for us — the formation of churches (Dale Harlan)
b) Our returning love to Jesus — growth and development of the churches (Warren Mallard)
c) God touching lives because Mecklenburg Baptist Association is open to ministry to one another — outreach (Sheila Black)
d) God is still sovereign . . . the church is still alive and God works in our lives through different means because there are so many different parts of the family of God — different nationalities, customs, languages, etc. (Harold Webb)
ALL of us need to participate and work together. (Lawrence Childs)

This presentation focuses on our language missions — worship for eight different ethnic groups. Kathy Sweatt and Robin Adcock of New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang and signed "The Language of Jesus Is Love."

41. Lawrence Childs, Executive Director, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, gave his "state of the Association" report, this being the nineteenth annual session of Mecklenburg Baptists in which he has participated. He shared three major causes for celebration in our Association:

a) Workers — professional AND lay persons

He introduced and expressed appreciation to the support staff and the directors of our Association staff.

b) Advances in missions and evangelism in our midst:

(1) New missions
(2) Language missions
(3) Work with Black churches
(4) Student ministry
(5) Ministry to people with special needs
(6) Counseling ministry

c) Open doors God is giving us — new opportunities. . . a genuine partnership between our Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Home Mission Board and the Baptist Sunday School Board.

There are two shadows causing some concern:

a) A spill-over from the Southern Baptist Convention controversy causing greater stress in relationships. We need EVERY Baptist in this City, we need ALL of our churches, working together if we do what God wants us to do.

b) Financial difficulties — last year the giving increase in our Association was less than the cost-of-living increase.

Pray daily that:

a) This family of churches will be able to overcome those stresses and strains that are tearing Southern Baptists apart and find ways of continuing to work together as one family,

b) Our churches will respond to the challenge to give more in order that we will be able to provide needed ministries.

42. Wade Tucker, pastor, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following report:

The Resolutions Committee, comprised of Lee Proctor, Reid Keiger and Wade Tucker, present the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that this One Hundred Third Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting at Thrift Baptist Church and the New Hope Baptist Church express their sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to those host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places, the meal and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

Be it further resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the Associational staff, Associational officers, the moderator, the program speakers, the musicians, the various committee members and others who have contributed to the planning, efficiency and worshipfulness of these sessions.

Be it further resolved that we express deep appreciation to the officers and members of the Associational Board who conducted the business of the Association between the annual sessions.

Be it further resolved that the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, empowered by God's Spirit, renew their commitment to their spiritual ministries and to the God-given task of proclaiming the Gospel to the whole world beginning in our own Jerusalem.

Be it further resolved that the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be fervent in prayer and strong in support of the work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, that the "Bold Mission Thrust" might become a reality.

Be it further resolved that the fellowship of churches comprising the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be found faithful in honoring God and serving Christ until His glorious return.

These resolutions were adopted unanimously.

43. The benediction of this One Hundred Third Annual Session was led by Salvador Negrin, pastor, La Voz de Esperanza Spanish Mission, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Digest of Organizational Reports

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD (LELAND STEPHENS, PRESIDENT): The purpose of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board is to conduct the business of the Association between annual meetings. The Board, which meets monthly, consists of the pastor and at least one lay person from each church and mission of the Association.

This year the Board accepted the Chinese Baptist Church under watchcare. The Nations Ford Road property was purchased with a loan of $200,000. Property was conveyed to Lake Norman Baptist Church and Reedy Creek Baptist Church. A mission partnership was formed with the ABC Association of San Paulo, Brazil.

Church growth assistance funds were requested as follows:

Christian Family	$1,200
New Waves of Joy	$1,200
Life Baptist	$4,800

Loans were obtained from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for the following:

Christian Family Baptist Church	$93,000
Doers of the Word Fellowship	$25,000

A loan was obtained from the Home Mission Board for $117,500 for Bethany Baptist Mission.

The Board reduced the 1987-1988 budget by 8.5 percent, which amounted to $63,403. Lawrence Childs, our Executive Director, was granted a 65-working day study leave.

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (TOM O'NEAL, DIRECTOR): "Counseling Center at Charlotte" — this name change indicates our close connection with the system of centers across our state sponsored by the Department of Pastoral Care from Baptist Hospital. Centers are located in Charlotte, Fayetteville, Lenoir, Morganton, North Wilkesboro, Rockingham and Winston-Salem.

The Center at Charlotte is celebrating ten years of full-time operations. Regional listening sessions were held in September and a Ministers Resource Manual was distributed. Workshops were offered on a "request basis" and issues dealt with were stress, spiritual development, marital health, divorce recovery, self-esteem.

Change in family size, the bi-nuclear family, the mobile nature of people, and the ever-widening gap between needs and resources will challenge the Center to adapt and re-incarnate the Gospel in a form which will cause persons to ask, "Who is this God you serve?"

BROTHERHOOD (BUCK BOYD, DIRECTOR): Training for Baptist men and boys has held a high priority in 1988. The central training clinic was well attended by local leaders. Because of the reorganization of the Baptist men and boys work, many leaders have sought and received individual help.

Many mission projects both locally and throughout the Convention have been supported by local churches. With assistance from the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Association, local men and boys groups have kept abreast of needs and concerns, and have become involved in meeting those needs and concerns.

CHURCH TRAINING (DAVID RIDLEY, DIRECTOR): Church Training continues to grow throughout the Convention. Continuing Witness Training, the short-term studies as well as the ongoing literature, have enhanced the programs of discipleship.

The Association offered leadership training throughout the year. The LIFE Conference gave an overview of available program materials and the 1989 church year promises to be the best year ever with all the possibilities to assist in church growth and evangelism.

LANGUAGE COUNCIL (JOE BURNETTE, DIRECTOR): Charlotte continues to be a mission field in working with people from other parts of the world speaking different languages.

Judson Lennon, our retired missionary from Thailand, is having a good response from the Laotians. The Korean Church has become a reality and they have moved into their own facility. Both of our Spanish works are growing and many new Hispanics continue to come to Charlotte. The Vietnamese Mission has good reports of growth also. The work among Chinese remains strong, but our Cambodians are without leadership at this time.

Bob Moore, our Minister to the Deaf, has begun a church for the deaf that meets each Sunday at First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

SEMINARY EXTENSION (DWANE CAMPBELL, DIRECTOR): Courses have been offered throughout 1988 at the Woodlawn Baptist Church. Other centers may begin offering courses in 1989.

Seminary Extension offers opportunities for lay persons as well as ministerial staff to become more informed and disciplined in the Word. Schedules and courses can be arranged according to the need and wishes of the center directors and the churches in which Seminary Extension courses are offered.

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL (RON PARKER, DIRECTOR): Senior Adult work is growing among Southern Baptists. The Council will assist churches in beginning and strengthening Senior Adult work.

The Thanksgiving Banquet and the Spring Fling were extremely popular in 1988.

SINGLES COUNCIL (SHEILA BLACK, ADVISOR): With over 43 percent of Charlotte's adult population being single, the Council faces a great challenge. It serves as a network for singles in churches in the Association.

This past year the Council sponsored three events designed to bring singles throughout our Association together:

1. The annual fall retreat which focused on "Who Am I in Your Mirror"
2. The annual spring banquet attended by more than 250 singles
3. The summer picnic.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL (IRVING SHARP, DIRECTOR): The Student Ministries Council continues to strive for additional interaction between students on the college campuses and area churches through luncheons and various fellowship activities. A major emphasis is placed on ministry to international students. Plans being made for 1989 include greater emphasis on ministry to black students.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (JIM CHURCHWELL, DIRECTOR): The Associational Sunday School Council continues to be recognized as one of the best in the Southern Baptist Convention. It is a Standard Council recognized by the Convention for quality and excellence in training. Council members are updated each year and meet monthly to plan and prepare for local and convention-wide training events.

The central training school, VBS clinics, backyard Bible school and mission VBS training were well attended in 1988.

The highlight of 1989 is the Sunday School Enrollment Training Clinic, April 8-16. Our goal of at least fifty of our churches participating has been met and preparation meetings have begun.

TACMO - THE ASSOCIATION CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (MARION McGAHA, DIRECTOR): The TACMO Council, under the direction of Warren Mallard, is striving to start new church libraries and assist churches in strengthening and improving existing ones.

This past year we have:

1. Re-established three inactive libraries.
2. Taken experienced librarians into local churches to assist in weeding, selecting, processing, classifying, cataloging and training staff.
3. Offered workshops in *How to Administer and Promote, How to Choose and Use Bible Study Aids, Beginner Classification and Cataloging, How to Process and The Learning Team: The Learner, The Leader, The Library.*
4. Assisted and encouraged librarians to attend training opportunities at the State Library Conference and Library Week at Ridgecrest.
5. Prepared a bibliography and display of books, audio visuals, and other resources available in a church media library for the Associational VBS Clinic.
6. Gave hours of telephone counseling with librarians, especially those new in the work.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (BETTY BACOT, DIRECTOR): The following events were well supported by our churches in 1987-88:

Baptist World Day of Prayer
Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat at Caraway
Christmas Mission Action Project for North Carolina Women's Correctional Center and Jackson Park Baptist Church
International Festival (Chinese, Korean, Vietnamese, Spanish, and others)
Associational representation at local and state meetings
Centennial celebrations in Richmond and Charlotte First Baptist
GA Day Camp and the Acteen Recognition Service
New Baptist Young Women organizations started as a result of the Young Women's Spring Fling
WMU Council members attending WMU Week at Ridgecrest
Annual Training Workshop

As our 1988-1989 Yearbook states: "With gratitude for our heritage, WMU begins Century Two, realizing that we face a new day which demands commitment, imagination, risk and relevance in responding to the world's physical, emotional and spiritual needs."

Digest of Committee Reports

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE (JONATHAN DeBELL, CHAIRMAN): This year the Christian Life Committee planned and sponsored an Ethics Luncheon on "AIDS and the Church: The Church's Response to AIDS." George Bowman, Chaplain at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, was the guest speaker for this event.

The Committee also continued to seek ways to heighten the awareness and observance of special days such as Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, Religious Liberty Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace and World Hunger Day.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (JAY CASEY, CHAIRMAN): During 1987-88 the Church Administration Committee had as its goal the provision of training opportunities for church staff members that would enhance their respective ministries. Special attention was given to the needs of pastors so two Pastoral Leadership Seminars were offered.

The Committee also sponsored two new staff orientation luncheons at which new staff members were introduced to the personnel and work of the Association and the Charlotte community.

The Committee hopes to develop a seminar addressing the issue of pastor-staff conflict.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (JOHNNIE WALLACE, CHAIRMAN): The Church and Community Ministries Committee strives to inform and educate congregations about ministry needs in our area. We worked on a survey which gathered information of available benevolences in the churches of our Association.

The Committee hosted a morning workshop which featured ten helping agencies in Charlotte/Mecklenburg. The agencies explained their target population and how churches could be involved in their work.

This year the Committee encouraged churches to support Loaves and Fishes, Crisis Assistance, Charlotte Emergency Housing and the homeless shelter.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (REID KEIGER, CHAIRMAN): One of the highlights of the Associational year was our first Associational Evangelism/Ministry Conference. This will be an annual event during our Mega Focus project.

The year 1988-89 has been designated as "the year of the laity" in evangelism and discipleship. Each church is encouraged to conduct a Lay Renewal Weekend. A certification training event has been set for November 6-9, 1989, to equip pastors and lay leaders to conduct Lay Evangelism Schools.

One of our Mega Focus goals for 1988 was to baptize 1,550 persons in Mecklenburg Baptist churches which represented a 30 percent increase over last year. Our baptism goal for 1989 will be 1,750 persons. If that is to happen, we will need to make evangelism a priority.

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT COMMITTEE (LEE PROCTOR, CHAIRMAN): Churches in Mecklenburg take the Great Commission seriously which we understand to be directed to churches and individual Christians. In obeying this command, Mecklenburg Association continues to participate in a Home Mission Partnership with the Greater Rochester (NY) Baptist Association. In 1988 eight men from the Rochester Association spoke in churches in Mecklenburg and two men from Mecklenburg Association spoke in churches in Rochester. During the summer three of our churches had mission teams work on short-term projects in Rochester (Mulberry, Derita and New Hope).

This year Mecklenburg Baptist Association entered a partnership with the ABC Association in San Paulo, Brazil.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE (ROD COWARD, CHAIRMAN): There have been many exciting opportunities for the New Work Committee this year. At Mallard Creek, Phil Sumrall made extensive inroads among the people and community, and scheduled the first widely publicized services September 11, 1988. He has used a different approach to people who are almost exclusively from outside the Charlotte area. The Nations Ford ministry is active and growing, and Galilean has grown to replace all of the members it provided to the new group at Nations Ford.

The mortgage agreements made several years ago with Reedy Creek Baptist Church and Lake Norman Baptist Church were paid off this year, and the unencumbered titles to the property were transferred to the respective congregations. Bethany Baptist Mission purchased property in the Weddington area with Associational assistance. The Association was also instrumental in helping Christian Family Baptist Church secure a loan for property. Wildwood Green Baptist Church in Huntersville, North Carolina, has clear ownership to a building site, and is engaged in planning a structure in the near future. Life Baptist Mission has located desirable property and is working out the financial details to lead to its purchase.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE (GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): Interesting! Exciting! These words well describe the work of this Committee this year. We are thrilled that God is calling His people into the ministry and we are delighted to have the opportunity to "examine" those being called. Not only does this give opportunity to examine candidates but also to have "good fellowship of ordained persons" who regularly examine our own lives at these meetings.

During the past year we "examined" and recommended the ordination of:

David Scott Parks by Stough Memorial Baptist Church
Beth Brittain by Wilson Grove Baptist Church
Stan Fields by First Baptist Church, Matthews
Wanda Childs by First Baptist Church, Huntersville
William Michael Adcock by New Hope Baptist Church
Stephen R. Lamb by Sunset Road Baptist Church.

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE (GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): We have the finest staff in Mecklenburg Baptist Association that can be found. We are thrilled at their work and love, encourage and support them. This year we recommended to the Association that we grant Lawrence Childs, Executive Director, some leave and this was granted. During this past year we added Mrs. Treva Prevatte to our staff as Receptionist and Language Ministries Secretary.

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE (MIKE STEEN, CHAIRMAN): The Urban Church Committee serves as a support group for urban church staff members, and seeks ways to encourage urban churches in their ministry.

In the spring the Committee sponsored a seminar led by Dr. Bill Self, pastor, Wieuca Road Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia. The emphasis was on the changing church in the urban community.

Three urban staff people attended an Urban Training Conference in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which focused on needs of churches and people in the urban setting. On April 17-19, 1989, Charlotte will host the Urban Training Conference for the Southeastern United States.

The 1988 Annual of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Lawrence Childs, Jr.

Address: 328 West Carson Boulevard, Charlotte (City), North Carolina (State) 28203 (Zip)

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ARLINGTON	Steve Gandy, 9905 Verda's Path, Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1880	1	x		12	33	14	572	32	604	9	0	0	489,000	143,097
BERRYHILL	--	Meckl'bg	1895	0	x		4	19	16	264	74	338	0	0	150,000	900,000	0
CALVARY	--	Meckl'bg	1945	9	x		26	24	54	813	252	1,065	5	14	0	1,700,000	411,000
CANDLEWYCK	Wade D. Tucker, 7200 Providence Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1981	0	x		12	38	13	298	14	312	8	1	0	965,000	350,000
CARMEL	Donald G. Bouldin, 2610 Lilly Mill Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1965	0	x		101	182	111	2,022	300	2,322	61	8	0	4,400,000	1,465,731
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Glenn Flowe, 8501 Stoneface Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meckl'bg	1949	0	x		1	17	15	281	164	445	3	3	0	550,000	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Joe N. McKeever, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	Meckl'bg	1832	8	x		49	126	136	2,400	291	2,691	-	-	0	6,975,298	3,414,900
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Terry Wallace, 913 Log Cabin Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meckl'bg	1983	9	x		9	15	0	54	1	55	0	0	0	139,000	92,000
CLEAR CREEK	Richard W. Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1858	1	x		3	7	7	180	70	250	3	0	94,000	610,000	0
COMMONWEALTH	--	Meckl'bg	1951	9	x		1	5	34	545	150	695	1	9	0	1,400,000	708,202
CORNELIUS, FIRST	David Holloway, 2236 Shenandoah Ave., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1904	3		x	0	5	11	145	53	198	2	2	85,000	554,000	0
CORNERSTONE	Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1985	0	x		18	48	14	557	319	876	9	0	0	2,500,000	975,750
COVENANT	James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1982	0		x	18	41	18	238	21	259	6	4	0	1,050,000	567,000
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Frank Vinson, Rt. 2 Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meckl'bg	1970	4		x	2	0	2	54	79	133	0	0	0	75,000	0
DERITA	Mark McNiel, 5300 Tewkesbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meckl'bg	1940	0	x		19	20	22	722	295	1,017	4	9	0	-	0
DILWORTH	Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Ln., Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1960	6	x		1	8	4	158	300	458	0	1	0	185,000	8,000
DOERS OF THE WORD	Johnnie Wallace, Jr., 6311 Coach Hill Ln., Char.	Meckl'bg	1985	9	x		10	0	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Gerald Bearden, 2121 Linalda Ct., Charlotte 28214	Meckl'bg	1921	1	x		11	19	41	654	241	895	1	8	0	1,000,000	19,000
EAST	Jon DeBell, 310 Minden Ln., Matthews 28105	Meckl'bg	1969	0	x		8	14	42	438	183	621	1	10	0	1,000,000	0
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Gene M. Adams, 1524-207 Kelston Pl., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1961	9	x		20	26	85	937	97	1,034	0	10	0	2,240,727	1,548,229
EASTWAY	Steven Gouge, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meckl'bg	1941	9	x		18	35	22	423	43	466	8	2	75,000	1,297,430	31,048
EMMANUEL	John Johnson, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meckl'bg	1953	7	x		7	12	17	253	32	285	0	0	100,000	600,000	0
GRACE	Michael Steen, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	Meckl'bg	1946	0	x		8	10	39	476	309	785	8	6	0	1,023,000	0
GREEN MEMORIAL	Robert Simms, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1939	9	x		15	17	25	341	129	470	12	5	92,940	1,156,290	23,759
HARRISBURG ROAD	Don Brooks, 5300 Rolling Oaks Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1977	0	x		15	13	4	177	0	177	0	0	0	1,000,000	100,000
HICKORY GROVE	Joe B. Brown, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1955	0	x		241	440	129	4,095	385	4,480	65	17	0	5,926,038	4,527,087
HILLCREST	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1958	0	x		3	8	17	224	64	288	2	0	130,000	745,000	30,300
HOPEWELL	--	Meckl'bg	1879	1	x		4	0	16	302	4	306	0	3	-	-	-
HOSKINS AVENUE	Ronald B. Helms, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1904	1	x		0	2	6	150	70	220	0	2	50,000	150,000	26,000
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	James Royston, 109 Nitsa Ln., Huntersville 28078	Meckl'bg	1899	3	x		14	50	16	520	130	650	0	1	0	1,687,500	35,000
IDLEWILD	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Char. 28212	Meckl'bg	1978	7	x		34	30	30	452	33	485	0	0	0	1,035,000	0
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Robert Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., Char.	Meckl'bg	1872	1		x	4	0	13	171	74	245	0	0	100,000	700,000	0
JACKSON PARK	Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1960	9	x		9	10	4	65	4	69	1	0	0	360,000	0
LAKE NORMAN	Jay S. Casey, 16441 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville	Meckl'bg	1983	1	x		15	30	8	193	7	200	8	1	0	450,000	20,000
LAKE WYLIE	James C. Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Ct., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1983	1	x		3	17	12	70	6	76	1	0	0	270,000	45,024
LONG CREEK	Alvin (Bud) Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1964	1	x		4	2	11	258	0	258	2	1	0	857,000	83,963
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Steven Rumley, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	Meckl'bg	1877	4	x		25	113	59	792	220	1,012	9	11	0	1,540,000	282,775
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Harold Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meckl'bg	1969	8	x		11	18	3	450	1,800	2,250	2	0	80,000	7,000,000	2,500,000
MCKEE ROAD	Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1976	1	x		13	11	28	279	3	282	2	3	0	500,000	0
MIDWOOD	Michael Simmons, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1896	9	x		41	26	52	620	70	690	3	2	65,000	-	0
MINT HILL	Lee Proctor, 13717 Mills End Cir., Matthews 28105	Meckl'bg	1949	6	x		15	9	14	612	48	660	0	0	0	765,735	173,723
MT. LEBANON	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1984	7	x		6	15	10	134	7	141	3	0	0	400,000	75,000
MULBERRY	Dale E. Lawson, 6711 Flat Rock Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1960	0	x		40	61	90	1,430	464	1,894	0	13	0	1,909,872	785,799
NEW HOPE	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28217	Meckl'bg	1938	0	x		16	26	49	740	173	913	0	5	0	850,000	23,065

NEWELL	H.T. Eldridge, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meckl'bg	1894	2	x		17	12	30	432	195	627	0	3	95,000	800,000	50,000
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Arthur Heggins, 1157 Kirk St., China Grove 28023	Meckl'bg	-	8	x		10	2	2	80	6	86	-	-	0	11,600	0
NORTHDALE	Norman Flowers, 2524 Gemway Dr., Charlotte 28216	Meckl'bg	1963	0	x		0	0	0	202	154	356	0	0	425,000	425,000	0
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	James Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meckl'bg	1974	6	x		5	3	9	156	0	156	3	0	C	260,000	67,000
OAKHURST	Leland Stephens, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	Meckl'bg	1936	9	x		22	31	42	611	264	875	3	4	0	1,435,320	57,738
PLAZA	David Gales, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meckl'bg	1938	9	x		25	15	11	362	31	393	3	1	C	975,000	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	James Ritter, 3326 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews	Meckl'bg	1870	1	x		7	13	15	399	116	515	0	2	80,000	830,000	0
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Dixon Free, Jr., 6907 Porterfield, Charlotte 28226	Meckl'bg	1901	9	x		33	54	71	1,455	646	2,101	8	10	C	8,700,000	570,006
PROVIDENCE	Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meckl'bg	1954	0	x		82	152	131	2,203	319	2,522	16	15	0	6,084,144	1,654,748
REEDY CREEK	David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1982	0	x		14	15	12	193	9	202	0	0	C	300,000	57,870
ROCKWELL	Lloyd Gownell, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iresdell	1911	1	x		5	2	3	201	151	352	0	0	C	-	-
SAM NEWELL ROAD	William Myers, 7101 Pinelake Ln., Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1966	4	x		5	1	2	57	0	57	0	1	C	348,500	0
SHADY BROOK	Gary Huntsinger, 2931 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1959	1	x		9	8	8	241	135	376	1	0	44,770	358,650	0
SHAMROCK DRIVE	--	Meckl'bg	1901	0	x		21	24	54	704	324	1,028	9	13	0	1,400,000	11,833
SHARON	Wayne Adkisson, 5523 Wintercrest Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1973	0	x		5	46	14	285	92	377	1	1	0	2,602,000	125,000
SHARON FOREST	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Ct., Charlotte 28212	Meckl'bg	1961	0	x		2	2	12	173	72	245	0	4	C	181,000	0
SOUTHLAND	Jonathan Keeffe, Box 9-A Knollwood Ct., Ft. Mill	Meckl'bg	1975	6	x		0	0	0	111	0	111	0	0	0	100,000	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1967	9	x		9	4	6	135	44	179	1	3	C	500,000	0
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Allan Blume, 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1939	0	x		8	4	21	270	8	278	1	8	0	900,000	0
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Grady Faulk, 219 Lynwood Ln., Pineville 28134	Meckl'bg	1903	4	x		16	32	17	911	26	937	2	2	160,000	2,814,810	189,791
SUNSET ROAD	Randy Wadford, 6200 Kinghurst Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1969	0	x		11	17	8	410	15	425	4	1	69,000	1,000,000	103,086
THOMASBORO	NO REPORT	Meckl'bg	1935	9	x		39	32	18	669	182	851	7	0	C	950,000	11,920
THRIFT	Ray Pennell, 6206 Swift Arrow Ln., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1914	9	x		15	21	19	733	87	820	0	2	C	1,052,050	0
TRINITY	James Greer, 7624 Bramblewood Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1958	6	x		10	10	9	122	4	126	3	0	0	275,000	6,000
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Robert Helton, Rt. 3 Box 485, Lincolnton 28092	Meckl'bg	1898	1	x		8	11	8	131	37	168	2	3	0	200,000	6,844
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Stephen Ackerman, 9211 Robert Frost Ln., Char.	Meckl'bg	1925	0	x		10	30	50	337	791	1,128	1	6	0	1,300,000	274,000
WEST MECKLENBURG	Lester Bledsoe, 3717 Westerwood Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1963	9		x	3	4	1	40	0	40	0	0	0	200,000	0
WESTMORELAND	Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Ln., Gastonia 28054	Meckl'bg	1911	7	x		14	26	7	299	23	322	3	0	0	670,000	0
WESTSIDE	Graylon Jordon, 1628 Academy St., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1943	1	x		0	4	3	39	50	89	0	0	0	163,000	0
WESTVIEW	James R. Ellis, 1015 Moorebrook Dr., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1950	9	x		4	3	4	120	12	132	0	0	0	177,000	6,549
WHITING AVENUE	Stanford Fields, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	1905	9	x		1	3	27	349	149	498	0	5	40,000	977,776	0
WILMONT	Bill Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meckl'bg	1938	9		x	0	0	360	46	11	57	0	0	0	540,000	0
WILSON GROVE	--	Meckl'bg	1881	0	x		22	23	17	664	88	752	2	3	0	1,910,104	0
WILSON MEMORIAL	David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte 28210	Meckl'bg	1935	0		x	0	1	1	90	72	162	0	0	0	100,000	0
WOODLAWN	--	Meckl'bg	1942	9	x		29	29	58	1,070	350	1,420	16	25	0	1,013,457	0
TOTALS							1,347	2,236	2,363	38,935	11,474	50,409	325	263	1,935,710	96,510,301	22,229,837
MISSIONS **																	
BETHANY	Bob Williard, 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington	Meckl'bg	-	0		x	1	2	4	31	0	31	2	0	0	120,000	117,000
CHINESE	Abraham Ho, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meckl'bg	-	0	x		9	0	0	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN	Ellazor Campbell, 2100 E. Tom Hunter Rd., Char.	Meckl'bg	-	8	x		8	11	4	50	0	50	0	0	C	0	0
KOREAN	Suk K. Suh, 4300 Somerdale Ln., Charlotte 28205	Meckl'bg	-	8	x		0	5	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	Salvador Negrin, 1400 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	Meckl'bg	-	9		x	9	13	0	22	0	22	11	0	C	0	0
LIFE	David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., Charlotte 28215	Meckl'bg	-	9		x	0	1	4	19	0	19	0	0	C	-	65,000
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	Robert Moore, 4101 Penny Point Pl., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	-	9		x	20	9	13	81	80	161	7	8	0	270,000	145,000
MISION HISPANA	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209	Meckl'bg	-	0		x	5	6	17	20	21	41	5	2	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Phillip Davis, 919 Doby Springs Rd., Charlotte	Meckl'bg	-	9	x		4	36	1	35	2	37	6	0	0	250,000	245,000
VIETNAMESE	Hung Quy Nguyen, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203	Meckl'bg	-	3	x		2	0	5	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE 6 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: David Best

Address: 7115 Cane Court, Pineville, North Carolina (City, State) 29134 (Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) **(Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	54 Cradle Rgl enrollment (birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ARLINGTON	Therrel Price, 5617 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd.	0	53	65	74	68	66	199	63	18	23	8	0	637	225	0	Y	0	196	0	12
BERRYHILL	Tommy Stikeleather, 112 Country Ln., Belmont	0	14	20	18	41	22	41	27	0	0	4	0	187	72	0	N	0	132	0	0
CALVARY	Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd. 28208	12	73	93	107	70	58	234	89	0	53	18	0	807	350	0	Y	0	251	0	0
CANDLEWYCK	Richard Spano, 2025 Lawton Bluff Rd. 28226	0	58	47	56	8	40	145	12	0	0	6	0	372	161	0	Y	6	116	0	75
CARMEL	Bob Greene, 7435 Newman's Ln. 28226	0	291	225	190	293	26	636	172	0	0	19	0	1,852	1,079	0	Y	10	704	362	0
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Coyt Williams, 6924 Rozzells Ferry Rd. 28208	8	29	19	16	6	14	26	61	0	0	7	0	186	110	0	N	0	67	0	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Tim Sellers, P.O. Box 31046 28231	0	199	145	148	314	74	648	493	0	78	20	45	2,164	964	0	Y	29	331	0	85
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Bruce Rann, 3030 South Allen Rd. 28213	0	3	11	7	12	0	4	2	0	0	7	0	46	42	7	N	2	32	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	Mrs. Romaine Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd. 28212	0	10	10	6	10	10	25	33	0	0	4	0	108	70	0	Y	0	0	0	15
COMMONWEALTH	Cecil Bruton, 8431 Country Oaks Rd. 28212	0	29	46	28	8	23	56	82	0	5	2	0	279	150	40	N	0	125	0	0
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Randy Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	0	0	3	4	4	0	12	30	0	0	4	0	57	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Bob Currie, 9101 Clancy Pl. 28212	0	45	33	26	27	20	182	71	0	0	5	83	492	265	0	N	0	138	0	0
COVENANT	Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr. 28226	0	39	43	34	16	32	33	17	0	0	2	36	252	175	6	N	2	195	60	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Cliff Hammond, Rt. 2 Box 290-CB, Davidson	0	1	2	3	0	0	12	3	0	0	3	0	24	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Steven Skinner, 6720 Marston Ct. 28215	0	65	55	80	105	53	137	88	0	0	7	0	590	244	0	Y	0	178	27	17
DILWORTH	Tommy Tart, 5811 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	0	6	12	6	0	6	9	18	0	0	4	0	61	40	0	N	0	76	0	0
DOERS OF THE WORD	John Maye, Jr., 8122 Blairtree Ct. 28212	0	8	9	11	0	0	27	0	0	0	5	0	60	40	0	N	0	138	0	71
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Paul Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr. 28214	0	41	64	70	48	42	220	51	0	14	6	0	556	270	36	Y	0	233	0	0
EAST	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd. 28211	0	40	32	43	28	31	117	34	0	0	7	0	332	135	0	Y	0	83	0	33
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Brad Watson, 9915 Verda's Path 28212	0	92	78	104	82	98	223	132	0	27	9	0	845	382	15	Y	0	214	0	0
EASTWAY	Darrell Beidleman, 3933 The Plaza 28205	0	49	39	30	33	37	137	48	0	0	6	0	379	189	0	N	0	133	0	0
EMMANUEL	Madgeleen Thrower, 5415 Beam Lake Dr. 28216	2	4	9	6	8	28	15	31	3	0	7	0	113	58	0	N	0	42	0	0
GRACE	Susan Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr. 28215	0	18	35	35	35	17	107	48	0	7	4	0	306	137	0	Y	0	135	0	0
GREEN MEMORIAL	Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terr. 28205	1	29	31	23	62	36	45	70	8	18	4	46	373	147	0	N	46	64	0	36
HARRISBURG ROAD	Karen Burnette, 7930 Lawyers Rd. 28212	2	2	5	7	3	4	16	10	0	0	1	0	50	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd. 28212	3	587	399	625	559	673	725	224	0	20	22	33	3,870	1,558	0	Y	0	324	0	0
HILLCREST	Norman Hester, 11434 Tema Cir. 28214	0	13	16	25	14	4	59	26	0	0	2	0	159	91	0	N	0	70	0	0
HOPEWELL	Hal Farrington, Rt. 1 Box 299, Davidson 28036	3	16	22	5	4	15	48	19	4	6	5	0	147	84	0	N	0	58	0	0
HOSKINS AVENUE	Lewis Reynolds, 1724 W. LaPorte Dr. 28216	0	9	3	5	0	14	18	20	0	10	5	0	84	42	0	Y	0	0	40	45
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Bev Clayton, 11615 Alexanderana Rd., H'ville	0	46	66	58	52	37	84	89	0	0	8	32	472	238	0	N	0	301	0	24
IDLEWILD	Robert Saxton, 1704 Chambers Dr. #9, Matthews	4	27	54	56	18	16	119	49	0	0	9	0	352	223	0	Y	0	189	0	97
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Ted Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd. 28213	0	13	19	18	7	0	39	29	0	0	6	0	131	83	0	N	0	86	0	0
JACKSON PARK	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	0	26	78	12	3	10	32	6	0	0	1	0	168	95	0	N	0	60	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	Betty Blankenship, 18126 Arbor Pl, H'ville	0	26	31	24	9	29	68	27	0	0	4	0	218	106	0	N	0	96	0	0
LAKE WYLIE	Larry Wilson, 2383 Gibson Rd., Rock Hill, SC	0	8	4	2	3	10	29	1	0	0	2	0	59	39	0	N	0	45	0	14
LONG CREEK	Michael Kitlan, 9929 Vixen Ln., Huntersville	0	27	30	15	11	17	40	22	0	0	5	0	167	78	0	Y	0	92	0	0
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Larry Raley, 616 Stradfordshire Dr., Matthews	31	20	69	112	30	148	102	78	0	10	8	0	608	301	0	Y	0	183	0	47
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Bobbie Shields, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W. 28213	5	0	36	26	55	62	68	38	0	0	9	0	299	152	25	N	0	115	0	0
MCKEE ROAD	Belinda Kirby, 11207 Chestnut Hill Dr., Matt.	0	24	31	26	6	14	45	32	0	0	3	0	181	121	0	Y	0	126	0	155
MIDWOOD	Reggie Alderton, 7245 Lake Point Dr. #204	0	20	44	42	31	31	72	124	0	16	9	59	449	194	0	Y	76	79	0	0
MINT HILL	Charlie Taylor, 5319 Apple Blossom Ct. 28212	0	41	72	55	27	27	105	23	12	0	7	0	369	171	0	N	0	136	0	44
MT. LEBANON	Sonny Benge, 10531 Paces Ave. #915, Matthews	0	8	10	13	8	20	45	6	0	0	3	0	113	53	0	Y	0	0	0	21
MULBERRY	Jim Jenkins, 6414 Deep Forest Ln. 28214	0	138	173	201	250	311	175	154	98	19	9	0	1,528	634	0	Y	0	477	230	0
NEW HOPE	David Thompson, 13607 Tynecastle Ln.,Matthews	19	41	39	55	43	37	68	75	0	0	8	0	385	194	0	Y	0	138	0	66

NEWELL	Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd. 28213	3	30	47	27	13	31	88	43	0	0	6	0	288	200	0	Y	0	100	0	0
NEW WAVES OF JOY	James Steele, 6432 Hidden Forest Dr. 28213	0	7	9	5	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	40	40	0	N	0	49	0	0
NORTHDALE	Donald Warren, 2725 Boulder Ln. 28213	0	4	12	19	8	10	34	24	0	0	4	0	115	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr. 28208	0	7	18	14	4	8	26	19	0	0	4	0	100	60	0	N	0	0	75	0
OAKHURST	Mike McLaurin, 6540 Cove Creek Dr. 28215	0	32	52	38	40	29	171	72	0	14	8	23	479	226	0	Y	0	73	0	0
PLAZA	Frank Arbuthnot, 3019 Bunaire Dr. 28205	0	32	33	26	10	14	76	45	0	0	5	0	241	169	0	Y	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	Wallace Everett, 3529 Wonderland Dr.,Matthews	0	23	40	62	10	26	149	49	0	16	6	0	381	169	0	Y	0	161	0	33
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway 28209	18	118	116	92	134	60	285	424	10	57	22	57	1,393	631	0	Y	0	214	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Wes Rundquist, Rt. 1 Box 614, Indian Tr.28079	35	153	202	206	145	142	604	141	0	0	33	35	1,696	844	0	Y	35	346	218	0
REEDY CREEK	Charles Robinson, 11501 Getaway Ln. 28215	0	21	48	20	10	30	30	39	0	2	4	0	204	105	0	Y	0	139	0	21
ROCKWELL	Steve Chastian, Rt. 2 Box 898-A, Mooresville	0	16	9	33	15	26	44	26	0	0	5	0	174	132	0	N	0	117	0	0
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Joey Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct. 28215	2	2	4	4	4	7	12	14	1	1	3	0	54	33	0	Y	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Frank Fender, 1824 Falcon Hurst Dr. 28216	0	13	17	14	8	8	39	0	0	0	8	0	107	84	0	N	0	70	0	0
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Beverly Doyle, 6121 Woodbridge Rd. 28212	0	27	49	60	26	38	260	128	16	27	14	57	702	311	0	N	29	157	0	0
SHARON	Moodye Clary, 5723 Lake Providence Ln., Matt.	0	45	42	51	33	26	95	53	0	0	7	0	352	163	0	Y	0	115	0	12
SHARON FOREST	Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cir. 28212	1	5	18	23	10	30	21	12	0	0	4	0	124	51	0	N	0	0	0	0
SOUTHLAND	--	0	0	4	4	2	1	4	7	0	0	1	0	23	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Tim Borders, 1338 Choyce Ave. 28217	0	12	12	7	4	2	28	16	0	3	2	10	96	51	98	N	0	131	0	0
STATESVILLE AVENUE	--	0	35	47	32	50	36	95	75	0	0	3	0	373	141	0	N	0	150	0	0
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Richard Deese, 3421 Mill Pond Rd. 28226	10	44	48	69	46	19	133	92	0	10	8	40	519	256	0	Y	2	204	0	0
SUNSET ROAD	Frances Jones, 6400 Woodland Cir. 28216	0	46	47	59	42	43	112	30	0	0	8	0	387	161	0	N	0	131	0	0
THOMASBORO	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Dr. 28208	0	30	30	51	20	89	57	71	0	14	8	9	379	233	0	N	0	138	82	0
THRIFT	Mrs. Theron Carpenter, P.O. Box 101 Paw Creek	0	63	50	37	29	49	110	70	0	10	12	0	430	227	5	Y	0	215	0	0
TRINITY	Bob York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23 28208	3	7	11	8	0	3	35	8	0	0	4	0	79	38	0	N	0	40	0	0
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Howard Moore, 5525 Cashion Rd., Huntersville	5	4	6	9	8	11	18	11	0	1	17	0	90	43	0	Y	0	75	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Ch. Rd., Harrisb'g	0	81	36	26	82	85	111	32	0	0	4	0	457	204	0	Y	0	213	0	0
WEST MECKLENBURG	Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 5 Box 183 28208	2	8	10	7	0	7	12	0	0	4	1	0	51	30	0	Y	0	80	0	0
WESTMORELAND	Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton St. 28208	0	31	41	25	26	41	59	42	0	0	6	0	271	120	20	Y	0	104	0	0
WESTSIDE	Frank Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr. 28214	0	1	1	4	2	0	8	6	0	0	3	0	25	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Polarcrest Ln. 28208	5	5	8	6	5	7	20	0	0	0	4	0	60	37	0	N	0	54	0	0
WHITING AVENUE	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St. 28213	0	15	36	31	27	50	27	121	0	15	4	11	337	94	0	N	11	54	0	0
WILMONT	Robert Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr. 28214	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	28	0	0	3	0	44	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Elaine Carpenter, 6117 Carden Dr. 28212	0	46	47	22	23	12	165	26	2	0	6	0	349	238	0	N	1	146	0	0
WILSON MEMORIAL	--	0	3	3	8	2	2	12	4	0	0	1	0	35	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Pl. 28226	0	84	95	140	105	96	301	46	0	9	9	15	900	350	0	Y	1	187	0	0
TOTALS		174	3,338	3,575	3,746	3,355	3,254	8,512	4,501	172	489	534	591	32,241	15,393	252	-	250	9,631	1,094	923
MISSIONS**																					
BETHANY	--	0	6	4	5	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
CHINESE	--	0	3	2	3	4	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	N	29	0	0	0
GALILEAN	Charles Murphy, 1624 Person St. 28205	0	0	7	11	4	0	10	1	0	2	4	0	39	30	0	Y	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	29	15	9	Y	29	0	0	0
LA VOX 'ESPERANZA	--	0	3	6	4	19	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
LIFE	--	0	2	6	4	0	0	12	1	0	0	2	0	27	22	6	N	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	4	5	10	11	15	54	42	11	0	0	0	0	152	34	0	Y	152	0	0	0
MISION HISPANA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Merv Snead, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	0	6	8	7	4	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	46	30	0	Y	1	0	0	355
VIETNAMESE	Binh Thanh Nguyen, 2220 Archdale Dr. 28210	1	3	5	8	6	10	5	0	0	0	3	0	41	20	0	Y	0	2	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: David Ridley

Address: 4622 Nations Ford Rd., City: Charlotte, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28210

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) **(Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ARLINGTON	Glen Goldsmith, 31 Robinwood Dr., Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BERRYHILL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
CALVARY	--	0	0	55	175	0	20	13	0	70	0	0	333	95
CANDLEWYCK	--	0	0	25	0	50	12	0	75	0	1	0	163	75
CARMEL	Dale Seley, 6702 Old Savannah Rd. 28212	35	45	33	145	0	50	0	250	0	2	0	560	175
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	--	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	10
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	--	11	9	35	209	86	8	7	0	0	1	0	366	-
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Mary Miller, 3030 S. Allen Rd. 28213	0	4	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	14
CLEAR CREEK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Gene Mauldin, 9032 Louvaine Dr. 28212	7	14	22	20	0	0	0	6	55	2	0	126	36
CORNELIUS, FIRST	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	--	0	0	12	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	25
COVENANT	Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr. 28226	15	14	20	0	111	40	8	0	15	2	18	243	96
DAVIDSON, FIRST	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Max Lee Skinner, 1611 Lisbon Ln. 28213	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	58	2	0	98	25
DILWORTH	Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd. Lot 17 28216	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	5
DOERS OF THE WORD	Tina Wallace, 6311 Coach Hill Ln. 28212	0	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	26	15
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Chris Sutton, 8912 Dixie Dr. 28208	24	43	63	50	0	0	0	0	142	7	0	329	63
EAST	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd. 28212	6	18	15	25	0	3	0	0	15	2	0	84	37
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Albert Leath, 7331 Alamance Dr. 28212	10	12	28	45	0	0	0	0	245	2	0	342	52
EASTWAY	Keith Griffin, 2718 Eastway Dr. 28205	15	19	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	32
EMMANUEL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEMORIAL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	54	0
HARRISBURG ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd. 28212	15	20	80	130	0	0	0	80	0	10	0	335	140
HILLCREST	Carl Gore, Rt. 2 Box 515-A, Denver 28037	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	65	28
HOPEWELL	Dave Hampton, P.O. Box 382, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
HOSKINS AVENUE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Dennis Sloan, 404 Canadice Rd., Huntersville 28078	3	10	25	25	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	86	43
IDLEWILD	Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	6	22	45	45	0	0	0	45	0	10	0	173	112
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Shelby Taylor, 9917 Old Statesville Rd. 28213	3	7	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
JACKSON PARK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	30	0
LAKE WYLIE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG CREEK	Michael Kitlan, 9929 Vixen Ln., Huntersville 28078	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
MATTHEWS, FIRST	--	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	40	0	5	0	80	50
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Nellie Hayes, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W. 28213	0	1	3	57	41	0	0	0	0	6	0	108	22
MCKEE ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWOOD	--	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	3	30	9	0	55	8
MINT HILL	Wayne Johnson, 13527 Lipizzan Ct., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	2	0	55	0
MT. LEBANON	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULBERRY	--	10	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	45
NEW HOPE	Cindi McDonald, 9324 Chislehurst Rd. 28212	29	15	30	20	44	5	16	14	5	3	0	181	86

NEWELL	Dean Reule, 9712-B Mary Alexander Rd. 28213	0	0	20	70	0	10	6	0	6	2	0	114	50
NEW WAVES OF JOY	--	7	5	3	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	42	22
NORTHDALE	Elbert Watson, 711 Beatties Ford Rd. 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd. 28205-7888	6	8	21	63	0	0	0	32	0	2	0	132	42
PLAZA	Johnny Ladd, 5409 Kildare Dr. 28215	12	19	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	97	100
PLEASANT PLAINS	--	0	4	15	0	0	6	0	30	0	2	0	57	30
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	--	6	7	40	60	0	0	0	25	0	2	20	160	90
PROVIDENCE	Joanne Compton, 6740 Queensberry Dr. 28226	0	12	75	101	82	6	0	225	279	1	0	781	250
REEDY CREEK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWELL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAM NEWELL ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Gene Brown, 2101 Wildlife Rd. 28214	2	5	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	24	16
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Paul Montgomery, 2300 Amesbury Ave. 28205	2	13	20	12	0	0	0	20	30	4	0	101	33
SHARON	--	4	8	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	32
SHARON FOREST	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHLAND	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	--	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	31	25
STATESVILLE AVENUE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Ann Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr. 28226	5	15	12	44	0	15	25	20	15	11	0	162	45
SUNSET ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	5	0	0	18	10
THOMASBORO	--	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	40	0	0	0	55	45
THRIFT	Louise Thomas, 1101 Auten Rd. 28216	7	29	25	19	0	6	2	19	0	4	0	111	57
TRINITY	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Dana Hall, 102 Candystick Ln., Harrisburg 28075	45	19	21	30	28	3	8	0	171	1	0	326	63
WEST MECKLENBURG	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMORELAND	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIDE	--	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0
WESTVIEW	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITING AVENUE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON MEMORIAL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Roger Corriher, 7300 Little Buggy Lane 28217	25	31	92	15	14	15	5	76	60	3	0	336	85
TOTALS		325	443	972	1,643	456	265	95	1,070	1,422	129	38	6,858	2,329
MISSIONS **														
BETHANY	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	15
CHINESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	--	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	10
LA VOX 'ESPERANZA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISION HISPANA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Reginald Gabriel, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	3	3	6	15	0	5	0	6	10	2	0	50	25
VIETNAMESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Mike Adcock

Address: 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) **(Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ARLINGTON	Mrs. Tara Stone, 9812 Rockwood Rd. 28215	15	15	10	15	25	0	15	0	6	0	101	58
BERRYHILL	Carl Givens, 809 McLaughlin Rd. 28212	0	6	0	14	20	0	4	0	3	0	47	27
CALVARY	Michael Stephens, 5700 Linford Dr. 28210	20	18	21	52	60	0	10	5	9	0	195	147
CANDLEWYCK	Kaycee Odom, 7200 Providence Rd. 28226	6	7	12	10	20	0	0	0	8	0	63	40
CARMEL	Steve McKibben, 6221 Amber Mist Ln. 28211	64	70	68	60	125	8	27	20	3	0	445	357
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Pl. 28208	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Milton LeDoux, P.O. Box 31046 28231	44	58	35	50	239	28	37	26	7	0	524	392
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Letrice Wallace, 3030 S. Allen Rd. 28213	2	7	3	12	13	0	0	0	2	0	39	28
CLEAR CREEK	Thomas Rogers, 12333 Falls of Neuse Rd., Raleigh 27587	0	0	0	10	26	0	0	0	2	0	38	21
COMMONWEALTH	Pam Greenwood, 9304 New Town Rd., Matthews 28105	8	6	6	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	57	50
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Mrs. Randy Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	5
CORNERSTONE	Kathy Bostic, 9728 Bella Marche 28212	6	11	16	10	48	0	13	0	4	0	108	67
COVENANT	Richard Kealser, 403 Winecoff School Rd., Concord 28025	12	12	18	0	26	0	0	0	11	0	79	55
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2 Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	-
DERITA	Louis Floyd, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 43-H 28205	15	10	10	25	38	0	10	0	6	0	114	75
DILWORTH	Tammy Baker, 3101 Connecticut Ave. 28205	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	15
DOERS OF THE WORD	Rosena Nichols, 4801 Cheviot Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	12
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Thomas Boatwright, 8444 Coulwood Oaks Ln. 28214	6	11	10	25	60	14	15	0	11	0	152	130
EAST	Gary Williams, 6845 N. Ridge Ct. 28215	6	5	13	15	30	0	0	0	9	0	78	45
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	--	17	16	12	32	81	31	15	0	3	0	207	160
EASTWAY	Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln. 28212	15	9	10	14	35	0	8	0	3	0	94	52
EMMANUEL	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
GRACE	Sam Vance, 6130 Bridgeport Dr. 28215	6	8	8	13	20	0	0	0	3	0	58	50
GREEN MEMORIAL	Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terr. 28205	5	6	7	2	24	0	4	6	5	2	61	42
HARRISBURG ROAD	Donald Brooks, Jr., 5300 Rolling Oaks Ln. 28212	0	0	0	4	16	0	6	4	4	3	37	14
HICKORY GROVE	Sam Phipps, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. 28215	75	80	50	60	175	40	100	10	45	0	635	445
HILLCREST	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Ln., Denver 28037	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	4	3	0	33	22
HOPEWELL	Beverly Winecoff, Rt. 1, Davidson 28036	8	11	4	8	0	0	11	0	3	0	45	36
HOSKINS AVENUE	Pat Helms, 4004 Tennessee Ave. 28216	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Edward Haigler, 17116 Knoxwood Dr., Huntersville 28078	8	10	24	30	54	40	11	0	9	1	187	147
IDLEWILD	David Russell, 7207 Bradley Ct. 28212	5	10	20	45	40	0	16	0	9	0	145	128
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Dr. 28214	10	10	10	12	22	0	15	6	3	0	88	45
JACKSON PARK	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	0	7	16	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	40	33
LAKE NORMAN	Greg Smith, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078	8	13	16	9	30	0	0	0	5	0	81	40
LAKE WYLIE	Barbara Freeman, 13500 York Rd. 28217	3	8	2	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	34	12
LONG CREEK	Richard McGinnis, 9435 Mt. Holly-H'ville Rd., H'ville	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Tony Martin, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	26	23	27	38	41	46	10	9	19	0	239	206
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Permillon Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. 28213	0	7	22	15	71	12	0	0	3	0	130	108
MCKEE ROAD	Don Broiels, 3133 Michelle Dr., Matthews 28105	0	4	8	6	28	0	4	0	5	0	55	50
MIDWOOD	Jack Martin, 10770 Peach Orchard Rd., Harrisburg 28075	0	10	0	0	32	13	6	0	5	0	66	35
MINT HILL	--	8	10	8	29	22	0	8	0	6	0	91	80
MT. LEBANON	Joe Thomas, 9519 Buckskin Ln. 28212	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
MULBERRY	--	28	40	35	100	112	0	21	0	6	0	342	335
NEW HOPE	Mike Adcock, 4426 Northaven Dr. 28206	20	10	12	20	52	0	27	3	7	0	151	70

NEWELL	Stephen Lawson, 5415 Kildare Dr. 28215	0	0	0	0	30	0	10	1	3	0	44	25
NEW WAVES OF JOY	--	0	3	3	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	20
NORTHDALE	Ken Wentzel, 316 Kerrybrook Cir. 28214	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	18
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Jim Estridge, 7909 Chapman St. 28216	0	0	3	1	24	0	4	0	3	0	35	15
OAKHURST	Denny Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Ln. 28212	7	15	5	18	37	9	11	0	5	7	114	85
PLAZA	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	10	10	15	24	0	0	0	3	0	62	35
PLEASANT PLAINS	Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Dr., Matthews 28105	7	10	11	18	59	0	4	2	3	0	114	100
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Hal Shoemaker, 8330 Cricket Lake Dr. 28226	21	27	27	24	70	28	10	6	3	2	218	130
PROVIDENCE	Eddie Lockamy, 4921 Randolph Rd. 28211	27	31	38	45	121	48	24	9	3	25	371	263
REEDY CREEK	Ken Chrisomon, 5316 Grafton Dr. 28215	6	4	6	5	20	0	8	0	2	0	51	20
ROCKWELL	John Griggs, 10120 University City Blvd. 28213	0	0	0	9	52	0	6	4	3	0	74	56
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	1	0	15	8
SHADY BROOK	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir. 28214	2	4	5	5	28	0	0	0	3	0	47	26
SHAMROCK DRIVE	--	0	7	12	15	33	10	3	0	4	0	84	48
SHARON	Thomas Pless, 8423 Blockade Ct. 28226	6	8	6	13	30	0	16	0	10	0	89	58
SHARON FOREST	Lindia York, 2208 Laura Dr. 28212	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	16
SOUTHLAND	Stella Keeffe, Box 9-A Knollwood Ct., Fort Mill, SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Ln. 28217	18	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	51	36
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Terry Smith, 4901 Statesville Rd. 28213	34	26	20	0	44	0	0	0	25	0	149	110
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	James Watters, 5615 Glen Forest Dr. 28226	0	10	10	12	38	0	28	4	8	0	110	45
SUNSET ROAD	Stephen Lamb, 8021 Wilson Wood Dr. 28212	0	8	11	23	24	11	9	0	2	0	88	75
THOMASBORO	Ronald Freeman, 4201 Vinetta Ct. 28215	5	8	10	20	44	0	13	0	3	0	103	78
THRIFT	--	0	7	8	6	37	8	15	0	3	0	84	-
TRINITY	Sharon Rosselot, 828 Tennyson Dr. 28208	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	5	0	2	28	15
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	--	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	2	0	17	15
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Mrs. Ken Stanford, 3015 Silver Birch Ln. 28213	29	16	12	7	25	12	15	0	2	0	118	90
WEST MECKLENBURG	--	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
WESTMORELAND	Ron Hendricks, 4245 Carmel Forest Dr. 28226	0	0	0	0	40	0	18	0	3	0	61	23
WESTSIDE	Jean Powell, P.O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
WESTVIEW	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Ln. 28208	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
WHITING AVENUE	Lewis Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Terr. 28205	0	0	0	1	15	0	6	0	2	0	24	15
WILMONT	Steve Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	2	2	0	20	7
WILSON GROVE	Natalie Emrich, 11717 Five Cedars Rd. 28212	20	15	10	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	93	54
WILSON MEMORIAL	--	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
WOODLAWN	Larry King, 3001 Scarlet Cir. 28217	21	23	16	19	44	12	0	0	22	0	157	129
TOTALS		649	780	736	1,023	2,806	390	623	128	396	42	7,583	5,356
MISSIONS **													
BETHANY	Greg Barrier, 6008 Kingstree Dr. 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHINESE	--	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
GALILEAN	Gloria Billings, 4295 Lambeth Dr. 28212	0	0	0	11	4	0	23	0	0	0	38	17
KOREAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOX 'ESPERANZA	Angela Concha, 3223 Raven Glen Ct. 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	18
MISION HISPANA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Rochella Cunningham, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
VIETNAMESE	--	1	2	3	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	22	15
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Bacot

Address: 4915 Horton Ct., City: Charlotte, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28210

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) ** (Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
ARLINGTON	Tara Stone, 9812 Rockwood Rd. 28215	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	25	17	0	55	3	0	110
BERRYHILL	Shirley Butler, 2519 Scarlet Cir. 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	30	12	0	12	1	0	67
CALVARY	Kate Hendrix, 2611 Luminia Ave. 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	17	11	0	25	1	0	66
CANDLEWYCK	Carolyn Miffleton, 2322 Hemby Pl. 28226	3	3	1	1	2	0	10	8	28	4	8	36	12	0	96
CARMEL	Amy Satterfield, 1800 Wensley Dr. 28210	6	2	1	1	1	0	11	39	41	17	26	85	11	0	219
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Jane Smith, 8522 Belhaven Blvd. 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	9	8	0	23	6	0	58
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Sandra Allred, 9514 Kent Village Dr. 28213	3	5	1	2	3	0	14	45	55	16	22	165	20	0	323
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Rosie Davis, 73030 South Allen Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd. 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
COMMONWEALTH	Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Rd. 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	19	8	0	15	3	0	58
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Gerri Wally, P.O. Box 1, Cornelius 28231	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
CORNERSTONE	Bonnie Burroughs, 5801 Mallard Dr. 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	6	17	41	1	0	85
COVENANT	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Vickie Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Gloria Nance, 3102 Baucom Rd. 28213	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	22	10	20	24	7	0	91
DILWORTH	Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
DOERS OF THE WORD	Mrs. Jamie Weathers, 1810 Club Rd. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	9	15	18	5	0	59
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oak Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	10	13	15	7	23	7	0	75
EAST	Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr. 28211	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	9	6	0	20	4	0	51
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Helen Sizemore, 736 Pineborough Rd. 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	11	20	84	7	0	143
EASTWAY	Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Dr. 28205	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	18	15	9	0	20	2	0	64
EMMANUEL	Patty Gordon, 1231 Auten Rd. 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	3	4	3	20	1	0	31
GRACE	Cathy Thompson, 5533 Larchmont Ave. 28215	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	14	0	0	30	8	0	59
GREEN MEMORIAL	Bessie Rich, 1600 Cromwell Ct. 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	9	8	6	27	3	0	56
HARRISBURG ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Linda Francese, 4118 Coleman Dr. 28215	7	6	1	3	2	0	19	117	99	4	76	27	7	0	330
HILLCREST	Judy Pepper, 7930 Belhaven Blvd. 28215	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	8	0	0	7	1	0	22
HOPEWELL	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	8	4	0	16	6	0	45
HOSKINS AVENUE	Cornelia Taylor, 101 South Hoskins Rd. 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Mrs. Perry Smith, 16425 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	16	4	10	25	4	0	64
IDLEWILD	Brenda Hamilton, 407 Short St., Matthews 28105	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	6	15	20	0	20	20	0	81
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Judy Murphy, 344 South Church St., Mooresville 28115	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	5	5	5	0	26	3	0	44
JACKSON PARK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	Vicki Casey, 16441 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville 28078	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	8	20	0	0	28	1	0	57
LAKE WYLIE	Linda Crews, 1527 Meadowdale Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	12
LONG CREEK	Brenda Napier, 9609 Forest Dr. 28216	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	6	13	0	6	16	7	0	48
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Sara Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Ln., Matthews 28105	1	2	0	0	4	0	7	12	0	0	0	70	3	0	85
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. 28213	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	1	8	9	12	86	4	0	120
MCKEE ROAD	Bonnie Williams, 300 Silversmith Ln. 28226	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	7	12	0	0	23	2	0	44
MIDWOOD	Louise Harris, 2547 Country Club Ln. 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	10	0	55	7	0	93
MINT HILL	Marsha Knowles, 10316 Stornoway Ct. 28212	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	10	24	20	0	22	1	0	77
MT. LEBANON	--	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	2	2	0	10	3	0	18
MULBERRY	Muriel Bradley, 724 Little Rock Rd. 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	42	14	12	30	10	0	134
NEW HOPE	Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Pl. 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	21	17	18	20	1	0	92

NEWELL	--	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	27
NEW WAVES OF JOY	--	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	11
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Patti Jones, Simpson Rd. 28216	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	13	5	0	25
OAKHURST	Millie Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln. 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	14	10	21	11	0	75
PLAZA	Hazel Hathcock, 3222 Auburn Ave. 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	7	31	22	5	0	81
PLEASANT PLAINS	--	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	10	5	0	20	1	0	42
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Katherine Moyle, 1290 Rockwood Dr. 28215	2	4	2	1	2	0	11	15	30	15	30	146	11	0	247
PROVIDENCE	Debra Wallace, 409 Hillandale Dr. 28226	4	6	1	2	10	2	25	45	57	13	25	147	11	20	318
REEDY CREEK	Gin Moore, 11600 Plaza Road Ext. 28215	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	20	16	15	18	3	0	85
ROCKWELL	Teen Hunt, 14017 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	0	14	5	26	3	0	48
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Mary Myers, 7101 Pinelake Ln. 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
SHADY BROOK	Margaret Anthony, 6424 Tomahawk Ln. 28214	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	6	6	12	2	0	34
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd. 28213	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	14	16	15	6	61	12	0	124
SHARON	Nancy Buchholz, 810 Regency 28211	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	15	15	12	42	8	0	107
SHARON FOREST	Peggy Plyler, 7220 City View Dr. 28212	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	3	2	0	28	6	1	43
SOUTHLAND	Dollie Bridges, P.O. Box 40, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Doris Lee, 115 Pelham Ln., Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
STATESVILLE AVENUE	--	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Alice Rogers, 2114 Rice Planters Rd. 28217	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	13	10	13	37	8	0	91
SUNSET ROAD	Betty Grimes, 2218 Gemway Dr. 28214	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	6	11	8	25	23	4	10	87
THOMASBORO	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave. 28216	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	6	6	8	0	45	3	0	68
THRIFT	Ruth Irvin, 3210-3 Selwyn Farms Ln. 28209	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	21	31	7	0	47	6	0	112
TRINITY	Grace Carris, 2000 Artwood Ln. 28217	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	0	16	5	0	30
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	--	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	23
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Mrs. John Spears, 9329 Alexis Dr. 28215	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	9	6	55	2	0	92
WEST MECKLENBURG	Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 5 Box 183, 28208	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	22	5	0	35
WESTMORELAND	Lou Ann Banks, 409 Malynda Rd. 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	16	11	0	24	2	0	61
WESTSIDE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Dot Ellis, 1015 Moorebrook Dr. 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	5	0	10	1	0	32
WHITING AVENUE	Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia 28054	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
WILMONT	Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Pl. 28210	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
WILSON GROVE	Sue Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd. 28212	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	9	14	0	20	3	0	53
WILSON MEMORIAL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Cornelia Hancock, 703 Kingman Dr. 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	28	18	0	14	2	0	72
TOTALS		85	95	51	33	106	3	373	717	977	496	462	2,236	341	31	5,260
MISSIONS **																
BETHANY	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHINESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN	Frances Carter, 811 MacRae St., #362 28204	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
KOREAN	Ms. Chun Cummings, 10613 Whittersham Dr. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	17	25	3	0	57
MISION HISPANA	Amy Perez, 301 Elmhurst Rd. 28209	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
NATIONS FORD ROAD	--	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	10
VIETNAMESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Buck Boyd

Address: 7123 Sherbourne Dr., Charlotte, City North Carolina State Zip 28210

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) ** (Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ARLINGTON	Henry Moore, 10824 Arlington Church Rd. 28212	10	7	7	1	3	0	0	1	0	29
BERRYHILL	Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Laine Rd. 28214	2	10	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	21
CALVARY	--	7	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	19
CANDLEWYCK	Bill Rabb, 1932 Lawton Bluff Rd. 28226	5	5	0	2	0	10	10	5	0	37
CARMEL	Roscoe Wagoner, 200 Devonport Dr., Matthews 28105	15	19	0	5	0	0	12	1	0	52
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Mike Hines, 1137 James St. 28216	4	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr. 28205	21	11	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	60
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Charles Barnes, 3030 South Allen Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
CLEAR CREEK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Ken Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln. 28205	6	6	0	5	0	15	15	5	0	52
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Jimmy Childress, 19601 Bustle Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Dwight Blackmon, 2032 Eastway Dr. 28205	5	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	14
COVENANT	Mike Folk, 9408 Stonemark Ct. 28226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Lee Siniard, 2500 Eargle Rd. 28213	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
DILWORTH	Barry Pressley, 825 McDonald Ave. 28203	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
DOERS OF THE WORD	David Leeper, 5604 Runningwood Ln. 28215	7	5	5	4	9	5	3	4	0	42
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Vance Daugherty, 233 Sturbridge Dr. 28214	4	5	7	5	8	4	8	4	0	45
EAST	Bill Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr. 28211	5	4	2	0	6	0	20	2	0	39
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Jim Mitchell, 8709 Idlewild Rd. 28212	9	5	0	2	0	0	25	5	0	45
EASTWAY	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St. 28213	6	10	5	1	6	0	42	6	0	76
EMMANUEL	Charles Gordon, 1231 Auten Rd. 28216	1	1	1	1	0	0	10	1	0	15
GRACE	Lewis Gibson, 5439 Coburg Ave. 28215	7	4	0	4	0	0	25	3	0	43
GREEN MEMORIAL	--	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
HARRISBURG ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	--	40	60	0	1	0	10	30	3	0	144
HILLCREST	Tony Smith, 173 Griffin St., Stanley 28164	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
HOPEWELL	Willie Nance, 15101 Hugh McAuley Rd., Huntersville 28078	6	1	3	3	2	0	32	1	0	48
HOSKINS AVENUE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Bob Haynes, P.O. Box 1180, Cornelius 28031	12	10	7	4	7	9	21	2	16	88
IDLEWILD	--	4	8	7	6	7	0	0	0	0	32
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Silas Davis, 10801 Rocky Ford Club Rd., Huntersville	4	3	5	2	4	0	18	1	0	37
JACKSON PARK	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	Ed Cecil, 16517 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville 28078	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
LAKE WYLIE	Bill Warren, 6886 Montgomery Rd., Clover, SC 29710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG CREEK	Don Rhodes, 9319 Wedgewood Dr., Ext., Huntersville 28078	3	10	0	2	0	0	8	1	0	24
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Frank Fields, 2020 Fairchelsea Way Ln., Matthews 28105	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Julie Huntley, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. 28213	2	6	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	22
MCKEE ROAD	Dave Galant, 3200 Bow Club Terr., Matthews 28105	8	3	0	2	0	0	13	1	0	27
MIDWOOD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINT HILL	James Connell, 5026 Kittridge 28212	0	8	8	3	15	0	30	1	0	65
MT. LEBANON	Sonny Benge, 10531 Paces Ave., #915, Matthews 28105	0	2	4	1	0	0	8	2	0	17
MULBERRY	George Franklin, P.O. Box 3052, Fort Mill, SC 29715	24	19	0	2	0	30	20	1	0	96
NEW HOPE	Jim Aldridge, 5900 Gold Wagon Ln. 28212	5	5	6	4	6	7	8	3	0	44

NEWELL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW WAVES OF JOY	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHDALE	Leonard Pope, 4411 Gibbon Rd., 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Darrell Avant, 1415 Auten Rd. 28216	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	3	0	15
OAKHURST	Tom Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln. 28205	8	3	5	1	1	0	25	0	0	43
PLAZA	Randy Crook, 600 Herrin Ave. 28205	8	6	8	3	6	0	15	2	0	48
PLEASANT PLAINS	Mike Howell, 5925 Davidson Dr., Matthews 28105	4	8	1	4	0	0	18	2	0	37
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Lowell Boyd, 7123 Sherbourne Dr. 28210	15	8	10	1	5	0	0	1	90	130
PROVIDENCE	--	25	15	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	47
REEDY CREEK	Ray Teague, 4424 Oak Ln. 28213	9	10	8	4	7	0	20	4	0	62
ROCKWELL	Jeff Munday, 132 Timberview Ln., Mooresville 28115	0	0	9	2	7	0	0	0	0	18
SAM NEWELL ROAD	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Penny Kimbrell, 9027 Trench St. 28214	3	5	0	2	0	0	20	2	0	32
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Joe Phifer, 4332 Tipperary Pl. 28215	10	8	3	2	0	0	30	1	0	54
SHARON	Steve Banner, 918 Conestoga Dr., Matthews 28105	8	8	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	28
SHARON FOREST	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr. 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	28	6	44
SOUTHLAND	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Tim Borders, 1338 Choyce Ave. 28217	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Cir. 28216	10	6	0	3	0	0	24	1	0	44
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr. 28210	5	4	0	3	0	0	20	5	0	37
SUNSET ROAD	Roger Green, 2001 Valrose Dr. 28214	7	3	8	2	4	5	15	2	0	46
THOMASBORO	Sammy Hall, 661 Bradford Dr. 28208	4	8	6	5	7	5	20	1	0	56
THRIFT	Robert Styron, 5412 Beam Lake Dr. 28216	8	10	0	5	3	15	20	5	0	66
TRINITY	Leroy Bolin, 18 Lake House Ln. 28210	2	2	3	2	1	0	10	2	0	22
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	--	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Troy Brown, 10201 Windrift Rd. 28212	9	4	3	5	0	0	60	1	0	82
WEST MECKLENBURG	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMORELAND	Hershell Porter, 129 Margo Dr. 28214	6	4	7	1	0	0	12	1	0	31
WESTSIDE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITING AVENUE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Earl Rogers, 10501 Truelight Church Rd. 28212	2	3	5	4	0	0	0	2	28	44
WILSON MEMORIAL	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	David Whitlow, 833 Camborne Pl. 28210	10	9	5	1	6	0	20	1	0	52
TOTALS		395	399	199	133	123	124	753	128	140	2,394
MISSIONS **											
BETHANY	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHINESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	Dutae Choi, 7307 Bridmere Dr. 28226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	5	3	6	0	7	18	23	3	0	65
MISION HISPANA	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Larry Morris, Sr., 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
VIETNAMESE	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

** Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept.30, 1988

Association: MECKLENBURG (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Brenda Deese

Address: 3421 Mill Pond Rd., Charlotte, North Carolina 28211 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE) **(Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ARLINGTON	Cecil Troutman, 231 Central Hts.Dr.,Concord	-	12	3	178,868	73,409	252,277	36,110	288,387	140,000	93,541	98,969	12,063	8,085	18,878	231,536
BERRYHILL	M.L. Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd. 28214	41	11	5	84,257	6,240	90,497	510	91,007	0	22,156	0	0	3,804	25,564	51,524
CALVARY	Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Rd. 28214	-	7	1	366,610	31,792	398,402	177,520	575,922	0	122,174	0	53,779	9,500	292,762	478,215
CANDLEWYCK	Steve Smith, 621 Lochaven Rd., Weddington	38	7	3	194,865	59,996	354,861	5,500	360,361	0	87,228	9,950	63,000	5,850	136,759	302,787
CARMEL	Doug Vandergriff, 3003 Chaucer Dr. 28210	-	11	1	1,710,245	611,945	2,322,190	46,521	2,368,711	0	569,641	0	255,072	26,922	276,636	1,128,271
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Andy Sipe, 106 Stonew'l Jackson Dr., Stanley	87	10	3	125,205	31,196	156,401	2,246	158,647	0	58,647	0	12,208	5,556	33,492	109,903
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Russell Smith, P.O. Box 31046 28231	925	-	-	1,451,979	916,444	2,368,423	192,615	2,561,038	1,523,999	589,675	1,670,068	567,304	15,141	899,963	3,742,151
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Rosie Davis, 3030 S. Allen Rd. 28213	10	0	4	18,897	0	18,897	0	18,897	93,000	2,080	0	9,628	649	6,388	18,745
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd. 28212	72	5	3	60,644	5,189	65,833	694	66,427	0	33,625	0	0	4,490	23,299	61,414
COMMONWEALTH	Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr. 28212	68	10	2	173,549	50,076	223,625	8,523	232,148	410,000	68,878	387,938	708,202	8,772	39,847	1,213,637
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, Huntersville	43	9	1	37,203	561	37,764	91	37,855	0	37,580	0	0	377	17,053	55,010
CORNERSTONE	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd. 28212	-	10	3	281,589	63,209	444,798	8,940	453,738	0	143,380	1,405,376	238,224	7,963	62,718	1,857,661
COVENANT	Randy Pace, 1822 Bobolink Ln. 28226	125	7	3	288,508	60,422	348,930	0	348,930	120,000	90,468	19,000	69,402	2,100	17,100	198,070
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	12	2	0	18,413	0	18,413	0	18,413	0	14,123	0	0	100	1,040	15,263
DERITA	Weldon Hamrick, P.O. Box 26518 28221	183	10	2	306,095	26,807	332,902	28,508	361,410	0	82,547	2,377	0	0	152,498	237,422
DILWORTH	Janice Burns, 825 McDonald Ave. 28203	35	7	5	43,482	3,158	46,640	3,151	49,791	0	18,280	0	3,117	727	8,997	31,121
DOERS OF THE WORD	Denice May, 6607 Water Mill Ct. 28215	6	2	4	18,200	4,200	22,400	0	22,400	0	9,600	3,100	0	4,200	2,100	19,000
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Danny Hopper, 7818 Douglas Dr. 28217	145	15	3	294,167	26,064	320,231	0	320,231	0	106,713	0	17,434	9,346	71,586	205,079
EAST	Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr. 28205	58	10	2	163,852	24,952	188,804	7,776	196,580	0	102,690	0	0	3,022	55,497	161,209
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Rex Jones, 5548 Elsinor Pl. 28212	140	10	2	456,724	70,613	527,337	24,239	551,576	0	158,519	0	103,512	13,551	220,439	496,021
EASTWAY	Becki Sneed, 7405 Glenmont Dr. 28212	73	6	2	225,808	15,300	241,108	2,945	244,053	0	127,182	0	3,720	7,177	46,186	184,265
EMMANUEL	Gladys Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd. 28214	-	12	-	99,292	13,422	112,714	1,226	113,940	0	26,744	0	0	1,845	45,508	74,097
GRACE	Kevin Boyd, 7825 Calibre Crossing 28212	55	12	3	153,381	14,150	167,531	9,275	176,806	0	53,594	0	1,841	6,980	71,642	134,057
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl. 28215	35	5	5	36,400	10,000	46,400	0	46,400	0	24,750	0	0	0	15,000	39,750
HARRISBURG ROAD	Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln. 28212	1,607	6	1	2,043,423	1,938,928	3,982,351	0	3,982,351	1,150,000	665,520	2,717,101	180,000	41,640	3,115,982	6,620,243
HICKORY GROVE	Page Winchester, 7233 Pinelake Ln. 28212	50	10	3	110,943	23,142	134,085	847	134,932	4,458	45,304	0	19,211	2,576	55,480	122,571
HILLCREST	MaryJane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr. 28214	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOPEWELL	Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, H'ville 28078	40	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,051	0	0	2,500	44,556	89,107
HOSKINS AVENUE	Pearl Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd. 28208	125	15	4	255,092	162,048	417,140	139,860	557,000	39,000	107,418	0	4,000	7,232	346,633	465,283
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Thomas Ward, P.O. Box 428, H'ville 28078	70	7	3	300,453	43,575	344,028	7,852	351,880	0	140,312	0	23,365	13,151	10,598	187,426
IDLEWILD	Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews	-	10	4	117,439	34,223	151,662	3,271	154,933	0	51,205	0	0	4,185	55,665	111,055
INDEPENDENCE HILL	John Eagle, 12448 DeArmon Rd. 28213	9	5	3	22,621	22,860	45,481	438	45,919	0	12,534	0	0	728	13,499	26,761
JACKSON PARK	Barbara Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	-	9	4	139,468	71,580	211,048	1,104	212,152	0	67,161	0	62,542	2,061	78,012	209,776
LAKE NORMAN	Mary Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	35	7	3	52,719	19,167	71,886	2,686	74,572	0	24,601	112,964	7,636	757	5,062	151,020
LAKE WYLIE	Louise Warren, 6886 Montgomery Rd., Clover SC	40	13	4	107,348	16,963	124,311	5,038	129,349	0	21,302	0	41,991	2,085	23,436	88,814
LONG CREEK	Martha McGee, 9201 Westminster Dr., H'ville	-	-	-	359,782	34,891	394,673	29,925	424,598	0	157,527	0	57,626	13,065	106,647	334,865
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Reverdy Ln., Matthews	419	-	-	386,000	1,200	387,200	0	387,200	0	96,000	0	90,500	11,250	153,000	350,750
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Cr.Rd.,S. 28213	-	6	4	154,798	38,997	193,795	0	193,795	0	80,191	0	0	2,221	39,285	121,697
MCKEE ROAD	Mark Teal, 548 Providence Rd. S, Waxhaw	141	10	3	239,617	94,606	334,223	3,485	337,708	0	87,063	0	12,576	8,902	40,533	149,074
MIDWOOD	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave. 28205	0	10	3	191,161	19,844	211,005	0	211,005	0	86,808	0	33,120	4,579	56,768	181,275
MINT HILL	Marvin Pegram, 2513 Westersford 28212	60	7	2	61,685	28,904	90,589	1,247	91,836	75,000	24,820	103,862	2,958	1,397	13,243	146,280
MT. LEBANON	Michele Taylor, 9530 Surface Hill 28212	0	0	0	724,198	94,488	818,686	193,479	1,012,165	0	335,259	0	136,004	12,424	484,867	968,554
MULBERRY	Joe Randall, 238 Sturbridge Dr. 28214	136	9	3	216,792	102,197	318,989	0	318,989	25,000	98,253	0	2,261	7,894	152,967	261,375
NEW HOPE	Karen Boger, 6633 Lynmont Dr. 28212	85	3	2	200,216	39,608	239,824	0	239,824	0	76,669	0	28,026	4,200	85,143	194,038

NEWELL	Vera Mae Kimbrell, 7241 Leaves Ln. 28213	18	-	2	24,174	5,100	29,274	0	29,274	0	6,965	0	0	800	5,120	12,885
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd. 28213	30	6	3	53,283	3,315	56,598	0	56,598	0	28,725	0	0	1,383	8,841	38,949
NORTHDALE	Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Dav'sn	-	-	-	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Rd. 28216	15	10	1	51,414	3,464	54,878	167	55,045	0	26,650	0	10,938	1,025	8,604	47,217
OAKHURST	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Ln. 28212	-	13	4	291,600	43,794	335,394	17,215	352,609	0	146,348	0	22,680	8,570	96,886	274,484
PLAZA	Corrine Redfern, 3321 The Plaza 28205	128	0	0	171,399	94,636	266,035	0	266,035	0	75,439	0	0	2,827	77,003	155,269
PLEASANT PLAINS	H.W. Fincher, 1708 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	30	10	4	180,331	24,634	204,965	2,930	207,895	3,000	91,508	0	3,000	11,237	25,889	131,634
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Joe Payne, 3228 Clark St. 28205	200	10	1	732,453	341,439	1,073,892	20,487	1,094,379	0	323,108	0	405,373	14,486	207,208	950,175
PROVIDENCE	Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd. 28210	450	10	3	1,430,031	648,594	2,078,625	380,249	2,458,874	72,793	812,061	110,927	429,981	27,223	630,119	2,010,311
REEDY CREEK	Kenneth Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln. 28215	-	9	5	123,754	11,033	134,787	0	134,787	0	52,747	0	24,800	5,956	21,196	104,699
ROCKWELL	Bobby Caldwell, Rt. 2 Box 12, Mooresville	87	0	0	131,982	0	131,982	0	131,982	0	30,400	0	0	1,169	16,123	47,692
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews	24	3	1	5,740	18,522	24,262	0	24,262	0	12,000	0	0	760	7,840	20,600
SHADY BROOK	Lila Harrison, 10326 Moores Chapel 28214	50	11	3	85,349	2,050	87,399	0	87,399	0	25,979	0	0	2,774	46,645	75,398
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Rd. 28213	-	7	3	324,735	40,753	365,488	13,846	379,334	0	106,014	0	42,600	8,297	82,271	239,182
SHARON	Richard Gregory, 2415 Oberbeck Ln. 28210	110	5	1	286,262	14,991	301,253	0	301,253	67,000	142,408	0	67,000	9,202	60,783	279,393
SHARON FOREST	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Ln. 28212	16	1	1	45,700	2,400	48,100	50,700	98,800	0	27,700	0	0	2,700	14,100	44,500
SOUTHLAND	Julia Hollister, 14007 Egglestome Dr., Pinev'l	8	5	5	12,704	306	13,010	0	13,010	0	3,900	0	0	584	3,463	7,947
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Wood Ln, Ft. Mill	50	5	5	46,664	1,905	48,569	34,161	82,730	0	32,020	0	10,925	857	26,401	70,203
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr. 28214	50	11	4	202,393	69,573	271,966	4,006	275,972	0	65,102	0	0	4,549	263,506	333,157
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	W.L. Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr. 28226	242	20	4	317,813	38,739	356,552	2,475	359,027	0	96,886	0	37,440	9,498	98,633	242,457
SUNSET ROAD	Reba Robinson, 7140 Pleasant Gr. Rd. 28216	57	10	4	155,715	28,159	183,874	566	184,440	0	55,045	0	60,662	4,445	40,500	160,652
THOMASBORO	Doris Helms, 6407 Elmwood Cir. 28214	140	10	4	163,060	67,756	230,816	1,500	232,316	13,000	77,774	25,500	1,080	5,297	81,718	191,369
THRIFT	Bob Flint, 1707 Little Rock Rd. 28214	55	12	4	204,124	31,419	235,543	10,476	246,019	0	95,434	0	0	18,664	72,059	186,157
TRINITY	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, 28208	23	7	3	32,400	1,311	33,711	0	33,711	6,000	17,575	0	0	431	13,905	31,911
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Sara VanJoy, 6416 Jim Kidd Rd., Hunt'sville	29	0	0	25,917	2,108	28,025	0	28,025	7,500	23,800	0	252	450	2,530	27,032
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Allen Tolbert, 653 Belmorrow Dr. 28214	105	-	-	273,992	19,532	293,524	1,762	295,286	0	102,387	0	49,936	3,600	73,526	229,449
WEST MECKLENBURG	Bonnie Duncan, Wildlife Rd. 28214	10	0	0	14,947	698	15,645	0	15,645	0	10,841	0	0	1,070	0	11,911
WESTMORELAND	Dale McGinnis, 9424 Dorcus Ln. 28208	-	7	3	129,997	25,081	155,078	5,431	160,509	0	50,186	0	13,192	3,550	39,493	106,421
WESTSIDE	Frank Dulin, 1300 Terresa Dr. 28214	9	-	-	17,365	657	18,022	0	18,022	0	21,630	0	0	303	3,865	25,798
WESTVIEW	Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Dr. 28216	19	10	3	82,370	1,319	83,689	1,068	84,757	0	21,776	0	3,513	2,156	12,032	39,477
WHITING AVENUE	Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia	69	14	3	103,452	4,120	107,572	28,374	135,946	0	39,849	0	0	3,699	30,331	73,879
WILMONT	Linda Cole, 9421 Parkwood Dr. 28208	10	1	1	20,159	545	20,704	0	20,704	0	12,070	0	0	306	15,062	27,438
WILSON GROVE	Frank McCall, 7025 Wilson Woods Dr. 28212	121	8	4	203,850	39,439	243,289	4,906	248,195	0	77,476	0	0	5,320	31,940	114,736
WILSON MEMORIAL	J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd. 28213	15	0	0	20,770	0	20,770	0	20,770	0	13,615	0	0	796	8,205	22,616
WOODLAWN	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave. 28209	75	15	4	430,170	50,642	480,812	336,192	817,004	0	426,307	0	14,507	10,054	255,426	706,294
TOTALS		7,360	-	-	19,036,184	6,779,175	25,815,359	1,862,033	27,677,392	3,749,750	8,154,064	666,713	23,953,723	466,010	9,866,030	29,106,959
MISSIONS **																
BETHANY	Ken Brock, 4903 Rivergreen Ln. 28212	25	5	3	57,543	29,908	87,451	0	87,451	120,000	43,912	0	4,000	1,000	16,580	65,492
CHINESE	-	-	10	3	29,110	557	29,667	6,396	36,063	0	23,600	0	0	507	4,641	28,748
GALILEAN	John McNaie, 2516 Central Ave. 28205	32	4	4	19,190	1,826	21,016	0	21,016	0	9,915	0	0	677	9,237	19,829
KOREAN	Dutae Choi, 7307 Bridmere Dr. 28226	7	-	-	6,515	194	6,709	0	6,709	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	Jean Page, 1324 The Plaza 28205	5	0	0	25,068	638	25,706	0	25,706	0	17,400	0	0	205	6,531	24,136
LIFE	Sandra Heartley, 6813 Woodfield Dr. 28215	2	5	5	15,500	0	15,500	100	15,600	65,000	3,696	0	0	125	1,200	5,021
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	Carolyn London, 2315 Autumn Chase Ln., Gast'a	1	7	4	45,540	30,810	76,350	250	76,600	145,000	29,036	25,754	1,463	1,800	18,522	76,575
MISION HISPANA	Janice Robinson, 5519 Whistlewood Ln. 28208	6	10	4	7,127	1,183	8,310	3,753	12,063	0	8,712	0	0	350	2,400	11,462
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Joe Dixon, P.O. Box 263321 28221	10	4	4	12,494	21,174	33,668	2,522	36,190	0	2,972	0	0	530	27,855	31,357
VIETNAMESE	Huong Thi Tran, 1117 South Blvd. 28203	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	200	400	4,800
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Miss Nancy Lee Kistler
Address: 328 West Carson Blvd., Charlotte, North Carolina 28203 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE) ** (Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ARLINGTON	Mrs. Fraher Brown, 8911 Scarsdale Dr. 28212	0	0	0	16,604	4,936	301	1,760	5,981	0	134	66	66	50	13,294	29,898
BERRYHILL	June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd. 28214	0	0	0	9,372	4,270	413	762	2,604	0	0	748	0	998	9,795	19,167
CALVARY	Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd. 28208	0	0	0	23,368	6,106	1,072	3,563	11,508	0	0	0	0	7,900	30,149	58,517
CANDLEWYCK	Peggy Harrison, 7200 Providence Rd. 28226	0	0	0	3,310	3,806	341	1,207	2,692	0	0	0	0	4,342	12,388	15,698
CARMEL	Teresa Deaton, 8123-G Tremaine Ct. 28212	0	0	0	237,087	21,250	4,417	18,443	70,447	0	16,099	16,099	0	11,591	158,346	395,433
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Cir. 28216	0	394	394	11,175	2,941	1,000	2,600	10,900	750	250	500	250	14,457	33,648	45,217
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Betty Beatty, P.O. Box 31046 28231	0	0	0	156,165	19,224	5,099	54,126	50,170	0	0	1,836	0	14,273	144,728	300,893
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Dorothy Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd. 28212	0	0	0	3,032	1,819	33	835	1,500	0	0	216	0	1,146	5,549	8,581
COMMONWEALTH	Barbara Brooks, 1421 Gladstone Ln. 28205	0	0	0	18,433	3,012	149	1,472	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	5,833	24,266
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Elizabeth Fox, P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	428	76	0	78	158	0	0	0	0	0	312	740
CORNERSTONE	Ken Marshbanks, 2728 Studley Rd. 28212	0	0	0	24,524	8,631	0	0	4,759	0	0	0	0	7,562	20,952	45,476
COVENANT	Donna Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr. 28226	0	65,492	65,492	22,575	9,522	2,703	2,347	4,773	0	0	0	0	3,859	23,204	111,271
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 2 Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	30	30	25	75	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	155
DERITA	Beth Phillips, P.O. Box 171, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	31,055	6,211	945	3,273	12,242	0	110	0	0	13,858	36,639	67,694
DILWORTH	--	0	578	578	2,347	1,596	600	501	535	0	268	0	0	76	3,576	6,501
DOERS OF THE WORD	Deborah Allen, 6008 Crosswood Ct. 28215	0	0	0	75	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	625
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtuckett Rd. 28214	0	4,570	4,570	46,485	8,083	0	2,524	7,813	0	0	0	0	0	18,420	69,475
EAST	Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Rd. 28211	0	0	0	16,385	3,277	152	1,339	2,500	0	148	0	0	462	7,878	24,263
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Ln. 28205	0	0	0	42,006	8,465	690	6,330	16,520	0	0	149	148	5,754	38,056	80,062
EASTWAY	Peggy Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 558, Indian Tr. 28079	0	0	0	11,389	3,417	433	1,386	3,055	300	224	112	112	9,050	18,089	29,478
EMMANUEL	Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave. 28216	0	0	0	3,518	1,499	377	962	3,796	316	392	783	387	550	9,062	12,580
GRACE	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr. 28215	0	0	0	18,405	4,601	857	2,002	2,236	0	81	0	0	660	10,437	28,842
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl. 28215	0	2,341	2,341	0	0	16	52	73	0	0	0	0	0	141	2,482
HARRISBURG ROAD	Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln. 28212	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,100	1,100
HICKORY GROVE	Mrs. Brad Parker, 4441 Steepleton Way 28215	0	0	0	140,000	28,750	1,936	3,420	20,755	0	0	0	0	20,555	75,416	215,416
HILLCREST	Carolyn Teno, 200 Kentberry Dr. 28214	0	0	0	11,094	3,328	837	1,113	2,196	0	668	147	147	7,676	16,112	27,206
HOPEWELL	Thelma Winecoff, Rt. 1 Box 1670, Davidson 28036	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOSKINS AVENUE	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave. 28216	0	0	0	0	650	0	700	1,108	0	0	0	0	0	2,458	2,458
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Wendell Sloan 12300 Mayes Rd., Huntersville	0	11,240	11,240	36,170	8,928	636	5,606	13,421	2,311	208	208	209	11,570	43,097	90,507
IDLEWILD	Lucille Belk, 4100 Walter Nelson Rd. 28215	0	0	0	20,960	12,003	26	5,665	9,234	0	0	0	0	5,890	32,818	53,778
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Mrs. Bruce Howell, 6438 Cashion Rd., Huntersv'l	0	0	0	11,744	4,698	780	2,295	2,951	0	0	515	0	5,330	16,569	28,313
JACKSON PARK	Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	0	0	0	984	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,292	7,784	8,768
LAKE NORMAN	Robin Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., H'vl	0	0	0	12,590	5,180	163	331	1,159	0	0	0	0	0	6,833	19,423
LAKE WYLIE	Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Ln. 28217	0	0	0	3,621	1,552	50	385	462	0	0	50	0	135	2,634	6,255
LONG CREEK	Marcelle Reid, 9524 Pembroke Rd., Huntersville	0	0	0	15,696	2,858	85	1,300	3,340	0	0	510	0	2,740	10,833	26,529
MATTHEWS, FIRST	June Hamrick, 14116 Springwater Dr., Matthews	0	0	0	33,786	13,233	603	6,670	7,657	0	0	70	70	200	28,503	62,289
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Ernestine Ellison, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W 28213	0	20,000	20,000	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	20,600
MCKEE ROAD	Ann Galant, 3200 Bow Club Terr. Matthews 28105	0	1,500	1,500	10,750	6,988	0	1,404	4,312	0	0	0	0	16,961	29,665	41,915
MIDWOOD	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St. 28212	0	1,190	1,190	25,931	7,186	1,568	2,237	4,002	0	200	0	0	3,955	19,148	46,269
MINT HILL	Cora Mozingo, 5300 Walnut Grove Ln. 28212	0	0	0	15,691	4,704	0	2,927	6,047	0	0	500	0	2,128	16,306	31,997
MT. LEBANON	Linda Sikes, 8623 Sunflower Rd. 28212	0	0	0	4,027	1,230	318	440	621	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	6,636
MULBERRY	Evelyn Freeman, 4805 Riverdale Dr. 28217	0	0	0	41,600	26,444	32,897	5,791	22,741	0	1,351	0	0	19,521	108,745	150,345
NEW HOPE	Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	17,759	6,268	1,342	3,356	8,505	0	285	285	285	10,972	31,298	49,057

NEWELL	Phyllis Shepherd, 6314 Bridgeport Dr. 28215	0	0	0	7,000	2,200	650	1,370	8,500	0	500	500	500	0	14,220	21,220
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Pauline Robinson, 6432 Hidden Forest Dr. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd. 28213	0	0	0	3,824	1,610	153	385	832	0	0	0	0	127	3,107	6,931
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Lucy Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd. 28216	0	0	0	5,371	0	80	531	1,307	0	0	0	0	0	1,918	7,289
OAKHURST	Lisa Lloyd, 4014 Woodgreen Terr. 28205	0	3,000	3,000	39,900	12,212	2,292	6,883	15,104	0	514	257	257	5,178	42,697	85,597
PLAZA	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	600	1,800	0	0	4,024	0	1,000	0	0	104,328	111,152	111,752
PLEASANT PLAINS	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews	0	0	0	18,594	8,037	1,663	2,235	4,000	0	116	802	0	3,059	19,912	38,506
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	W.G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave. 28210	0	10,400	10,400	70,523	9,462	3,869	9,703	16,216	0	0	0	0	11,491	50,741	131,664
PROVIDENCE	Pansy Brown, 5901 Brace Rd. 28211	5,000	3,600	8,600	176,478	35,608	1,011	10,562	47,478	0	0	1,875	0	30,626	127,160	312,238
REEDY CREEK	Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln. 28215	0	0	0	10,220	5,412	799	1,504	3,691	0	0	420	0	900	12,726	22,946
ROCKWELL	Hope Thompson, Rt. 9 Box 436, Mooresville 28115	0	21,279	21,279	0	0	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	22,279
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct. 28215	0	0	0	850	250	0	680	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	2,430	3,280
SHADY BROOK	Doris Hovis, 2220 Belmeade Dr. 28214	0	0	0	9,371	2,556	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,318	5,374	14,745
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd. 28205	0	0	0	26,721	10,103	1,947	4,780	14,886	0	446	233	233	0	32,648	59,369
SHARON	Donita Richards, 10424 Osprey Dr., Pineville	0	0	0	14,343	4,500	847	3,329	4,978	0	0	0	0	117	13,771	28,114
SHARON FOREST	Claudette Taylor, 8201 Jeff'rsn Col'ny Rd.,MintH.	16,400	0	16,400	388	0	0	407	0	0	50	0	0	0	457	17,245
SOUTHLAND	Dollie Bridges, P.O. Box 443, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	540	540	0	67	229	0	0	0	0	0	836	1,376
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Betty Knight, 2216 O'Hara Dr. 28217	0	0	0	1,890	1,890	105	110	815	0	10	10	0	364	3,304	5,194
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Dr. 28213	0	0	0	29,308	8,015	1,053	1,936	24,659	0	0	0	0	0	35,663	64,971
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bettie Faulk, 219 Lynwood Ln., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	63,563	11,123	865	1,825	16,831	0	500	0	0	7,587	38,731	102,294
SUNSET ROAD	Suzanne Green, 2001 Valrose Dr. 28216	0	0	0	16,498	4,671	343	2,057	3,310	0	0	393	0	7,756	18,530	35,028
THOMASBORO	Jeanne Reuter, 127 Bradford Dr. 28208	0	0	0	15,232	5,903	1,088	3,641	12,173	0	74	37	37	6,130	29,083	44,315
THRIFT	Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr. 28208	0	0	0	26,448	7,527	2,554	1,700	9,734	0	598	0	0	0	22,113	48,561
TRINITY	Alice Ashe, 7441 Bramblewood Dr. 28217	0	0	0	2,268	972	0	207	173	0	0	0	0	0	1,352	3,620
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Jean Miller, 12424 McCord Rd., Huntersville	0	0	0	730	600	0	398	329	0	0	0	0	0	1,327	2,057
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Mrs. J.R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr. 28214	0	0	0	34,749	13,698	2,450	5,684	10,000	0	0	0	0	4,022	35,854	70,603
WEST MECKLENBURG	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	315	0	0	0	0	1,288	1,914	1,914
WESTMORELAND	Lib Payne, 2543 Ashley Rd. 28208	0	0	0	8,899	3,814	707	1,420	3,416	0	308	154	154	0	9,973	18,872
WESTSIDE	Jean Powell, P.O. Box 603, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	1,291	738	0	185	420	0	0	0	0	52	1,395	2,686
WESTVIEW	Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Dr. 28216	0	0	0	8,748	2,420	100	377	685	0	52	52	52	800	4,538	13,286
WHITING AVENUE	Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess St. 28213	0	0	0	11,875	2,546	265	965	1,869	0	315	0	3,668	0	9,628	21,503
WILMONT	Mamie Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Dr. 28217	0	0	0	745	1,400	50	651	202	0	0	0	0	0	2,303	3,048
WILSON GROVE	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr. 28212	0	0	0	16,508	7,738	650	3,875	8,731	0	310	155	155	4,311	25,925	42,433
WILSON MEMORIAL	Jackie Holmes, 612 Diana Dr. 28203	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	0	0	75	25	0	700	1,000	1,100
WOODLAWN	Leon Talley, 3420 Chilham Pl. 28226	0	0	0	73,390	18,267	397	1,027	6,313	0	77	597	0	1,000	27,678	101,068
TOTALS		21,400	145,614	167,014	1,802,131	444,871	84,752	218,507	548,693	3,677	25,363	28,304	6,730	403,167	1,764,134	3,733,279
MISSIONS: **																
BETHANY	Ruth Brown, 1600 Sharon Rd., West #2 28210	0	0	0	2,877	1,438	1,438	1,811	1,717	0	0	0	0	0	6,404	9,281
CHINESE	--	0	0	0	3,091	873	15	50	310	0	0	0	0	1,955	3,203	6,294
GALILEAN	Olethia Robinson, 6843 Delta Lake Dr. 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	--	0	0	0	0	0	16	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	195
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	Jean Page, 1324 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	0	0	16	52	73	0	0	0	0	0	141	141
LIFE	David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln. 28215	0	0	0	700	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,400
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	Martha Collins, 3610-D Central Ave. 28205	0	0	0	2,913	1,250	120	0	140	0	0	0	0	300	1,810	4,723
MISION HISPANA	--	0	0	0	834	423	50	92	404	0	0	0	0	1,359	2,328	3,162
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Dorothy Morris, 7410 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	0	0	0	400	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	850	1,250
VIETNAMESE	Dung-Xuan-Pham, 1117 S. Boulevard 28203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-

** Figures included in report of sponsoring church

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Joe McKeever

Address: P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte, North Carolina 28231 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) ** (Charlotte address unless otherwise indicated)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y = Yes N = No											
ARLINGTON	Harold Hudspeth, 8636 Brief Rd. 28212	0	0	202	5,000	1,760	0	N	73	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BERRYHILL	Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, 28214	0	0	12	5,000	762	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	--	0	0	49	9,500	3,563	0	N	25	0	76	I	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CANDLEWYCK	Jim Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Ln. 28226	0	0	31	2,500	1,207	0	N	30	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CARMEL	Percy Craven, 5230 Wimbleton Ct. 28226	0	1	380	70,447	18,443	0	N	150	0	270	I	O	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Ricky Nash, 2608 Hart Rd. 28214	0	0	15	10,000	2,600	0	N	20	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Allan Meade, 2415 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205	0	0	-	60,000	40,099	0	TV	25	0	0	I	C	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Lee Wallace, 3030 South Allen Rd. 28213	0	0	9	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	I	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CLEAR CREEK	Brooks Mullis, Lester Mullis Rd., Indian Trail 28079	0	0	12	1,500	835	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
COMMONWEALTH	Nelson McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Dr. 28205	0	0	27	6,000	1,576	0	N	25	0	51	N	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Henry Pender, 15351 N.C. Hwy. 73, Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	158	78	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	Fred Stamey, Rt. 1 Box 1044, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	49	3,000	1,500	0	N	28	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
COVENANT	J.B. Cook, 1301 Reverdy Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1	35	4,300	1,092	0	N	72	1	94	I	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
DERITA	--	0	0	95	11,500	3,076	0	N	0	0	0	I	O	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
DILWORTH	Bill Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Rd. 28210	0	0	0	600	501	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
DOERS OF THE WORD	William Abram, 6000 Crosswood Ct. 28215	0	0	10	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Myers Godfrey, 685 Belmorrow Dr. 28214	0	0	31	6,874	2,524	13	N	25	0	0	K	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EAST	Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr. 28205	0	0	22	2,500	1,339	0	N	16	0	0	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN HILLS	David Johnson, 6039 Coatbridge Ln. 28212	0	0	39	17,500	6,330	0	N	9	0	0	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
EASTWAY	Cliff Lin, 2609 Purser Dr. 28205	0	0	53	3,000	1,387	0	N	16	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EMMANUEL	Dennis Smith, 115 McCord St. 28216	0	0	16	3,796	962	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GRACE	Jim Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr. 28215	0	0	29	1,500	2,002	0	N	25	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
GREEN MEMORIAL	Roy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Cir. 28212	0	1	64	2,550	937	60	TV	20	3	0	I	C	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HARRISBURG ROAD	--	0	0	18	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
HICKORY GROVE	Don Headrick, 4811 Carousel Dr. 28212	0	0	794	28,000	3,420	0	N	0	5	215	N	O	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HILLCREST	Carl Gore, Rt. 2 Box 515-A, Denver 28037	0	0	15	1,500	1,113	0	N	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HOPEWELL	Jeff Ballard, P.O. Box 483, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	2,000	1,000	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
HOSKINS AVENUE	Garland Blue, 627 South Hoskins Rd. 28208	0	0	10	600	700	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	--	0	1	67	7,500	5,606	0	N	2	0	80	I	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
IDLEWILD	Ken Belk, 4100 Walter Nelson Rd. 28212	0	0	20	6,000	5,665	0	N	6	3	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Ted Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd. 28213	0	0	4	3,000	2,295	0	N	15	0	34	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
JACKSON PARK	--	0	0	79	0	0	0	N	43	0	0	I	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
LAKE NORMAN	Irving Sharp, 7339 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., H'ville 28078	0	0	38	2,000	400	0	N	0	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LAKE WYLIE	J.D. McDowall, 20 Cove Rd., Clover, SC 29710	0	0	14	450	385	0	N	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LONG CREEK	--	0	0	0	2,500	850	0	N	0	0	0	I	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd. 28212	0	0	45	5,000	6,670	0	N	166	0	64	R	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Tommie Sadler, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West 28213	0	1	12	0	0	0	R	0	0	31	R	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MCKEE ROAD	Harry Showmaker, 2650 Alanby Ln., Matthews 28105	0	0	24	1,200	1,404	0	N	7	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MIDWOOD	William Murphy, 1205 Robin Hood Cir. 28212	1	1	68	3,500	2,237	59	N	35	0	0	I	O	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MINT HILL	--	0	0	32	6,000	2,927	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. LEBANON	Mac Cochran, Rt. 2 Box 187-F, Stanfield 28163	0	0	28	500	440	0	N	7	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MULBERRY	Tom Bidwick, 9025 Longview Dr. 28214	0	0	242	0	5,791	0	N	0	0	120	I	O	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N

NEW HOPE	Wade Collins, 10118 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	27	7,500	3,356	0	N	39	1	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
NEWELL	Ken Wooten, 4250 Donnybrook Pl. 28205	0	0	60	5,000	1,000	0	R	30	2	50	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd. 28213	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTHDALE	--	0	0	8	800	385	0	R	8	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OAKDALE	Ronnie Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd. 28216	0	0	18	1,200	531	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
OAKHURST	Bob Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105	0	1	25	12,650	6,883	0	N	48	0	4	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLAZA	Alvin Hough, 4600 Belle Plaine Dr. 28215	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	58	0	62	I	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT PLAINS	Ron Privette, 1335 Somersby Ln., Matthews 28105	0	0	20	4,000	2,235	0	N	5	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	James Hendricks, 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd. 28214	0	1	100	22,770	9,813	0	N	55	1	54	I	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PROVIDENCE	Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place 28226	0	1	225	36,500	9,314	77	N	210	4	250	I	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
REEDY CREEK	Kenneth Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln. 28215	0	0	21	4,000	1,504	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ROCKWELL	James Ward, Jr., 5316 Colorado Dr., Concord 28025	0	0	32	500	500	0	N	0	0	0	K	O	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Troy Neal, 8623 Willhill Rd. 28212	0	0	2	1,500	680	0	N	4	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SHADY BROOK	Dan Stowe, 11417 Kennewick Rd. 28216	0	0	5	1,500	0	0	N	0	0	70	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SHAMROCK DRIVE	A.M. Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd. 28213	0	1	46	17,000	6,500	25	N	201	0	96	K	C	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
SHARON	Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd. 28210	0	0	41	5,000	3,370	0	N	51	0	154	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARON FOREST	Allen Godfrey, 3214 June Dr. 28212	0	0	8	350	0	0	N	3	0	0	N	O	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHLAND	Hoyle Furr, P.O. Box 430, Pineville 28134	0	0	4	229	67	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHVIEW	Charles Melchor, 4501 Riverdale Dr. 28217	0	0	10	400	110	0	N	8	0	135	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
STATESVILLE ROAD	Hank Roos, 5033 Cheviot Rd. 28213	0	0	13	17,000	1,936	0	N	73	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
STEELE CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Roger Braswell, 12225 Hamilton Rd. 28217	0	0	48	10,500	1,825	0	N	27	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SUNSET ROAD	Ben McCorkle, 2316 Gemway Dr. 28216	0	0	20	3,300	2,057	0	N	44	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
THOMASBORO	Joey Grigg, 112 Olivia Ct., Stanley 28164	0	0	11	7,700	3,641	0	R	25	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
THRIFT	Jim Snell, 1618 Teddington Dr. 28214	0	0	81	12,000	2,682	0	N	31	0	43	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRINITY	J.C. Taylor, 4401 Freedom Dr. 28208	0	0	16	150	207	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	David Hager, 5118 Hucks Rd. 28213	0	0	0	500	329	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
UNIVERSITY HILLS	David Young, 9928 Raddington Ln. 28213	0	0	34	6,500	5,684	0	N	29	0	50	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
WEST MECKLENBURG	--	0	0	10	300	311	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WESTMORELAND	Tom Knight, 4426 Gatewood Dr. 28208	0	0	46	1,900	1,420	0	N	27	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTSIDE	Frank Dulin, 1300 Terissa Dr. 28214	0	0	0	420	185	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	Russell Yeomans, 10732 Hadlow Ct. 28214	0	0	20	600	377	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WHITING AVENUE	Charles Adams, 13801 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	13	1,500	965	11	N	53	0	0	K	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WILMONT	Ronnie Hyde, 2353 Orton St. 28208	0	0	0	192	60	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
WILSON GROVE	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Carden Dr. 28212	0	0	35	8,000	3,875	2	N	27	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
WILSON MEMORIAL	J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd. 28213	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WOODLAWN	B.J. Shepard, 14020 Fountain Ln. 28210	0	0	37	6,000	1,027	0	N	100	3	132	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS		1	10	3,757	494,436	206,305	250	-	2046	26	2,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSIONS: **																									
BETHANY	--	-	-	3	1,100	556	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CHINESE	--	-	-	5	310	168	25	N	0	0	0	K	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GALILEAN	Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Rd. 28213	-	-	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
KOREAN	Peter Lee, 418 Hudson Dr., Harrisburg 28075	-	-	10	0	179	29	N	2	0	0	I	C	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
LA VOZ 'ESPERANZA	--	-	-	46	50	52	60	TV	20	3	0	K	C	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LIFE	--	-	-	1	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DEAF	--	-	-	17	300	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MISION HISPANA	--	-	-	6	404	92	55	N	12	0	0	K	C	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NATIONS FORD ROAD	--	-	-	40	0	0	0	R	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
VIETNAMESE	--	-	-	5	0	0	2	N	2	2	0	K	C	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
WILDWOOD GREEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro. Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1986	Sharon, Thomasboro	Joe R. Denson	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1987	Calvary, Eastern Hills	Leland K. Stephens	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1988	Thrift and New Hope	Joe B. Brown	Joe N. McKeever	Nancy Kistler

* At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus

Mecklenburg Baptist Association
328 W. Carson Blvd.
Charlotte, NC 28203

NONPROFIT ORG.

Baptist Historial Collection
Wake Forest University
Z. Smith Reynolds Library
Box 7777
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

206.9756
M66me

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1989

One Hundred Fourth
Annual Session

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

"The Tie That Binds"

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

1990

Held with

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH

The next annual session will be held with Sharon Forest Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Charlotte, Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990.

Table of Contents

Associational Officers and Board Officers ..... 1 & 2

Organizational Councils 2

Committees 5

Miscellaneous Directory 15

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 26

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 28

Obituaries 32

Proceedings of the One Hundred Fourth Annual Session 34

Reports 52

Statistical Tables 57

Historical Tables 76

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE

328 West Carson Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203
Telephone (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Harold R. Webb ..... Language Ministries Director
Sheila R. Black ..... Church and Community Ministries Director
Dale R. Harlan ..... Church Extension Director

1989-1990 Directory of Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Associational Officers, Staff, Shared Ministries, Board Officers, Organizational Councils and Committees provided by the Associational Office)

Associational Officers

Moderator .....James Royston, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078; 875-6581
Vice-Moderator .....Phil Davis, P.O. Box 26332, 28221; 522-6480
Secretary.....Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888
Clerk-Statistician.....Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209; 332-2002

Associational Staff

Executive Director ...S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church and Community Ministries Director ...Sheila R. Black, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church Extension Director ...Dale R. Harlan, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Language Ministries Director.....Harold R. Webb, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Associational Shared Ministries

Baptist Campus Ministries Director .....Donald S. Rogers, 200 King Bldg., UNC-Charlotte, 28223; 547-2344
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Director .....H. Steve Hoffman, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 376-0452
Baptist Hospitals Community Counseling Center Director .....Thomas H. O'Neal, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-9025
Emergency Youth Care Center Directors

Support Staff

Bookkeeper .....Mrs. Kay Brown, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Children's Homes Secretary .....Mrs. Shirley Bowen, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 376-9452
Church and Community Ministries and Church Extension Secretary .....Mrs. Luella Jenkins, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church Development Secretary.....Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Counseling Center Secretary .....Mrs. Shelby Kimrey, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-9025
Executive Director's Secretary ....Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Board Officers

President . . . . . Robert Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213; 596-2124
Vice-President . . . . . Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215; 537-0044
Secretary . . . . . Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888
Treasurer . . . . . Marion Joyner, 2719 Julep Ln., 28217; 588-3930

Ministers Conference Officers

President . . . . . Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888
Vice-President . . . . . Dixon Free, 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571
Secretary-Treasurer . . . . . Gary Hudson, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193

Sunday School Council/ASSIST Team

Director . . . . . James Brown (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105; 366-2310
General Officers Consultants . . . . . James Brown (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105; 366-2310
David Best (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill), 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212; 535-0121
Al Tinnin (Derita), 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213; 596-0931
Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213; 549-8215
Adult Consultants . . . . . Johnnie Laye (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214; 399-8437
Al Tinnin (Derita), 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213; 596-0931
James Brown (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105; 366-2310
Louise Thomas (Thrift), 1101 Auten Rd., 28216; 392-7265
Nolan Houston (Mulberry), 6100 Big Horne Circle, 28214; 394-9788
Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213; 549-8215
College-Age Consultant . . . . . Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737
Youth Consultants . . . Terry Huneycutt (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205; 535-6531
Natalie Nicholas (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205; 537-5101
Tina Burleson (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078; 875-6581
Children Consultants . . . . . Pam Davis (Charlotte, First), 160 Shadow Ln., 28214; 393-0527
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28205; 536-9193
Vee Proctor (Mint Hill), 13717 Mills End Rd., Matthews 28105; 545-6038
Joyce Dennis (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205; 537-5101
Preschool Consultants . . . . . Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove), 6205 Creola Rd., 28211; 366-0273
Susan Phillips (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203; 376-1571
Sara Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 6200 Dale Ave., 28212; 536-8584
Sue Deaton (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046; 375-1446
Sandra Montague (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
Special Ministries Director . . . . . Patsy Koutsogeorgas (Mulberry), 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214; 394-5510
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove), 6205 Creola Rd., 28211; 366-0273
Mission/Backyard Bible School . . . . . David Best (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28211; 552-1762

Brotherhood Council

Director ....Buck Boyd (Pritchard Memorial), 7123 Sherbourne Dr., 28210; 552-6328
Royal Ambassador Director .....David French (Grace), 5552 Larchmont Ave., 28215; 567-6130

Discipleship Training Council

Director .....George Laney (Whiting Ave.), 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205; 377-6204
Adult.....Carolyn Byrd (Sardis), 5714 Court View Dr., 28226; 365-6299
Youth .....Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215; 537-0969
Children .....Sarah Foard (Shamrock Dr.), 3508 Birch Ct., 28205; 535-3570
Preschool .....Susan Phillips (Pritchard Mem.), 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571

TACMO Council

Director .....Marion McGaha (Pritchard Mem.), 5600 Park Rd., 28209; 553-1661
Council Members.....Betty Melton, 537-1445; Lucille Huneycutt, 596-2673; Sarah Covington, 373-6341; Joyce Newton, 537-5038; Evelyn Eagle, 875-2616; Pat Narmour, 542-5204; Carleen Thornburg, 525-4764; Jeanne Tucker, 536-4186

Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1990-91

WMU Director .....Mrs. Betty Bacot (10), 4915 Horton Ct., 523-8926
Assist. Director .....Mrs. JoAnn Caulder (17), 4019 Teakwood Dr., 523-6527
MA/PA Director.....Mrs. Maxine Rayford (12), 831 Allister Dr., 537-3647
Enlist/Enlarge Director .....Mrs. Sue McClamrock (16), 901 Dale Ave., 399-3906
Language Director .....Mrs. Harriet Lennon (09), 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., 377-1787
Co-Director .....Mrs. Lib Brand (08), 3836 Bristol Dr., 392-3685
Secretary .....Mrs. Sandy Ray (26), 4848 Spicewood Dr., 545-6212
BW Director .....Mrs. Mary Dodd (15), 7709 Plott Rd., 537-8603
Assist. BW Director .....Mrs. Gracie Frank (12), 714 Denning Pl., 537-9626
BYW Director .....Mrs. Donna Forbis (11), 4913 Hadrian Way, 362-2525
Assist. BYW Director .....Mrs. Sandra Simpson (13), 12705 Caldwell Rd., 597-5515
Acteen Director .....Mrs. Vivian Givens (12), 809 McLaughlin Dr., 532-0031
Assist. Acteen Director .....Miss Elizabeth Locklare (15), 4523 Martha Ridge Dr., 535-8545
GA Director .....Mrs. Kay Hager, 607 Walnut Point Dr., Matthews 28105; 845-5092
Assist. GA Director .....Mrs. Kim McLaughlin (13), 2431 Pickway Dr., 597-0509
MF Director .....Mrs. Mary Payne (08), 5901 Walker St., 392-8223
Assist. MF Director .....Mrs. Sandra Brantley (26), 8514 Ducksbills Dr., 641-8400
Area Directors .....Mrs. Mildred Morris, 5027 Christenbury Rd., 596-2552
Mrs. Mary Porter (05), 4001 Tamerlane Dr., 536-7086
Mrs. Muriel Bradley (14), 724 Little Rock Rd., 399-7035
Mrs. Sula Suddreth (14), 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd., 392-6446
Miss Jean Champion (05), 426 Lorna St., 333-5265
Mrs. Mildred Hartis (12), 2314 Laura Ln., 537-1835
Mrs. Alice Beidleman (05), 3923 The Plaza, 375-4420
Mrs. Betty Blythe (08), 3601 Marshall Ave., 391-8566
Nominating Committee .....Mrs. Ollie Brooks (14), 2400 Tom Sadler Rd., 399-1656
Mrs. Helen Sizemore (12), 736 Pineborough Rd., 536-3466
Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710; 831-1418

Lay Board Members

Berryhill ..... Ralph Wix, Rt. 5, Laine Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Dottie Griffin, 2333 Greeland Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Candlewyck ..... Bill Liles, 7903 Greenside Ct., Charlotte, NC 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Pl., Charlotte, NC 28210
Chapman Memorial ..... Mike Hines, 1137 James St., Charlotte, NC 28216
Charlotte, First ..... John Martin, 5514 Londonberry Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210
Dave Reule, 220 Cortelyou Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211
Christian Family ..... C.F. Evans, 1630 Cliffwood Pl., Charlotte, NC 28203
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, 10300 Old Camden Rd., Midland, NC 28107
Commonwealth ..... Ward Mullis, 131 Providence Rd., #100, Charlotte, NC 28207
Cornerstone ..... Fred Stamey, Rt. 1 Box 1044, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Covenant ..... Mrs. Marilyn Williams, 2020 Wedgewood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Davidson, First ..... Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 156, Davidson, NC 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Ln., Charlotte, NC 28213
Doers of the Word ..... William Abram, 6000 Crosswood Ct., Charlotte, NC 28215
Durham Memorial ..... Bill Stewart, 352 Kimmswick Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
East ..... L.C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Eastern Hills ..... David Johnson, 6039 Coatbridge Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212
Eastway ..... Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte, NC 28213
Emmanuel ..... Ray Bost, 116 McCord St., Charlotte, NC 28216
Galilean ..... Daniel Lee, 1115 White Plains Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Grace ..... John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Johnny Lominac, 3701 Delgany Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Green Memorial ..... Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte, NC 28211
Harrisburg Road ..... Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte, NC 28215
Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte, NC 28226
Hoskins Avenue ..... W.T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Jim Smith, 17425 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville, NC 28078
Idlewild ..... Bill and Betty Flowe, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212
Independence Hill ..... Sarah Covington, 1016-A Queens Rd., Charlotte, NC 28207
Lake Norman ..... Betty Blankenship, 18126 Arbor Pl., Huntersville, NC 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Barbara Blake, 200 Blucher Circle, Clover, SC 29710
Long Creek ..... Buddie Pender, 9118 Edinburg Ave., Huntersville, NC 28078
Matthews, First ..... Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212
Mayfield Memorial ..... Robert Bell, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte, NC 28213
Johnie Steward, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., Charlotte, NC 28213
Midwood ..... James Patton, 3801 Tipperary Pl., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mulberry ..... Tom Bidwick, 802-5 Longview Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208
Nations Ford ..... Larry Morris, 368 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Charlotte, NC 28217
Reginald Gabriel, 6706 Park Hickory Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
New Hope ..... Gene Davis, 6035 Idlebrook Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
New Waves of Joy ..... Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Newell ..... Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Pl., Charlotte, NC 28205
Northdale ..... Elbert Watson, 7111 Beatties Ford Rd., Charlotte, NC 28216
Oakhurst ..... Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., Charlotte, NC 28226
Plaza ..... Max Tolbert, 6331 Cove Creek Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Walton Johnson, 260 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Pritchard Memorial ..... Beverly Lowe, 1510 Paddock Circle, Charlotte, NC 28209
Wallace Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210
Providence ..... Mack McGinnis, 6027 Falstaff Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Pl., Charlotte, NC 28226
Reedy Creek ..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., Charlotte, NC 28215

Shady Brook .....Earl Keever, 2324 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte, NC 28214
Ken Helton, 322 Eastwood Dr., Mt. Holly, NC 28120
Shamrock Drive .....Mac Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Sharon Forest .....Peggy Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
Southside.....Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte, NC 28203
Southview .....Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte, NC 28217
Statesville Avenue .....Chris Northey, 328 Glencurry Dr., Charlotte, NC 28214
Sunset Road .....Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Thrift .....Bob Coward, 217 Glenhaven St., Charlotte, NC 28214
Union Grove .....Jimmy McGraw, 17032 Knoxwood Rd., Huntersville, NC 28078
James Miller, 12424 McCord Rd., Huntersville, NC 28078
University Hills .....Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Westmoreland .....Beuna Simpson, 3817 Wallace Neal Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
Opal Finley, 9820 Willilyn Ln., Charlotte, NC 28214
Westside .....Frank Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr., Charlotte, NC 28214
Wilson Grove .....Ed Hollifield, 8734 Dogwood Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Wilson Memorial .....J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Woodlawn .....Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209

Baptist Hospital Community Counseling Center Committee

	Term Expires
Les Miller (Providence), 608 Cameron Brown Bldg., 301 S. McDowell St., 28204; 375-8007 (W), 541-0447 (H)	1992
Jim Ritter (Pleasant Plains), Vice-Chairman, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-9237 (W), 847-7205 (H)	1992
Steve Rumley (Matthews, First), P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105 847-9150 (W), 847-3577 (H)	1992
Donna Glass (Hickory Grove), 7110 Graburn Rd., 28226 537-0969 (W), 541-9201 (H)	1991
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581 (W), 875-0127 (H)	1991
James Ballard (Hickory Grove), Chairman, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969 (W), 541-1403 (H)	1990
Karen Lindsay (Charlotte, First), 1214 Belgrave Place, 28203 332-0712 (H)	1990
Philip Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221 522-6480 (W), 598-0919 (H)	1990
Peggy Payne (Charlotte, First), 6941 Woodstock Dr., 28210 371-4000 (W), 552-0108 (H)	1990

Christian Administration Committee

	Term Expires
Fred W. Edwards (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-3191 (W), 568-7133 (H)	1992
Denny Turner (Oakhurst), 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205 537-0604 (W), 535-2432 (H)	1992

D. Steven Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531 (W), 535-3058 (H) 1991
Johnnie Wallace (Dow Fellowship), 6215 Idlebrook Rd., 28212
377-2543 (W), 568-0172 (H) 1991
Sue Deaton (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446 (W), 365-6424 (H) 1991
Don C. Taft (Pritchard), 2318 Red Barn Ln., 28210
588-5310 (W), 554-6675 (H) 1990

Church-Community Ministries Committee

Term Expires

Gerald E. Worrell (Pritchard), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203
376-1571 (W), 553-9793 (H) 1992
Nancy Hudson (Shamrock Drive), 7611 Cedar Tree Ln., 28212
371-4067 (W), 532-0134 (H) 1992
J. Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
889-7665 (W), 889-8391 (H) 1992
Jean Martin (Durham), 3116 Moore's Lake Dr., 28214
399-8952 (H) 1991
Katherine Edward (Midwood), 9019-A Nolly Ct., 28226
847-8233 (H) 1991
Mark Davis (Nations Ford), 8823 Idlewild Rd., 28212
376-9834 (W), 537-0772 (H) 1991
Kenn Compton (Providence), 6740 Queensbury Dr., 29226
373-2555 (W), 365-0946 (H) 1991
Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First), 831 Allister Dr., 28212
537-3647 (H) 1990
Betty Nance (Derita), 5212 Wales St., 28213
596-1282 (H) 1990
Johnnie Wallace (Dow Fellowship), 6215 Idlebrook Rd., 28212
377-2543 (W), 568-0172 (H) 1990

EX OFFICIO:

Steve Hoffman (Baptist Children's Homes), 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203
376-0452 (W)
Tommy Belk (Covenant), 5340 Camilla Dr., 28211
364-2999 (H)

Christian Life Committee

Term Expires

David Holloway (Cornelius, Lake Norman, First), P.O. Box 100, Cornelius
28031; 892-4701 (W), 892-3729 (H) 1992
Paula Hendricks (Pritchard), 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214
399-1737 (H) 1992
Wayne L. Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H) 1991
Willena Kiser (Pritchard), 3232 Champaign St., 28210
552-0351 (H) 1991

A. Gary Hudson (Shamrock Drive), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
536-9193 (W), 532-0134 (H) 1991
Jonathan DeBell (East), 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
536-7083 (W), 847-9516 (H) 1990

Communications Committee

	Term Expires
Salvador Negrin (La Voz de La Esperanza), 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-8505 (H)	1990
Mike Howell (Pleasant Plains), 5925 Davidson Dr., Matthews 28105 588-2676 (W), 821-9103 (H)	1990
Betty Carter (Pritchard), Chairman, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571 (W)	1992
Bill Elam (Mulberry), 2701 Daleview Dr., 28214 399-8086 (H)	1991
Tracy Weigant, 5945-2 Providence Rd., 28226 375-1197 (W), 366-3651 (H)	1990
Chris Clackum (Matthews, First), 217 Canterfield Ln., Matthews 28105 374-3691 (W), 847-7414 (H)	1992

Constitution Committee

	Term Expires
Jean Davis (Statesville Avenue), 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213 596-1877 (H)	1990
Ron Pruette (Pleasant Plains), 1335 Somersby Ln., Matthews 28105 372-4281 (W), 847-0618 (H)	1990
Dana Hall (University Hills), 1500 E. Fourth St., 375-9946 (W)	1991
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville, First), 12300 Mayes Rd., Huntersville 28078 375-1571 (W), 892-3507 (H)	1991
James Caldwell (Midwood), 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 116, 28204 375-8913 (W), 366-3811 (H)	1992
Alice Stapleton (Lake Wylie), 12006 Swanee Ln., 28217 343-5450 (W), 588-0369 (H)	1992

Evangelism Committee

	Term Expires
Reid Keiger (New Hope), Chairman, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212 537-6340 (W), 523-8045 (H)	1990
David Glover (Life), 712 Pennwood Ln., 28215 537-0604 (W), 535-4926 (H)	1990
Maxine Rayford (Hickory Grove), 831 Allister Dr., 28212 537-3647 (H)	1990
Jimmy Hudler (Mulberry), 1923 Crooked Creek Dr., 28214 391-2930 (H)	1991

Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
549-8215 (W), 563-1555 (H) 1991
Jim Brown (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., Matthews 28105
366-2310 (W) 1991
Grover Lawson (Stough Memorial), 533 Forest Way Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29715
803-548-1800 (H) 1992
Jim Pennington (Charlotte Community), P.O. Box 29145, 28229
563-1326 (W) 1992
Ray Pennell (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
399-8437 (W), 391-0426 (H) 1992
Eddie Grigg (Wilson Grove), 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
545-5625 (W) 1992

Finance Committee

	Term Expires
Jimmy Godwin (Idlewild), 12900 Twilight Dr., 28227 598-9871 (W), 545-5168 (H)	1992
Ray Pennell (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214 399-8437 (W), 391-0426 (H)	1992
Bob Poole (Durham Memorial), 10115 Saw Mill Rd., 28210 588-2233 (W), 588-6555 (H)	1992
Jim Ritter (Pleasant Plains), 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105 847-9237 (W), 847-7205 (H)	1992
Gene Adams (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205 537-5101 (W), 563-8378 (H)	1991
Frank Bishop (Providence), Chairman, 2130 Lawton Bluff Rd., 28226 366-9490 (W), 365-0064 (H)	1991
Ben Floyd (Matthews), P.O. Box 1214, Matthews 28106 847-9155 (W), 847-9271 (H)	1991
Mike Steen (Grace), 5232 The Plaza, 28215 537-6596 (W), 535-9368 (H)	1991
Bill Adair (Huntersville, First), 14901 Autumn Crest, Huntersville 28078 875-5272 (W), 875-2883 (H)	1990
Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)	1990
Allan Blume (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969 (W), 598-7500 (H)	1990
Harvey Cassells (Mulberry), 306 Belmorrow Dr., 28214 336-3995 (W), 393-1216 (H)	1990
Glenn Gunter (Cornerstone), 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227 537-1097 (W), 567-0772 (H)	1990

EX OFFICIO

Marion Joyner (Treasurer), 2719 Julep Ln., 28217
357-2304 (W), 588-3930 (H)
Jim Royston (Moderator), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
875-6581 (W), 875-0127 (H)
Bob Sheldon (Board President), 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
596-3124 (W), 596-5910 (H)

Language Council

Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)
Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth), 7215 Hackberry Ln., Pineville 28134
554-3396 (W), 542-2822 (H)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446 (W), 366-1192 (H)
Tommy Concha (La Voz de La Esperanza), 3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212
392-7375 (W), 535-1897 (H)
Ed Eldridge (Mulberry), 2500 Taimi Dr., 28214
392-0321 (W), 393-7707 (H)
Judson Lennon (Charlotte, First), 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., 28209
377-1787 (H)
Virginia Moore (Reedy Creek), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215
536-1177 (H)
Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive), 3827 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
334-9590 (W), 537-2361 (H)

Mission Involvement Committee

Lee Proctor (Mint Hill), Chairman, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
545-0121 (W), 545-6038 (H)
James Ballard (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969 (W)
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31788, 28231
372-2355 (W), 333-4394 (H)
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Sardis), 5714 Courtview Dr., 28226
1-864-4085 (W), 365-6299 (H)
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel), 333 Plantation Rd., Matthews 28105
332-2197 (W)
Henry Crouch (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
366-2784 (W), 364-1757 (H)
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
537-8603 (H)
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
537-5101 (W), 536-3311 (H)
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First), Rt. 1, 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville
28078; 375-7339 (W), 875-2150 (H)

Mutual Care Committee

	Term Expires
Barbara Freeman (Lake Wylie), 13500 York Rd., 28278 588-3480 (W), 588-1300 (H)	1991
C. Wayne Beacham (Oakhurst), P.O. Box 25723, 28212 567-1116 (H)	1991
Bill Andrews (Providence), 807 Bridlepath Ln., 28211 364-9646 (H)	1991
Buddie T. Pender (Long Creek), 9118 Edinburg Ave., 28078 399-1012 (H)	1990

Jack Benjamin (University Hills), 8923 Longview Dr., 28208 377-7727 (W), 399-6391 (H)	1990
Gene Warren (Charlotte, First), 5322 Finsbury Pl., 28211 535-2582 (W), 366-4999 (H)	1990
Phillip M. Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221 522-6480 (W), 598-0919 (H)	1990
John Hansil (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 292, Huntersville 28078 875-2569 (H)	1990
Daniel Lee (Galilean), 1115 White Plains Rd., 28213 596-3021 (W), 396-2964 (H)	1990

New Work Committee

	Term Expires
Salvador Negrin (La Voz de La Esperanza), 1400 The Plaza, 28205 332-8505 (W), 531-9685 (H)	1992
Bob Williard (Bethany Mission), 658 Cottonfield, Weddington 28173 846-3943 (W), 846-6951 (H)	1992
Carolyn Byrd (Sardis), 5714 Court View Dr., 28226 365-6299 (H)	1992
Christine Beaman (Providence), 5612 Landmark Dr., 28211 334-3090 (W), 549-1210 (H)	1991
Reginald Gabriel (Nations Ford), 6706 Park Hickory Dr., 28212 594-1111 (W), 536-4225 (H)	1991
Harvey E. Brown (Charlotte, First), Rt. 6 Box 185, Mooresville 28115 568-9100, Ext. 261 (W), 664-6561 (H)	1990
Steve Gandy (Arlington), 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28227 545-4589 (W), 545-2548 (H)	1990

Nominating Committee

	Term Expires
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), Chairman, P.O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446	1990
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Drive), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193	1990
Sara Baker (Oakhurst), 5025 Southridge Ct., 28226 542-1805	1991
Bud Spencer (Long Creek), 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078; 392-9622	1991
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665	1992
Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-8603	1992

Ordination Committee

	Term Expires
Lee A. Davis (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665 (W), 541-3602 (H)	1992
James H. Temples (Covenant), 8324 Providence Rd., W., 28226 542-7273 (W), 364-5920 (H)	1991
Richard W. Porter (Clear Creek), 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28227 545-6608 (W), 545-3059 (H)	1991
James C. Mooney (Lake Wylie), 10401 Queensmead Circle, 28278 588-4005 (W), 588-4604 (H)	1991
Fred Crisp (Westmoreland), 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28208 398-0303 (W), 867-1448 (H)	1991
Jonathan Keeffe (Southland), 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Fort Mill 29715 889-7852 (W), 548-7357 (H)	1991
Kenneth Hollifield (Durham), 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214 394-4502 (H)	1990
Phil E. Sumrall (Mallard Creek), 8301 Norcroft Dr., 28213 549-1244 (W), 549-1233 (H)	1990
Bill Prather (Hoskins Avenue), 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208 392-4174 (W), 282-0016 (H)	1990
Robert L. Sheldon (Independence Hill), 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213 596-2124 (W), 596-5910 (H)	1990

Personnel Committee

	Term Expires
Dixon Free (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571 (W), 334-6859 (H)	1992
Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial), 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211 597-1040 (W), 364-5409 (H)	1992
Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)	1991
Dick Matheson (Candlewyck), 8000 Maremont Ct., Matthews 28105 542-7841 (W), 542-6506 (H)	1991
Dana Hall (University Hills), 102 Candystick Circle, Harrisburg 28075 375-9946 (W), 455-9811 (H)	1990
Bill Helms (Shamrock Drive), 8511 Denbur Dr., 28215 554-1705 (W), 537-6233 (H)	1990

Property Committee

	Term Expires
Ken Brooks (Commonwealth), Chairman, 4121 Gladstone Ln., 28205 336-2930 (W), 568-5716 (H)	1992
Allan Blume (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969 (W), 598-7500 (H)	1991
David Reule (Charlotte, First), 2200 Cortelyou Rd., 28211 366-1800 (W), 365-3488 (H)	1991
Everett Curlee (Hickory Grove), 6130 Williams Rd., 28215 372-4500 (W), 537-7241 (H)	1990
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth), 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207 333-7151 (W), 537-1928 (H)	1990

Recreation Council

Bill Cordell (Charlotte, First), Chairman, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446, 334-3108
Bobby Butler (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
366-2784
Drew Tucker (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969

Senior Adult Council

Ron Parker (Oakhurst), Chairman, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205
537-0604
Marcella Bridges (Idlewild), 1500 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail 28079
882-1403
Sarah Covington (Independence Hills), 1016 A Queens Rd., 28207
375-6341
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28208
332-3191
Bea McCorkle (Mulberry), 2300 Gemway Dr., 28208
399-1557
M.L. Richey (University Hills), 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
333-5050
Martha Stafford (Hickory Grove), 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
537-0744
Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial), 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710
831-1418

Singles Council

Terry Huneycutt (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531 (W), 537-8099 (H)
Patty Dye (Mulberry), 4716 Westridge Dr., 28208
377-2024 (W), 393-1216 (H)
Becky Morris (Charlotte, First), 5934 Red Carriage Ln., 28212
352-6131 (W), 535-2880 (H)
Cynthia Moore (Hickory Grove), 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215
343-3940 (W), 537-9246 (H)
John Robbins (University Hills), P.O. Box 56, Davidson 28036
892-2000, Ext. 435 (W), 892-4672 (H)
Christie Yarbrough (Mulberry), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203
376-1571 (W), 399-4020 (H)
Shirley Cranford (Pleasant Plains), 3590 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
847-7855 (H)
Joyce Himebauch (McKee Road), 2011 Summey Ave. #3, 28205
568-0012 (H)
Nancy Herron (Durham), 1701 Weststone Dr., 28208
377-3495 (W), 399-4034 (H)
Susan Lee (Arlington), 9601 Sharpe Rd., 28212
379-7074 (W), 545-3358 (H)
Cindy Smith (Pritchard), 321 McDonald Ave., 28203
376-6316 (H)
Rodney H. Dellinger (Charlotte, First), 3115 Verns Ave., 28214
342-6963 (W), 392-1515 (H)

Willie Mae Sampson (Nations Ford), 7410 Nations Ford Rd., 28210
522-6480 (H)
Natalie Nicholas (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
537-5101 (W), 537-5483 (H)
Beverly Sampson (University Hills), 4915 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
522-6480 (H)
Linda Smith (Eastern Hills), 4127 Greenhaven Ln., 28205
332-1119 (W), 332-1119 (H)
Cookie Carney (Pritchard), 2233 Charlotte Dr., 28203
371-8500 (W), 347-0480 (H)
Linda Perryman (Calvary), 3708 Huntlynn Rd., 28214
393-2306 (H)
Marjorie J. Griffen (Hickory Grove), 7312 Pickett Ct., 28226
529-1604 (W), 543-6602 (H)
Brenda Hough (Plaza), 5006-C Endolwood Dr., 28215
392-0100 (W), 563-5344 (H)
Rebecca Cloninger (Calvary), 1210 Grovewood Dr., 28208
359-0018 (W), 399-2439 (H)
Gina Gilgo (Providence), 7902 Charter Oak Ln., 28226
522-7275 (W), 543-1540 (H)
Tim D. Lewis (Oakhurst), 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
535-5051 (H)
Michael David Phillips (Oakhurst), 7200 Monroe Rd., 28212
567-2233 (H)
Fred Williams (Hickory Grove), P.O. Box 23254, Mint Hill 28212
568-6783 (H)
Heather Melton (Derita), 9728 Mallard Creek Rd., 28213
547-0726 (H)
Brenda Glen (Shamrock Drive), 6425 Farmstead Dr., 28227
535-1136 (W), 535-7356 (H)

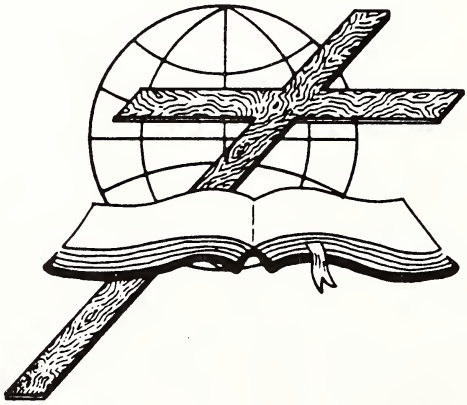
Student Ministries Council

Mrs. Chris Benjamin (University Hills), 8923 Longview Rd., 28214
392-4371 (W), 399-6391 (H)
Rev. Phil Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221
522-6480 (W), 598-0919 (H)
Rev. Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0979 (W)
Mrs. Gracie Edwards (Charlotte, First), 4037 Shamrock Dr., 28215
342-6541 (W), 536-5345 (H)
Rev. Steve Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531 (W)
Mrs. Trudy Hallum (Oakhurst), 6628 Elm Forest Dr., 28212
845-2002 (W), 536-8249 (H)
Mrs. Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman, 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737 (H)
Ms. Vera Hern (Carmel), 5421-C Strawberry Hill Dr., 28211
343-6422, 364-3805 (H)
Ms. Nancy Kistler (Charlotte, First), 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209
377-6833 (W), 332-2002 (H)
Ms. Natalie Nicholas (Eastern Hills), 5005-J Endolwood Dr., 28215
537-5101 (W), 537-5483 (H)

Mr. Tom Noell (Commonwealth), P.O. Box 1755, Davidson 28036
371-6837 (W), 892-0020 (H)
Ms. Carolyn Peters (Charlotte, First), 5016 Lakecrest Dr., 28215
374-2236 (W), 536-6508 (H)
Rev. Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 6525 Lantern Ct., 28212
549-8215 (W), 563-1555 (H)
Mr. Irv Sharp (Lake Norman), 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078
596-8790 (W), 875-9314 (H)
Rev. Bob Sheldon (Independence Hill), Rt. 7 Box 642, 28213
596-2124 (W)
Rev. Johnny Wallace (Dow Fellowship), 6311 Coach Hill Rd., 28212
568-0172 (H)

Urban Church Committee

	Term Expires
Stan Fields (Whiting Avenue), 3117 Whiting Avenue, 28205 377-6204 (W), 334-4329 (H)	1992
Brian Taule (Calvary), 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208 394-6181 (W), 394-4567 (H)	1992
Judson Lennon (Laotian/Thai Mission), 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205 376-8944 (W), 377-1787 (H)	1992
Phillip M. Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221 522-6480 (W), 598-0919 (H)	1991
David A. Gales (Plaza), 3321 The Plaza, 28205 334-3913 (W), 535-4708 (H)	1991
Ron Helms (Newell), P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184 (W), 392-8003 (H)	1991
J. Dixon Free (Pritchard), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203 376-1571 (W), 334-6859 (H)	1990
D. Steven Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205 535-6531 (W), 535-3058 (H)	1990
James Ralph Ellis (Westview), 2604 Midland Ave., 28208 399-0800 (W), 392-4850 (H)	1990



Miscellaneous Directory

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated.)

Assistant Pastors

Arlington ..... Randall L. Stone, 9812 Rockwood Rd., 28215
Carmel ..... Bill Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., 28226
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28215
Covenant ..... Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr., 28226
East ..... Terry E. Lursen, 918 Tally Ho Ct., 28212
Eastway ..... J. Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Jim Ballard, 3630 Chilham Pl., 28226
Mulberry ..... Dan Sanders, 2338 Toddville Rd., 28214
Pleasant Plains ..... Bill Johnson, 5143 Elder Ave. #3, 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hal I. Shoemaker, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210
Galilean Mission ..... Charles Murphy, P.O. Box 36933, 28236

Mission Pastors

Covenant ..... Bob Williard, 658 Cottonfield Circle, Weddington 28173
Green Memorial ..... Salvador Negrin, 1400 The Plaza, 28205
Midwood ..... Judson Lennon, 2819 Selwyn Ave. #43, 28209
Oakhurst ..... David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Ln., 28209
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

Ministers Licensed During the Year

University Hills ..... Mark Menhinick, 8924 Nottoway Dr., 28213

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Clear Creek ... Earl Thomas Rogers, 12333 Falls of the Neuse Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Derita ..... Louis Floyd, 6406 Kelsey Dr., 28215
East ..... Ronald David Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28227
Hickory Grove ..... John Harrill, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Idlewild ..... Jeffrey Lickliter, 612 Paces Run, Columbia, SC 29223
Jackson Park ..... Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., 28212
Midwood ..... Carl Stokes, 5200 Adams St., 28215
Mint Hill ..... Cynthia Whisnant, Birmingham, AL
Oakhurst ..... Bryan Scott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 367, Boones Mill, VA 24065
Plaza ..... Michael Conserrva, 404 South Church St., Robersonia, PA 19551
Pritchard Memorial ..... Charlotte Fletcher, 1610 Paddock Circle, 28209

Ordained Ministers

(Other than Pastor or Assistant)

Berryhill ..... Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Calvary ..... Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., 28214
Carmel ..... Rick Blackwood, 5110 Birch Bark Ln., 28227
Carmel ..... Steve Foss, 1831 Paces River Ave., Rock Hill, SC 29732
Carmel ..... Fred Nader, 3309 Nichelle Dr., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... R.F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... W.R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28213
Charlotte, First ..... Dan T. Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
Charlotte, First ..... Malcolm P. Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Ln., 28205
Charlotte, First ..... John Staton, 3736 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3400 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28215
Covenant ..... Tom Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226
Covenant ..... Carl Houston, 307 Whitefriar Ln., Matthews 28105
Dilworth ..... Bill Nobles, 5409 Queen Anne Rd., 28210
Durham Memorial ..... Howard Carlton, 1323 Terissa Dr., 28214
Durham Memorial ..... Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214
Durham Memorial ..... Earl Wheeler, 6213 Eagle Peak Dr., 28214
East Huntersville ..... Harold Smith, Rt. 2 Box 29-A, Davidson 28036
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Curtis W. Knight, 201 West 10th, Apt. 714, 28202
Grace ..... Dave Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Place, 28215
Grace ..... Cecil Spencer, 6006 Old Coarch Rd., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hopewell ..... Fred Morris, 546 Tripolis St., Concord 28025
Hopewell ..... Eugene Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Robert H. Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, 28208
Lake Wylie ..... Larry Wilson, 2383 Gibson Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Midwood ..... Clyde Sullivan, 7514 Elwood Dr., 28212
Midwood ..... L.D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... R.T. Funderburke, Rt. 4 Box 27-A, Gastonia 28054
Mulberry ..... John Perkins, 8532 Stoneface Rd., 28214
Mulberry ..... Paul Ritchie, P.O. Box 732, Lenoir 28645
Mulberry ..... Harold Webb, 5807 Leaf Ct., 28214
New Hope ..... Raymond Dietrich, 4212 Colebrook Rd., 28215
New Hope ..... Julius Digh, 1839 Idlewild Rd., 28212
New Hope ..... Scott Freese, 8508 Beechbrooke Rd., 28227
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville 28078
Oakhurst ..... Robert Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Oakhurst ..... Jack M. Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
Oakhurst ..... Horace Story, 6001 Brace Rd., 28211
Plaza ..... Jim Rapp, 5319 Kildare Dr., 28205
Plaza ..... Ricky Gene Miller, 4-7-6 Hatazawa, Kisarazu Shi Chiba Ken 292, Japan
Pritchard Memorial ..... John W. Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., 28227
Pritchard Memorial ..... Rick Prince, 4808 Aspen Ct., 28210
Providence ..... Roy Capehart, 1801 East 5th St., 28204
Providence ..... Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Martha Iley, 10151 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Providence ..... Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212

Providence ..... Patricia McBrayer, 6422 Pineburr Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Mack McGinnis, 6027 Falstaff Dr., 28227
Providence ..... Jesse McNeill, 1034 Sardis Cove Dr., 28226
Providence ..... Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Place, 28211
Providence ..... Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Place, 28211
Providence ..... Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Ch. Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Ch. Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Dennis Whitaker, 9130 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226
Reedy Creek ..... Benji Capps, 8531 Mayerling Dr., 28212
Reedy Creek ..... Bobby Goodman, 9741 John Russell Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Paul Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 950, Mooresville 28115
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 621, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 7601 Wilkerson Blvd., 28214
Sharon ..... E.L. Spivey, 1401 Audubon Rd., 28211
Statesville Avenue ..... Doris Chapman, 2710 Moore's Park Dr., 28214
Stough Memorial ..... Bill Prather, 2300 Fox Hunt Rd., Monroe 28110
Stough Memorial ..... Charles Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Ln., 28208
Sunset Road ..... L.F. Helderman, 4604 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Union Grove ..... Earnest Honeycutt, Coddle Ck. Rd., Mooresville 28115
Westmoreland ..... Gary Houser, 3130 Rhett Ct., 28217
Westside ..... J.E. Dodgens, 7008 Redbud Circle, 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekly, P.O. Box 33000, 28233

Ministers of Education

Calvary ..... C.F. Davis, 8920 Singing Pine Rd., 28214
Candlewyck ..... James C. Brown, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Dale Seley, 6702 Old Savannah Rd., 28212
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28215
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Thomas Boatwright, 2142 Long Ridge Ln., 28214
East ..... Terry Lursen, 918 Tally Ho Ct., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, Jr., 7331 Alamance Dr., 28227
Green Memorial ..... Fred. W. Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28227
Idlewild ..... Neal Lickliter, 104 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Midwood ..... Jack Martin, 10770 Peach Orchard Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Mulberry ..... Jimmy Robinson, 1840 Stoneybridge Dr., 28208
Oakhurst ..... Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Pritchard Memorial ..... Stan Heiser, Jr., 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cone Ct., Pineville 28134
Southview ..... Bill Prather, 2300 Fox Hunt, Monroe 28110
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 426 Park Ave., Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28214
University Hills ..... Ronald Prevatte, 6525 Lantern Ct., 28227
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

Ministers of Music

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

Organists

Arlington ..... Mrs. Donna Heidel, 9801 Arlington Ch. Rd., 28227
Calvary ..... Bob Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 6221 Amber Mist Ln., 28211
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 608 Valleydale Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... James Orr, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Rachel Hood, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227
Covenant ..... Ms. Kathy Gallagher, 8324 Providence Rd., W., 28226
Derita ..... Ms. Beverly Byrum, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Jo Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Briar Miller, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
East Huntersville ..... Ms. Patsy Summerour, P.O. Box 1186, Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Rebecca Woods, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Idlewild ..... Ms. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Linda Sellers, 10029 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., 28209
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Ms. Martha Torrence, 9423 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Marion Lovelace, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Barbara Alexander, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Bobbie Moore, 4300 McKee Rd., 28226
Midwood ..... Ms. Patsy Hay, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Mylinda Fleming, 7815 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Mount Lebanon ..... Ms. Hazel Mercer, P.O. Box 25823, 28227
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Sandy Pilkington, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Aelene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Joan Adams, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28213
Oak Grove ..... Ms. Carolyn White, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakdale ..... Ms. Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Carole Straford, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Mrs. Edna Mae Fisher, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Rebecca Royce, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Ms. Tina Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Kay Joy, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214

Sharon ..... Mrs. Julia Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Ms. Juanita Caldwell, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Ms. Louise Helms, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Thelma Black, 9526 Shopton Rd., W., 28217
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Maxine Grass, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
Trinity ..... Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28217
University Hills ..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Ms. Kathy Salley, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214-9016
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Ann Cochrane, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

Pianists

Arlington ..... Mrs. Janette Gandy, 9801 Arlington Ch. Rd., 28227
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Hazel DeArmey, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Leslie Weakland, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Carmel Oaks ..... Ms. Susan Herrin, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Little, 608 Valleydale Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Joanne LeDoux, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte Chinese ..... Ms. Amy Wong, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28227-9756
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Jerry Williams, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Trish Marshbanks, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227
Covenant ..... Ms. Judie Temples, 8324 Providence Rd., W., 28226
Davidson, First .... Mrs. Emma Jarmon, 22327 Torrence Chapel Rd., Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Mrs. Sandy Bishoff, 2835 West Sugar Creek Rd., 28213
Dilworth ..... Ms. Frances Moser, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Sherman Hager, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
East Huntersville ..... Kelly Wallace, P.O. Box 1186, Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Nancy Laytham, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baumgardner, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Marvelyn Hendrick, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Miss Bonnie Burgess, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Debi Heglar, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson 28036
Idlewild ..... Mike Wood, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., 28209
Lake Wylie ..... Ms. Ruth McDowall, 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., 28217
Long Creek ..... Ms. Brenda Napier, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Ms. Mary Yandle, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., 28226
Midwood ..... Ms. Margaret Chapman, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Micki Burns, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Mount Lebanon ..... Ms. Evelyn Stamey, P.O. Box 25823, 28227

Mulberry ..... Mrs. Pamela Mullins, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Nations Ford Road ..... Ron Martin, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Brenda Boyles, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
Oakdale ..... Ms. Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Elaine Rogers, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Rockwell ..... Ms. Sandy Pender, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Carl Allen, 2940 Belmeade Dr., 28214
Sharon ..... Mrs. Carla Pless, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Pam Long, 7711 Wallace Ln., 28212
Southside ..... Ms. Juanita Caldwell, 201 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Margaret Penley, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28213
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Nita Botzenmayer, 9526 Shopton Rd., W., 28217
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Jackie Coleman, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Sylvia Timmons, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Edith Thornburg, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Mamie Dellinger, Rt. 4 Box 295, Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Ms. Beverly Pugh, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214-9016
Westside ..... Ms. Mitzi Younce, 4316 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Westview ..... Ms. Melissa McDaniel, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Joyce Fields, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 4401 West Tyvola Rd., 28210
Wilson Grove ..... Audry Carpenter, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Joyce Catoe, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28217

MISSIONS:

Bethany ..... Mrs. Susan Luke, 4301 Beulah Church Rd., Matthews 28105
La Voz de La Esperanza ..... Rafael Blanco, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Laotian ..... Miss Ella English, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205

Ministers of Youth

Berryhill ..... Carl Givens, 809 McLaughlin Rd., 28212
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Candlewyck ..... Bryant Moxley, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... David Bennett, 2538 Clearkirk Ct., Matthews 28105
Cornerstone ..... Kathy Bostic, 9728 Belle Marche, 28227
Covenant ..... Jan Jackson, 215 Red Barn Trail, Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Louis Floyd, 6406 Kelsey Dr., 28215
Durham Memorial ..... Travis Brock, 4463 Ridge Valley Dr., 28208
Eastern Hills ..... Miss Natalie Nicholas, 5005-J Endolwood Dr., 28215
Eastway ..... Miss Terri Huneycutt, 6136 Meadow Rose Ln., 28215
Grace ..... Miss Crystal Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave., 28208
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Jamie Cox, 1601 Shamrock Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Ronnie Deal, 4613 Butterwick Ln., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Idlewild ..... David Russell, 7207 Bradley Ct., 28227
Lake Norman ..... Greg Smith, 100 Welder St., Huntersville 28078
Long Creek ..... Lee Burge, Oxford Place, Huntersville 28078

Matthews, First ..... Mitch Marlowe, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
McKee Road ..... Darrin Moore, 332 Old Mill Rd., Weddington 28173
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Mary Goodman, 7400 Lea Wood Ln., 28227
Mulberry ..... Marty Tobin, 7208 Tall Tree Ln., 28214
New Hope ..... Mike Adcock, 6249 Branch Hill Circle, 28213
Newell ..... David Canup, 6407 Cumberland Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakdale ..... Ms. Karen Bonner, 6715 Flat Rock Rd., 28214
Oakhurst ..... Ron Parker, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Barbara Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Heather Scott, 2106 Tom Hunter Rd., 28213
Pritchard Memorial ..... Richard Bailey, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Karen Threatt, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Jeff Munday, 132 Timberview Ln., Mooresville 28115
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Camille Jones, 500 Hopeful Ct., 28214
Sharon ..... Tom Pless, 8423 Blockade Ct., 28226
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Faye Trammell, 7711 Wallace Ln., 28212
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 426 Park Ave., Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Rodney Tucker, 0-202 Martin Village, 28129
Thomasboro ..... Steve Barker, 2236 Little Rock Rd., 28214
Thrift ..... Mark Beasley, 8501 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
University Hills ..... Michael Toney, 1628 Chippendale Rd., Apt. C-1, 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Bethany Mission ..... Brian Ayers, 3060 Marlowe Ave., 28208

Ministers of Children

Candlewyck ..... Ms. Lisa Moxley, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Janie Guffey, 319 O'Shanta Ct., 28226
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., 28227
Hickory Grove ..... Ed Landrus, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Susan F. Phillips, 4511 Twin Oaks Place, 28212

Ministers of Single Adults

Carmel ..... Ken Hunsberger, 4714 Cotton Creek Dr., 28226
Hickory Grove ..... John Harrill, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... Gerald Worrell, 2715 Heidleburg Ln., 28210

Minister of Evangelism/Discipleship

Carmel ..... Jim Pennington, 8325 Nathaniel Greene Ln., 28212

Business Administrators

Charlotte, First ..... Fred Brockway, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Hickory Grove ..... Allan Blume, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28212
Providence ..... Wendell Sloan, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211

Ministers of Recreation

Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Bill Cordell, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Covenant ..... Bob Mays, 11428 Spreading Oak Ln., 28226
Derita ..... Steve Saylor, 5422 Carlingford Ct., 28208
Durham Memorial ..... Travis Brock, 4463 Ridge Valley Dr., 28208
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Marsha Smith, 115 McCord St., 28216
Hickory Grove ..... Drew Tucker, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Idlewild ..... Warren Simpson, 14201 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105
Matthews, First ..... Mitch Marlowe, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Nations Ford Road ..... Ms. Francene Greene, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... David Frank, 5911 McGregor Dr., 28227
Newell ..... Randy Hartzell, 5712 Cassio Ct., 28212-2557
Plaza ..... Wayne Helms, 1001 Vickery Dr., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Richard Bailey, 1117 South Blvd., 28203
Providence ..... Bobby Butler, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd., 28208

Media-Library Directors

Arlington ..... Mrs. Janette Gandy, 9905 Verda's Path, 28227
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Partricia Hatley, 31 Wylie Loop, Belmont 28012
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Martha Cauthen, 1745 McKee Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 4422 Pebble Pond Dr., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Gail Bolton, 2927 Overbrook Terrace, 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Hollis Rufty, 1820 Mimosa Ave., 28205
Clear Creek ..... Miss Trena Hough, 615 Alvin Hough Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Covenant ..... Ms. Judy Blount, 11401 Brittany Oaks Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Ln., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Ms. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Dorothy Ross, 1150 Robinhood Circle, 28227
Eastway ..... Ms. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Fay Boone, 720 Emmanuel Dr., 28216
Grace ..... Mrs. Donna Boyd, 5804 Olivett Dr., 28227
Green Memorial ..... John Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr., 28209
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 10000 Flake Ct., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Miss Deana Shook, Rt. 6 Box 606 C-3, 28214
Hopewell ..... Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Ms. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, 12448 Dearmon Rd., 28213
Matthews, First ..... Mrs. Geri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zatella Callhan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Leigh Swann, 3134 McLendon Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Joyce Howard, 13813 Maple Hollow Ln., 28227
New Hope ..... Mrs. Nancy Brackett, 5912 Cabotwood Ln., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Virginia Knupp, P.O. Box 82, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., 28213

Oakhurst ..... Ms. Carolyn Nash, 1220 Lomax Ave., 28211
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Marion McGaha, 5600 Park Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Linda Love, 2509 Ramblewood Ln., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Teresa Jackson, 3733 Dresden Dr., E., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, 343 Pine Island Dr., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Cynthia Helton, Rt. 3 Box 485, Lincolnton 28092
University Hills ..... Mrs. Bonna Bachman, 1300 Bennington Dr., Concord 28025
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Willhill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Ln., 28209

Church Secretaries

Arlington ..... Ms. Patricia Dozier, P.O. Box 23534, 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., 28215
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Peggy Harrison, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Jo Barksdale, 6753 Lancer Dr., 28226
Carmel Oaks ..... Ms. Cynthia Harrison, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Michael Griffin, 1701 Lawing Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Sara Ann Smith, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Charlotte, Chinese ..... Ms. Amy Wong, 647 Ciscayne Place, 28211
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Darlene Parson, 9518 Rocky River Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Janette Clontz, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Miss Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 527, Huntersville 28078
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Ethel Gervin, 6024 Powder Horn Rd., 28212
Covenant ..... Ms. Beverly Bryant, 11600 Fawn Ridge Ct., 28226
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Aleen Vinson, 22327 Torrence Chapel Rd., Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Mrs. Betty Canady, 2835 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Ln., 28212
Durham Memorial ..... Ms. Rhonda Keistler, 208 Colonial Dr., Belmont 28012
East ..... Mrs. June Alexander, 5106 Curtiswood Dr., 28213
East Huntersville ..... Ms. Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Church Rd., Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 4844 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Barbara Bowlin, 29 Sunnywood Ln., Matthews 28105
Grace ..... Mrs. Yonnie Holland, 5238 Ruth Dr., 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Ms. Marilyn Smith, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Anita Beaver, Rt. 1 Box 1704, Davidson 28036
Idlewild ..... Ms. Pat Cook, 14201 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Joey Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Lake Norman ..... Ms. Martha Doss, P.O. Box 144, Davidson 28036
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Circle, 28217
Long Creek ..... Ms. Sandra Burge, Oxford Place, Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Mrs. Faye Cooper, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Carol Bridges, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Jane Long, 3904 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110
Midwood ..... Ms. Connie Tucker, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205

Mint Hill ..... Ms. Jean Teeling, 12001 Stoney Meadow Dr., 28227
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Jean Corbin, 5 Woodlawn Ave., Belmont 28012
Nations Ford Road ..... Ms. Willie Mae Simpson, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Mrs. Carol Whisnant, 9815 Blair Rd., 28227
Newell ..... Ms. Phyllis Shepherd, 6314 Bridgeport Dr., 28215
Northdale ..... Mrs. Frances Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Edna Strider, 819 Ruben Rd., Concord 28025
Plaza ..... Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. Phyllis Mills, 813 Stratfordshire Dr., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Carter, 125 Tall Pines Ct., Lake Wylie, SC 29710
Providence ..... Mrs. Bonnie Adams, 1419 Redcoat Dr., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Ms. Rachel Hood, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Ms. Evelyn Overcash, P.O. Box 83, Troutman 28166
Sam Newell Road ..... Ms. Debbie Cox, 3801 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Brenda Lemons, 6621 Rocklake Dr., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Ms. Dorothy Lee, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Mrs. Barbara Clauser, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Joann Broome, 7527 Gayle Ave., 28212
Southside ..... Ms. Janice Evans, 918 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Southview ..... Ms. Mildred Hellard, 4517 Riverdale Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Marsha Skinner, 4901 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Rebecca Harmon, 3521 Conway Ave., 28209
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Margaret Sams, 1200 Brockton Ln., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Carolyn Russell, 3204 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Maxine Givens, 1218 Gaston St., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Nancy Elder, 441 Kimmswick Rd., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Mable Bandy, 1506 Thompson St., 28216
University Hills ..... Mrs. Doris Webb, Rt. 3 Box 899, Denver 28037
Westmoreland ..... Ms. Betty Dickinson, 5439 Alpine Ln., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Janet Webb, 5807 Leaf Ct., 28214
Wilmont ..... Mrs. Linda Cole, 9721 Parkwood Dr., 28214
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Mary Morrison, 107 Renee Ford Rd., Locust 28097
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Jackie Holmes, 612 Diana Dr., 28203
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Lisa Hall, 2046 Hopedale Ave., 28207

MISSIONS:

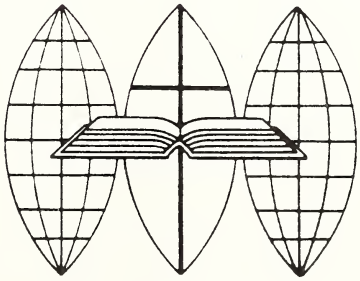
Bethany ..... Mrs. Risa DeShields, 43267 Meadowridge Dr., 28226
Galilean ..... Ms. Glethia Robinson, 6843 Delta Lake Dr., 28215
La Voz de La Esperanza ..... Ms. Victoria Perez, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Mission Hispana ..... Mrs. Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

Missions Development Directors

Covenant ..... Carl Houston, 307 Whitefriar Ln., Matthews 28105
Derita ..... Mrs. Kathleen Saylor, 4100 Johson-Oehler Rd., 28213
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville 28078
Plaza ..... Max Tolbert, 6331 Cove Creek Dr., 28215
Providence ..... Mrs. Eva Coward, 9324 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226
Shamrock Drive ..... Bill Helms, 8511 Denbur Dr., 28215
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Phyllis Rust, 1925 Crandon Dr., 28216
Woodlawn ..... Fred Watts, 5321 Queen Anne Rd., 28217

Stewardship Chairmen

Berryhill ..... M.L. Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Circle, 28214
Carmel ..... John Ashmorr, 3700 Red Fox Trail, Matthews 28105
Carmel Oaks ..... Bill Edwards, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Charlotte, First ..... Jack Fallaw, 7904 Byrchmont Place, 28210
Clear Creek ..... Robert Parson, 9518 Rocky River Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Commonwealth ..... Bill Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
Cornerstone ..... Dan Hardin, 5309 Bellflower Ln., 28227
Covenant ..... Tom Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Mrs. Becky Brackett, 5703 Leatherwood Ln., Harrisburg 28075
East ..... Jim Hunt, 3200 Allenwood Rd., 28226
Eastern Hills ..... Cecil Riddle, 5849 Harris Grove Ln., 28212
Eastway ..... Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... C.R. Stallings, 215 North Linwood Ave., 28216
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Jerry Blanchard, 7400 Quail Ridge Dr., 28226
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Gail Smith, 173 Griffin St., Stanley 28164
Matthews, First ..... Don Webb, 111 Waverly Hall Dr., 28211
Midwood ..... William Selvey, 2910 Heathgate Rd., 28226
Mint Hill ..... Mike Hozingo, 144 Corban Ave., S.E., Concord 28025
New Hope ..... Jim Aldridge, 5900 Gold Wagon Ln., 28227
Newell ..... Wayne Hyatt, 3600 Stone Glen Path, 28213
Northdale ..... Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036
Providence ..... David Arant, 840 Fairbanks Dr., 28210
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205
Sharon ..... Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Dr., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Pam Hughes, 1007 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Jack Barnes, 360 Pine Island Dr., 28214
University Hills ..... Dave Sampson, 4915 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
Westmoreland ..... Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Ln., 28216
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess St., 28213
Wilmont ..... Ronnie Hyde, 2353 Orton St., 28208
Woodlawn ..... Adrian Wooley, 2016 Wedgedale Dr., 28210
Galilean Mission ..... Secaif Clements, 722-E Jackson Ave., 28204



Constitution

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and

shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BYLAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 328 W. Carson Blvd., Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6.

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7.

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

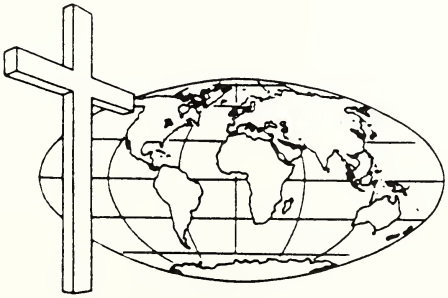
"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J.C. Jones, President
ATTEST: J.O. Young, Secretary



With the Heavenly Father

ARLINGTON: Mrs. Tula Connell, Mrs. Margie Gardner, Mrs. Novella Hough, Mrs. Lucy Massey

BERRYHILL: Mrs. Ellie Bass, Mrs. Evelyn Parsons, Mrs. Lillian Parsons, Mrs. Elva Smith, Mrs. Velma Ward, Edd Windham

CALVARY: Mrs. Gertrude Brown, Jack Cashion, James Hooks, Mrs. Harriett Jarnagin, Melvin Lampley, Mrs. Onan Smith, Mrs. Mary Turner, Mrs. Helen Utley

CARMEL: Miss Kim Sanders, Robert Frank Thomas

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Daisy Gardner, Mrs. Ollie Helms, Carl Stogner, James Yarborough

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Mrs. Vada Benefield, Albert Clark, Jr., Clarence Collins, Mrs. Pat Connell, Franklin Davidson, Mrs. Bertha Eckard, Mrs. Edith Fairfax, Floyd Gallant, James Y. Gbarbea, Mrs. Leila Griffis, Royster H. Johnson, Ben Paschal, Jr., Miss Doris Proctor, Mrs. Mary Lee Raske, Mrs. Ruby Reinhardt, Mrs. Ida Sikes, Kenneth Spoon, Mrs. Zanoma Watts, Carey Wilson, Mrs. Gladys Womble, T.C. Wright

CLEAR CREEK: Luther Hartsell, William C. Hunter, Mrs. Cora Irby, Rufus Mullis, Mrs. Edith B. Troutman

COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Vera Austin, Roy Hood, Mrs. Zelma Koontz, Mrs. Grace Woods

CORNELIUS, FIRST: Mrs. Pearl Archer, Jimmy Henderson, Frank Teeter

CORNERSTONE: C.E. Cathey, Mrs. Ina Mae Creech, Miss Macie Griffin, Mrs. Louise Jacobs, Mrs. Anna Moore, Mrs. Alice Smallwood, James Trull

COVENANT: John Williams

DERITA: Mrs. Louise Fincher, B.C. Latane, Carl Myers, Layton Oxendine, Herman Riggs

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Helen Anderson, Mrs. Cora Broome, Mrs. O'Lena Hall, Charles D. Heasley, Kenneth Nantz, Sr., T.L. Teague, Mrs. Doris Wilson

EAST: J. Blaine Haney, Mrs. Margie Rushing, Mrs. Herman Sexton

EAST HUNTERSVILLE: Mrs. Hazel Henson

EASTERN HILLS: R.O. Baker, Mrs. Hettie Croom, Mrs. Ethel Moore, Jack Moss, Mrs. Marie Payne, Mrs. Betty Fuzsier, Hugh Womack

EASTWAY: Jay Deese, Mrs. Lee Graham, Mrs. Lela Hord, Joe McKnight

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Mae Dooley

GRACE: Mrs. Clara Mae Greene, Samuel J. Hudgins, J.C. Love, Mrs. G.L. Morris, Mrs. Floye M. Nance

GREEN MEMORIAL: Miss Marie Castles, Carl Cronstedt, Lester McNeil, Mrs. Effie Nash

HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Nell C. Barnes, Mrs. Glenna Bennett, Woodrow Danner, James Roy Fisher, Charlie Helms, Ronald Horton, Walter McGee, John McNair, Wilson L. Sanders, Edgar Sims, Gerald Woodall, Gene Wyatt

HOPEWELL: William Winecoff

IDLEWILD: Douglas Benton

INDEPENDENCE HILL: Luther Canipe, Adam Hooks

LONG CREEK: Mrs. Beulah Thomas

MATTHEWS, FIRST: Grady Alexander, George Woodard

MAYFIELD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Rosetta Caldwell, Tramell Robinson

MCKEE ROAD: Mrs. Earl Colegrove

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Dell Caldwell, Tom Caudle, Mrs. Estelle Hanes, Mrs. Eunice Jarrett, Joe R. Jenkins, Mrs. Jayne Nichols, Raeford Riggins, Gordon Rogers, Mrs. Thelma Smith, Gene Summey, Mrs. Helen Wyant

MINT HILL: Mrs. Bernice Baucom, Mrs. Artie Mae McCall, Miss Annie Presson, Mrs. Myrtle Surratt

MOUNT LEBANON: Mrs. Elsie McMahan
MULBERRY: Mrs. Willie Benton, Harvey Dellinger, Mrs. Fannie Gray, Mrs. Geraldine Pruett
NEW HOPE: Mrs. William Helms, Randy Murphey, Mrs. Becky Whitley Starnes, Charles Taylor, Lee Tart
NEWELL: Mrs. Shirley Jakiela, Mrs. Rossie Kimbrell, Mrs. Frankie Lloyd
NORTHDALE: Mrs. Evelyn Brown
OAKHURST: Mrs. Mildred Carpenter, C.H. Johnson
PLAZA: Shellie Eugene Miller, Henry Lee Smith
PLEASANT PLAINS: Bill Broome, Mrs. Susie Crooke, Mrs. Iris Ingo, Hoyle Long, Joe Simpson, Mrs. Virgie Simpson, Mrs. Blanche Taylor
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: Miss Margaret Branson, Mrs. Julia Burch, Dennis Cassel, Tim T. Craig, Sr., Mrs. Zelma Culbreth, Charles C. Daniel, Ernest Dickerson, R.W. Edwards, Mrs. E.A. Flowe, Mrs. C.W. Gilbert, Jack L. Harkey, Mrs. J.A. Holshouser, Danny Kinley, H.E. Kiser, Mrs. David Kornegay, Lee O. McKinney, Jr., Mrs. Lee O. McKinney, Jr., Mrs. Billie Merritt, Mrs. Jean Pruette, Arthur Riggins, Mrs. Richard Satterfield, Mrs. W.T. Smith, Sr., Brice J. Stephens, Jack Trull, George E. Upchurch, Jr., John D. Willis
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Beulah Belk, Mrs. Joel Edwards, Mrs. Donna Gillespie, Miss Stacey Hansley, Michael Isham, Mrs. Vearl Kissiah, Mrs. Mildred Lynn, Mrs. Clara Mason, James McLamb, Mrs. Hazel Pressley, Mrs. Mae Rhyne, Mrs. Edith Vogt, Mrs. Audrey Walker, R.B. Walker, Joseph Woodward, Mrs. Mary Woodward
SHADY BROOK: Mrs. Stella Eccleston, Mrs. Lois Freeman, Frank Harrison
SHAMROCK DRIVE: Mrs. Emma Allred, H.A. Bass, Mrs. Helena Lyerly, Mrs. Margaret Mullis, Mrs. Pearl Ponds, Brady Pope, Mrs. Annie L. Webb
SHARON: Mrs. Virginia Church, Reece Graham
SHARON FOREST: Barney Fogle, Jim Lunsford
SOUTHSIDE: Preston Braswell, Henry Caldwell, Mrs. Eduards Concha, Johnny Wayne Deans, Mrs. Mary Foard, Mrs. Ola Mae Lippard, Joseph Payne, Mrs. Wallace Simpson, Mrs. Gladys Skiles, Edward Dale Thompson
SOUTHVIEW: Mrs. Gracie Love
STATESVILLE AVENUE: Ms. Grace Burris, Ms. Ada Nayhew, Leonard Rash
STOUGH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Adren Barnes, Leonard Branham, Mrs. Mattie Cook, Mrs. Bessie Crump, Roy C. Moon, Mrs. Ula Moore, Mrs. Mary Robertson, John Thomas, Oliver Yarbrough
SUNSET ROAD: Ernest Phillips
THOMASBORO: Ms. Louise Griffin, Carl Honaker, Ms. Flonnie Honaker, Ms. Hazel Mingus, Ms. Carrie Swaringen
THRIFT: J.C. Hensley, James Irvin, Lindsey Ray, John Wheeler, Sr.
TRINITY: Mrs. Frances Presson
UNION GROVE: Douglas York Manor
UNIVERSITY HILLS: Mrs. Margaret Almond
WESTMORELAND: Mrs. Lucille Clark, Earl Fortune, Mrs. Mae Frye, Walter Mason, Mrs. Evelyn Poteat
WESTSIDE: Gary A. Powell
WHITING AVENUE: Mrs. Arietta Doster, James G. Grooms, Robert P. Haney, Mrs. Dorothy McDonald, John Newell, Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Myrtle Stephens, Mrs. Billie Treadway, Robert Wherry, Mrs. Bertha Wood
WILMONT: Mrs. Doris Miller
WILSON GROVE: Bill Burris, Martin Fink, Mrs. Wanda L. Hill, Mrs. Pauline Morris
WOODLAWN: Clegg Baker, Mrs. Lola Crouch, Johnny Crowell, Lloyd Furr, Mrs. Betty Graham, James Hollins, Mrs. Billie Humphries, Kermit Smith, Mrs. Blanche Summey, Mrs. Kathleen Torro
GALILEAN MISSION: William Murphy

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Fourth Annual Session

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "The Tie That Binds"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1989

1. Mecklenburg Baptist Association met for the Monday evening session of its One Hundred Fourth Annual Session on October 23, 1989, at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church was organized in 1901 and was the fourteenth church in our Association. Dr. Dixon Free, Jr., is the pastor of the church now. It has a membership of 2,106 and a Sunday School enrollment of 1,323.

2. Prelude music included "He Touched Me," "The Family of God," "I Have Decided To Follow Jesus," "He Leadeth Me" and "Because He Lives," with Ms. Elaine Rogers of Pritchard at the organ and Ms. Joanne Caulder of Pritchard at the piano.

3. During the processional hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," we had the parade of the flags of the churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

4. Dr. Joe McKeever, moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presided at this session. He opened the session quoting Romans 1:16, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel: it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who has faith, to the Jew first and also to the Greek."

5. Dr. Dixon Free, pastor of our host church, gave the invocation and welcomed messengers and visitors to this One Hundred Fourth Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

6. Rev. Bob Shelton, pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Program Committee, introduced the theme interpretation — "We Are In His Hands."

The scripture, John 15:11-17, was read by Rev. Jonathan DeBell, pastor of East Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and the narration was read by Ms. Kathy Trotter. Joe McKeever, artist, drew a large picture of Christ around which gathered a group of the members of East Baptist Church. Sharon Williams, spokeswoman for the group, reminded us that we are so different, yet one, in fellowship and service in Christ. As we get closer to Him, we get closer together.

Harold Shoemaker, Minister of Music, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang the theme hymn, "We Are One," and the messengers and visitors joined in singing the chorus.

7. Rev. Joe Denson, pastor, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, was recognized by Moderator Joe McKeever to give the registration report. There were 243 messengers and 83 visitors registered making a total of 326.

Secretary Denson made a motion that these messengers plus others who register later who have been duly elected by their churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association constitute the One Hundred Fourth Annual Session for the purpose of hearing reports and doing business. The motion carried.

8. Rev. Bob Shelton, pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and Program Committee chairman, stated again our theme, "The Tie That Binds" (Jesus Christ). He made a motion that the printed program given to registered messengers plus any necessary changes become our order of business. The motion carried.

9. Moderator Joe McKeever appointed the following committees:

RESOLUTIONS: Ron Helms, pastor, Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, chairman; Kevin Smith, pastor, Jackson Park Baptist Church; Mike Steen, pastor, Grace Baptist Church.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Lee Proctor, pastor, Mint Hill Baptist Church, chairman; Susan Tuttle, Carmel Baptist Church; Don Rhodes, Long Creek Baptist Church.

PROGRAM: Dixon Free, pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, chairman; Cindy Moore, Charlotte First Baptist Church; Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church.

10. Twenty-six new church staff members have come into our Association this year. Those recognized were: Jeff Andler, Minister of Music, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Steve Beeler, Minister of Music, Westmoreland Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Allan Blume, Minister of Administration, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Travis Brock, Minister of Youth and Activities, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Michael Dellinger, pastor, Southside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Kevin Fryrear, Minister of Music, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Rickey Greene, church planter to begin a new church in the Mint Hill area; Eddie Grigg, pastor, Wilson Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Daniel Hedgepeth, pastor, Commonwealth Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jack Martin, Minister of Education, Midwood Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Darrin Moore, Minister of Youth, McKee Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Bryant Moxley, Minister of Music and Youth, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Lisa Moxley, Minister of Music and Children, Candlewyck Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Natalie Nicholas, Minister of Youth and Singles, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Bill Prather, Associate Pastor and Minister of Education and Outreach, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Dan Sanders, Minister of Children and Preschool Education Director, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Brian Taule, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Michael Toney, Minister of Music and Youth, University Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Lawrence Childs, Executive Director of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, extended the right hand of fellowship on behalf of the Association to each of these and Gary Eaton, manager of the Baptist Book Store, gave each of them a gift certificate.

11. Rev. Spurgeon Dorton, chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, recommended that Carmel Oaks Baptist Church, Greater Providence Baptist Church and Nations Ford Road Baptist Church be accepted into the fellowship of churches making up Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Each of these churches has been under watchcare of the Association this past year. This recommendation was then presented as a motion which carried. A representative from each of these churches came forward to receive the right hand of fellowship.

12. Rev. Allan Blume, Minister of Administration at Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought a report on the "Interest Is Rising" financial campaign. Allen Bailey, layman from Charlotte, First Baptist Church, is serving as chairman. The campaign goal is $250,000 to pay off the $170,000 debt on our Associational building and revitalizing some of our ministries which had to be cut because of this debt bondage. To date $100,000 has been pledged and $47,063 has been paid. All present were encouraged to share in reaching this goal and accomplishing this task.

13. Lawrence Childs, Executive Director of our Association, presented an appreciation plaque to Joe McKeever who has served as our moderator for the past two years.

14. Natalie Emrich, Minister of Music, Wilson Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led in singing the hymn, "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

15. Carolyn Byrd, a member of Carmel Oaks Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Home Mission Board, read Matthew 28:16-20, the scriptural basis for the evening message.

16. The adult choir of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direction of their Minister of Music, Jeff Andler, led us in worship through music — "Song For The Nations" and "I Will Call Upon The Lord."

17. Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, brought the home mission address. He stated that there are an estimated 170 million persons in the United States. There are only six nations in the world with a total population higher than that. Today about 67 percent of our Southern Baptist churches are on a plateau or in decline.

He shared the following statistics and goals:

PRESENT	2000 A.D.
3,827 missionaries	5,000
2,000 plus chaplains	3,000
5,000 ethnic congregations	7,000
1,000 plus Black congregations	2,000
To have 75 percent of our churches involved in meaningful community ministries by 2000 A.D.	

He reminded us that Matthew 28:19-20 gives us the last, final request of our Lord. The purpose of our existence is to fulfill our Lord's Commission.

He focused on three "all's" in this passage:

1. Teach and baptize ALL nations
2. Do ALL things I have commanded you
3. I am with you ALWAYS

18. Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Music, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang "People Need The Lord" and "We Are One." As our benediction, everyone sang the chorus of "We Are One."

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1989

19. Prelude music was presented by Charlotte First Baptist Church Orchestra Ensemble under the direction of Milton LeDoux, Minister of Music. The selections included "A Mighty Fortress," "The Holy City," "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me," "It Is Well With My Soul," "Come Thou Fount" and "By and By."

20. Gene Boatwright, Minister of Music, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

21. Bob Shelton, president of the Associational Board and pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, presided at this session. He introduced Daniel Hedgepeth, the new pastor of Commonwealth Baptist Church, who welcomed us and led us in the invocation.

22. The theme interpretation was a drama written by Jim Sluss of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, emphasizing the fact that the dividing wall of hostility can be broken down and reconciliation with one's fellowman and with God comes through the Cross of Christ.

The interpretation closed with Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Music at Pritchard Memorial, singing "We Are One."

23. Joe Burnette, associate pastor, Charlotte, First Baptist Church, presented the following slate of Associational officers:

Jim Royston, pastor, Huntersville, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North

Carolina, as moderator; Phil Davis, pastor, Nations Ford Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, as vice-moderator; Nancy Lee Kistler, member, Charlotte, First Baptist Church, as clerk-statistician.

They were elected unanimously.

24. Nancy Kistler, clerk-statistician, brought the statistician's report. She read an honor roll of 38 churches who had their Uniform Church Letter in on time with complete accuracy.

Everyone present was given a digest based on 82 of our 112 churches and missions reporting (73 percent). Twenty-five of our churches showed increases in enrollment in Brotherhood, WMU, Church Music, Church Training and Sunday School. We had a net gain of 617 in church membership but 64 fewer baptisms than in 1988.

Too many of us think we can do "so little," yet the Bible clearly shows us God is extremely interested in little things. God takes note of what the world would overlook or consider insignificant. *Every contribution. . . each person* is important to God.

25. Lee Proctor, chairman of the Place/Preacher Committee and pastor of Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought the following report:

1990 — PREACHER: Phil Davis, pastor, Nations Ford Road Baptist Church;
ALTERNATE: Phil Sumrall, pastor, Mallard Creek Community Mission

1991 — ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING: Monday, October 21, session at Candlewyck and Tuesday, October 22, session at Hickory Grove

26. The Resolutions Committee, comprised of Ron Helms, Kelvin Smith and Mike Steen, presented the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that this One Hundred Fourth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church and Commonwealth Baptist Church, express their sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to the host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

Be it further resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to the Associational staff, Associational officers and the moderator, along with musicians and committee members, who have contributed to the planning and worshipfulness of these sessions.

Be it further resolved that the churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association renew their commitment to God and accept the challenge so stated in Matthew 28:18-20, beginning in our own community.

Be it further resolved that we, the churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, be in fervent prayer striving to grow stronger in the work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, and of our Lord so that "Bold Mission Thrust" will become a reality.

Be it further resolved that our fellowship of churches known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be found faithful in honoring God in our efforts of evangelism through the churches as well as through individual lives, and that we will always be found faithful to our Lord and Saviour until His glorious return.

27. The scripture reading for the annual sermon was read by Phil Davis (Ephesians 4).

28. The adult choir of Derita Baptist Church under the direction of Louis Floyd, Minister of Music, brought the special music. They sang "Forever King" and "Undivided."

29. Rev. Reid Keiger, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, preached the annual sermon using Philippians 1:21 as his text.

Each of us should seek to live well, laugh often and love much. Life is worth one's best. Each of us as Christians should strive to live worthy of our calling which involves a lifetime commitment.

Have you always done your best for Jesus? If not, why not?

30. Gene Boatwright, Minister of Music, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led us in singing "Because He Lives."

31. Wade Tucker, pastor of Candlewyck Baptist Church and chairman of the Finance Committee, brought the following reports:

1989-1990 Proposed Budget

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINISTRY ITEMS	LAST YEAR	PHASE I	PHASE II
Fellowship Ministries:			
Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 350.00	$ 350.00	$ --
Ministers Wives Fellowship	300.00	380.00	--
Music Ministers Fellowship	100.00	100.00	--
Mutual Care	50.00	100.00	--
Ordination Examination	100.00	100.00	--
Pastor's Conference	200.00	200.00	--
R.E. Ministers Fellowship	100.00	100.00	--
Youth Ministers Fellowship	100.00	100.00	--
Church & Community Ministry			
C & C Director's Salary	26,530.78	27,590.82	--
C & C Director's Travel	1,698.07	1,698.07	--
Church & Community Secretary	15,927.03	15,297.03	--
Charlotte With Love	.00	.00	10,000.00
Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	9,092.40	9,456.10	--
Urban Church Committee	1,750.00	350.00	1,600.00
Christian Life Committee	1,500.00	360.00	1,440.00
Church & Community Comm.	4,350.00	1,120.00	4,480.00
C & C General Program	300.00	100.00	400.00
Singles Ministry	1,500.00	440.00	1,760.00
Summer Program (Workers)	2,500.00	1,800.00	700.00
Church Development Ministries:			
Senior Adult Ministry	1,450.00	290.00	1,160.00
Student Ministry Comm.	3,500.00	200.00	800.00
Director's Salary	17,852.87	.00	--
Director's Housing Allowance	15,087.03	.00	--
Director's Travel Allowance	3,100.00	.00	--
Director's Secretary Salary	15,025.50	15,927.03	--
Brotherhood	1,460.00	302.00	1,208.00
C.D. General Program	350.00	.00	--
Church Music	2,200.00	300.00	1,200.00
Church Training	1,025.00	205.00	820.00
Recreation	1,175.00	300.00	1,200.00
Visual Aids	1,425.00	285.00	1,140.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	20.00	80.00
Sunday School	5,800.00	695.00	2,780.00
TACMO - Library	735.00	147.00	588.00
Woman's Missionary Union	3,120.00	529.00	2,116.00
Youth Ministry	2,350.00	570.00	2,280.00
Administrative Support Ministries:			
Exec. Director's Salary	24,450.00	25,428.62	--
Exec. Director's Housing	14,700.00	15,288.00	--
Exec. Director's Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00	--
Exec. Director's Secretary Salary	15,375.50	16,298.30	--
Bookkeeper	17,252.50	18,286.59	--
Printer Salary - Part-time	6,678.99	7,078.68	--
Building Operations	15,000.00	16,000.00	--
Building Supplies	500.00	500.00	--

Annuity Benefits	41,952.46	38,289.58	--
Annual Audit Fee	3,250.00	3,500.00	--
Social Security Tax	26,434.57	25,580.86	--
Clerk/Statistician	400.00	400.00	--
Annual Meeting	1,000.00	500.00	--
Associational Minutes	2,500.00	1,700.00	--
Associational Missions Banquet	500.00	100.00	400.00
Convention & Conference	6,000.00	.00	6,000.00
General Program - Administrative	2,000.00	400.00	1,600.00
New Building Note	24,000.00	.00	--
Interest Expense - New Building	16,200.00	15,000.00	--
Insurance	4,800.00	5,000.00	--
New Equipment	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Office Equip. Maintenance	4,500.00	5,500.00	--
Office Supplies	4,000.00	3,000.00	--
Postage	6,000.00	7,000.00	--
Printing	5,000.00	5,000.00	--
Staff Christmas Gifts	5,971.62	5,396.68	--
Staff Insurance	14,156.52	16,989.00	--
Telephone	7,000.00	7,000.00	--
Equipment Leases	6,000.00	6,000.00	--
Real Estate Taxes	886.05	900.00	
Office Furnishings	500.00	.00	500.00
Misc. Administrative Exp.	.00	.00	--
Computer Expenses	500.00	500.00	--
Co-Sponsored Ministries:			
Baptist Campus Ministries	11,000.00	9,650.00	--
Counseling Ctr. Operation	7,150.00	5,660.00	--
Counseling Ctr. Secretary Salary	16,429.47	17,413.94	--
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,500.00	.00	--
Campus Secretary's Salary	1,700.00	1,700.00	--
Language Ministries:			
Language Director's Salary	16,000.00	16,400.00	--
Language Director's Housing	11,508.00	11,508.00	--
Language Director's Travel	1,600.00	1,200.00	--
Deaf Minister Salary	3,097.29	12,884.70	--
Deaf Minister Housing	2,198.58	9,146.04	--
Deaf Minister Travel	165.00	660.00	--
Deaf Pastoral Aid	11,693.28	.00	--
Language Programs	1,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Mission Involvement	500.00	100.00	100.00
Language Pastoral Aid	25,210.00	22,810.00	--
General Program - Language	600.00	120.00	480.00
Church Extension Ministries:			
Church Ext. Dir. Salary	14,284.70	14,856.09	--
Church Ext. Dir. Housing	13,650.00	14,196.00	--
Church Ext. Dir. Travel	1,200.00	1,200.00	--
New Work General Programs	900.00	.00	1,000.00
New Work Salary Supplement	35,700.00	13,440.00	13,860.00
Church Sites	49,800.00	44,796.00	--
General Program - Church Ext.	600.00	120.00	480.00
Misc. Church Ext. Expense	.00	.00	--
Church Administration	1,300.00	260.00	1,040.00

Evangelism Ministries:			
Evangelism	4,125.00	1,035.00	4,140.00
Evangelism Dir. Salary	.00	.00	--
Evangelism Dir. Housing	.00	.00	--
Evangelism Secretary's Salary	13,950.00	9,246.38	--
Stewardship	500.00	100.00	400.00
General Program - Evangelism	.00	.00	800.00
Communication	500.00	100.00	400.00
TOTALS	$678,659.28	$539,280.51	$ 74,952.00
Add - Phase I			539,280.51
Total Budget If Receipts Exceed Phase I Amounts			$614,232.51

Funds Sources and Applications
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AVAILABLE BALANCE

CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Acct. - Republic B & T	$ 6,106.03		As of October 1, 1988
Savings Acct. - Republic B & T	11,200.91		
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	332.39		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		17,689.33	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging Fund	5,451.73		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	69,107.81		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	6,906.08		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		81,465.62	
TOTAL AVAILABLE BALANCE		$99,154.95	

SOURCES OF FUNDS

INCOME	September	Year-to-Date
Receipts from Churches	$30,252.92	$455,012.62
Non-Associational Church Receipts	-0-	506.00
Miscellaneous	3,203.10	20,596.74
Checking Account Interest Earned	69.98	1,230.97
Receipts - BSC for Budget and Salary	1,884.61	38,592.71
Receipts - Local Sources for Salary	-0-	6,016.66
Repayment of Land - Covenant	1,744.32	26,063.82
Miscellaneous Income	-0-	1,000.00
Payment of Land - Nations Ford	750.00	8,400.00
TOTAL	$37,904.93	$557,419.52

Designated Receipts	$ 6,985.84	$ 86,491.22
BSC Transfer Funds	733.33	35,345.02
Local Transfer Funds	1,083.33	31,714.71
Transfer from Savings Account	-0-	59,681.25
Transfer from EYCC Savings Account	16,899.70	48,899.70
TOTAL CASH JOURNAL RECEIPTS	$63,607.13	$819,551.42

APPLICATION OF FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS	September	Year-to-Date
Fellowship Ministries	$ -0-	$ 585.41
Church and Community Ministries	3,742.26	55,921.68
Church Development Ministries	4,533.36	59,807.34
Administrative Support Ministries	25,653.27	290,617.66
Co-Sponsored Ministries	3,021.92	38,561.40
Language Ministries	6,584.94	76,212.08
Church Extension Ministries	6,004.54	111,258.41
Evangelism Ministries	738.10	14,281.06
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	$50,278.39	$647,245.04
BSC Designated	$ 3,483.34	$ 75,050.24
Local Designated	1,184.92	18,334.67
Other Designated	9,750.51	84,522.27
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$64,697.16	$825,152.22

BALANCES ON HAND

CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Acct. - Republic B & T	$ 505.23		As of
Savings Acct. - Republic B & T	713.13		September 30, 1989
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	276.97		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 1,545.33	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging Fund	$ 5,731.21		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	26,981.82		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	7,260.15		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$39,973.18	
TOTAL BALANCES ON HAND		$41,518.51	

	September	Year-to-Date
Budget Needs	$ 57,416.78	$ 689,001.36
Budget Receipts	$ 37,904.93	$ 577,419.52
Budget Surplus/Deficit	$ (19,511.85)	$ (131,581.84)
Budget Expenditures	$ 50,278.39	$ 647,245.04
Expenses Over Income	$ (12,373.46)	$ (89,825.52)

** Monthly Contributions Report **
Associational Contributors

September 30, 1989

Church Number	Church Name	September 1989	Year-to-Date 1988/89	Year-to-Date 1987/88
0000001	Arlington Baptist Church	$ 539.58	$ 5,036.85	$ 5,373.22
0000002	Berryhill Baptist Church	360.00	4,673.00	4,145.00
0000088	Bethany Mission	203.89	2,323.11	1,458.91
0000003	Calvary Baptist Church	989.00	5,517.30	6,833.25
0000004	Candlewyck Baptist Church	.00	5,193.66	6,088.99
0000005	Carmel Baptist Church	833.33	11,666.65	21,250.02
0000100	Carmel Oaks Baptist Church	.00	5,679.93	.00
0000006	Cedar Grove Baptist Church	.00	.00	350.00
0000007	Chapman Memorial Baptist Church	212.86	3,068.90	2,706.16
0000009	Charlotte Chinese Baptist Church	126.84	1,485.05	1,023.47
0000008	Charlotte, First Baptist Church	583.33	12,746.66	20,340.14
0000091	Christian Family Baptist Church	.00	.00	75.00
0000011	Clear Creek Baptist Church	152.00	2,003.00	1,801.00
0000012	Commonwealth Baptist Church	220.35	3,011.47	3,153.67
0000013	Cornelius, Lake Norman 1st Church	56.50	639.19	51.56
0000014	Cornerstone Baptist Church	736.00	9,538.80	8,272.31
0000015	Covenant Baptist Church	616.00	8,118.59	8,784.92
0000099	Crusader Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000016	Davidson, First Baptist Church	.00	.00	75.00
0000017	Derita Baptist Church	481.59	5,939.69	6,212.46
0000018	Dilworth Baptist Church	478.28	2,483.83	1,541.58
0000094	Doers of the Word Baptist Church	150.00	800.00	533.00
0000019	Durham Memorial Baptist Church	766.05	7,847.05	8,581.69
0000020	East Baptist Church	224.69	3,756.92	3,251.81
0000103	East Charlotte Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000024	East Huntersville Baptist Church	.00	405.24	442.08
0000021	Eastern Hills Baptist Church	583.27	7,816.07	8,311.81
0000022	Eastway Baptist Church	250.29	5,540.78	3,274.00
0000023	Emmanuel Baptist Church	374.57	1,624.99	1,498.56
0000025	Galilean Baptist Mission	.00	.00	25.00
0000026	Grace Baptist Church	534.38	6,643.10	4,601.13
0000010	Greater Providence Baptist Church	.00	75.00	.00
0000027	Green Memorial Baptist Church	.00	1,515.00	3,008.00
0000092	Harrisburg Road Baptist Church	.00	1,100.00	555.00
0000028	Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2,500.00	32,500.00	28,333.36
0000029	Hillcrest Baptist Church	250.46	3,229.14	3,328.27
0000030	Hopewell Baptist Church	283.33	3,233.32	2,595.03
0000031	Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church	.00	200.00	626.83
0000032	Huntersville, First Baptist Church	1,794.17	12,354.39	8,155.54
0000033	Idlewild Baptist Church	823.80	10,631.88	9,584.64
0000034	Independence Hill Baptist Church	346.48	6,082.66	4,577.69
0000035	Jackson Park Baptist Church	96.56	869.69	462.40
0000036	Korean Central Baptist Church	.00	1,514.00	1,250.00
0000098	La Voz De Esperanza	.00	332.10	.00
0000037	Lake Norman Baptist Church	.00	2,594.62	5,545.83
0000038	Lake Wylie Baptist Church	129.59	1,910.56	1,552.02
0000090	Lakehaven Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00

0000101	Laotian/Thai Mission	.00	20.00	.00
0000089	Life Baptist Mission	41.27	555.23	693.21
0000039	Long Creek Baptist Church	.00	1,744.22	2,955.90
0000093	Mallard Creek Community Mission	33.91	262.16	.00
0000040	Matthews, First Baptist Church	1,545.80	19,297.91	13,232.60
0000041	Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church	.00	400.00	650.00
0000042	McKee Road Baptist Church	604.00	5,029.38	6,915.69
0000096	Mecklenburg Baptist Deaf Mission	.00	338.36	.00
0000043	Midwood Baptist Church	1,099.96	6,859.34	7,187.19
0000044	Mint Hill Baptist Church	343.00	4,570.00	4,704.00
0000045	Mission Bautista Hispana	.00	255.25	334.03
0000046	Mount Lebanon Baptist Church	78.68	1,094.92	1,232.19
0000047	Mulberry Baptist Church	.00	23,870.04	24,553.95
0000097	Nations Ford Baptist Church	150.00	1,187.00	525.00
0000049	New Hope Baptist Church	.00	6,480.29	6,268.10
0000095	New Waves of Joy Baptist Church	.00	200.00	200.00
0000048	Newell Baptist Church	250.00	1,125.00	2,250.00
0000050	Northdale Baptist Church	.00	1,459.05	1,577.26
0000053	Oak Grove Baptist Church	100.00	1,317.35	1,132.29
0000051	Oakdale Baptist Church	47.70	558.69	767.30
0000052	Oakhurst Baptist Church	1,025.00	12,300.00	12,212.49
0000054	Plaza Baptist Church	150.00	1,650.00	1,800.00
0000055	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church	544.19	7,425.32	7,479.34
0000056	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church	1,833.34	8,438.26	9,528.95
0000057	Providence Baptist Church	.00	21,850.00	23,250.00
0000058	Reedy Creek Baptist Church	.00	5,733.00	5,412.00
0000059	Rockwell Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000060	Sam Newell Road Baptist Church	.00	403.36	522.63
0000061	Shady Brook Baptist Church	211.47	2,536.84	2,555.81
0000062	Shamrock Drive Baptist Church	851.88	11,857.19	9,936.53
0000063	Sharon Baptist Church	409.00	3,711.01	4,500.03
0000064	Sharon Forest Baptist Church	409.00-	.00	.00
0000065	Southland Baptist Church	.00	585.00	540.00
0000066	Southside Baptist Church	375.96	5,752.73	10,352.54
0000067	Southview Baptist Church	200.00	2,280.00	1,890.00
0000068	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church	.00	9,485.77	8,560.37
0000069	Steele Creek Baptist Church	36.10	202.35	626.58
0000070	Stough Memorial Baptist Church	976.25	11,257.28	10,688.09
0000071	Sunset Road Baptist Church	771.53	5,461.05	5,006.49
0000072	Thomasboro Baptist Church	.00	5,576.00	5,880.46
0000073	Thrift Baptist Church	591.74	8,975.38	8,149.04
0000074	Trinity Baptist Church	73.51	957.11	928.14
0000075	Trinity Park Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000076	Union Grove Baptist Church	69.57	695.70	400.00
0000077	University Hills Baptist Church	.00	15,474.92	12,412.52
0000078	Vietnamese Baptist Mission	.00	116.82	.00
0000079	West Mecklenburg Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000080	Westmoreland Baptist Church	270.32	3,598.12	3,841.38
0000081	Westside Baptist Church	54.88	597.61	737.83
0000082	Westview Baptist Church	298.02	3,001.69	2,222.53
0000083	Whiting Avenue Baptist Church	179.48	2,634.57	2,532.65
0000084	Wilmont Baptist Church	54.17	650.04	650.04
0000085	Wilson Grove Baptist Church	713.00	7,775.12	7,502.47
0000086	Wilson Memorial Baptist Church	.00	200.00	.00
0000087	Woodlawn Baptist Church	981.00	15,514.00	16,950.00
		$30,252.92	$455,012.62	$451,878.17

Analysis of Revenue and Expenses - Detailed
All Funds and Depts. - (12/12) 12 Months
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1989

Account	Current Month (This Year)	Year-to-Date (This Year)	Budget to Date	Over (+) Budget - Year	Annual Budget	% of Annual Budget Used
INCOME						
Income						
Receipts from Churches						
030301 Budget Receipts - Churches	$30,252.92	$455,012.62	$689,001.34	$233,988.72	$689,001.34	66.04%
030310 Non-Associational Receipts	.00	506.00	.00	506.00 +	.00	.00%
	$30,252.92	$455,518.62	$689,001.34	$233,482.72	$689,001.34	66.11%
Interest Earned						
030302 Checking Account	$ 69.98	$ 1,230.97	$ .00	$ 1,230.97 +	$ .00	.00%
030303 Savings Account	3.02	912.22	.00	912.22 +	.00	.00%
030304 Interest Income - Land	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
083001 Home for Aging Income Fd.	24.28	279.48	.00	279.48 +	.00	.00%
083002 EYCC Income Fund	748.08	6,773.71	.00	6,773.71 +	.00	.00%
083003 Church Aid Conts. Income	30.76	354.07	.00	354.07 +	.00	.00%
	$ 876.12	$ 9,550.45	$ .00	$ 9,550.45 +	$ .00	.00%
Misc./Receipts & Gifts						
030313 BSC Supplement Funds	$ 1,884.61	$ 38,592.71	$ .00	$ 38,592.71 +	$ .00	.00%
030314 Local Supplement Funds	.00	6,016.66	.00	6,016.66 +	.00	.00%
030315 Miscellaneous Income	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00 +	.00	.00%
030350 Payment of Land	750.00	8,400.00	.00	8,400.00 +	.00	.00%
030360 Repayment of Loan	1,744.32	26,063.82	.00	26,063.82 +	.00	.00%
	$ 4,378.93	$ 80,073.19	$ .00	$ 80,073.19 +	$ .00	.00%
Total Income	$35,507.97	$545,142.26	$689,001.34	$143,859.08	$689,001.34	79.12%
TOTAL INCOME	$35,507.97	$545,142.26	$689,001.34	$143,859.08	$689,001.34	79.12%

EXPENSES

Program Commitments

Fellowship Ministries						
051001 Church Sec'ys Fellowship	$ 60.07	$ 253.43	$ 350.00	$ 96.57	$ 350.00	72.41%
051002 Ministers Wives Fellowship	12.60	40.65	300.00	259.35	300.00	13.55%
051003 Music Ministers Fellowship	.00	12.00	100.00	88.00	100.00	12.00%
051004 Mutual Care	6.98	45.27	50.00	4.73	50.00	90.54%
051005 Ordination Examination	9.80	30.46	100.00	69.54	100.00	30.46%
051006 Pastors Conference	.00	306.46	200.00	106.46 +	200.00	153.23%
051007 R.E. Ministers Fellowship	10.08	53.93	100.00	46.07	100.00	53.93%
051008 Youth Ministers Fellowship	.00	24.21	100.00	75.79	100.00	24.21%
	$ 99.53	$ 766.41	$ 1,300.00	$ 533.59	$ 1,300.00	58.96%
Church & Community Ministries						
052001 C & C Director's Salary	$ 2,210.90	$ 26,530.80	$ 26,530.78	$ .02 +	$ 26,530.78	100.00%
052003 C & C Director's Travel	155.66	1,034.43	1,698.07	663.64	1,698.07	60.92%
052004 Church & Community Sec'y	1,252.12	15,025.44	15,025.50	.06	15,025.50	100.00%
052008 Charlotte With Love	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
052029 Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	.00	9,092.40	9,092.40	.00	9,092.40	100.00%
052105 Urban Church Committee	2.94	146.10	1,750.00	1,603.90	1,750.00	8.35%
052106 Christian Life Committee	10.62	136.51	1,500.00	1,363.49	1,500.00	9.10%
052107 Church & Community Comm.	139.06	2,077.49	4,350.00	2,272.51	4,350.00	47.76%
052109 C & C General Program	44.93	191.15	300.00	108.85	300.00	63.72%
052123 Singles Ministry	11.48	372.18	1,500.00	1,127.82	1,500.00	24.81%
052125 Summer Program (Workers)	.00	773.84	2,500.00	1,726.16	2,500.00	30.95%
	$ 3,827.71	$ 55,380.34	$ 64,246.75	$ 8,866.41	$ 64,246.75	86.20%
Church Development Ministries						
052122 Senior Adult Ministry	$ 11.28	$ 76.98	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,373.02	$ 1,450.00	5.31%
052124 Student Ministry Comm.	10.50	2,551.45	3,500.00	948.55	3,500.00	72.90%
053001 Director's Salary	1,487.74	17,852.88	17,852.87	.01 +	17,852.87	100.00%
053002 Director's Housing Allow.	1,257.26	15,087.12	15,087.03	.09 +	15,087.03	100.00%
053003 Director's Travel Allow.	.00	1,721.90	3,100.00	1,378.10	3,100.00	55.55%
053004 Director's Sec'y Salary	1,252.12	15,025.44	15,025.50	.06	15,025.50	100.00%
053105 Brotherhood	.00	44.73	1,460.00	1,415.27	1,460.00	3.06%
053106 C.D. General Program	44.93	146.79	350.00	203.21	350.00	41.94%
053107 Church Music	545.93	1,770.28	2,200.00	429.72	2,200.00	80.47%
053108 Church Training	18.06	79.44	1,025.00	945.56	1,025.00	7.75%

053110 Recreation	45.00	450.34	1,175.00	724.66	1,175.00	38.33%
053116 Visual Aids	.00	113.00	1,425.00	1,312.00	1,425.00	7.93%
053211 Seminary Extension	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	.00%
053213 Sunday School	117.20	391.59	5,800.00	5,408.41	5,800.00	6.75%
053214 TACMO - Library	32.34	160.71	735.00	574.29	735.00	21.87%
053215 Woman's Missionary Union	295.93	1,819.54	3,120.00	1,300.46	3,120.00	58.32%
053417 Youth Ministry	14.28	1,383.94	2,350.00	966.06	2,350.00	58.89%
053420 Misc. Church Development	.00	140.52	.00	140.52 +	.00	.00%
	$ 5,132.57	$ 58,816.65	$ 75,755.40	$ 16,938.75	$ 75,755.40	77.64%
Admin. Support Ministries						
054001 Executive Director's Salary	$ 2,037.54	$ 24,450.48	$ 24,450.59	$ .11	$ 24,450.59	100.00%
054002 Executive Director's Housing	1,225.00	14,700.00	14,700.00	.00	14,700.00	100.00%
054003 Executive Director's Travel	228.00	2,029.68	4,000.00	1,970.32	4,000.00	50.74%
054004 Executive Dir. Sec'y - Salary	1,281.30	15,375.60	15,375.50	.10 +	15,375.50	100.00%
054005 Bookkeeper	1,437.62	17,251.44	17,251.50	.06	17,251.50	100.00%
054006 Printer Salary - Part-time	556.50	6,678.00	6,678.00	.00	6,678.00	100.00%
054007 Building Operations	1,629.99	17,214.22	15,000.00	2,214.22 +	15,000.00	114.76%
054008 Building Supplies	110.00	534.32	500.00	34.32 +	500.00	106.86%
054009 Annuity Benefits	3,712.30	44,409.60	43,994.65	414.95 +	43,994.65	100.94%
054015 Annual Audit Fee	.00	3,250.00	3,250.00	.00	3,250.00	100.00%
054023 Social Security Tax	5,332.97	28,458.80	28,093.07	365.73 +	28,093.07	101.30%
054107 Clerk/Statistician	.00	400.00	400.00	.00	400.00	100.00%
054108 Annual Meeting	.00	992.46	1,000.00	7.54	1,000.00	99.25%
054110 Associational Minutes	1,660.00	1,660.00	2,500.00	840.00	2,500.00	66.40%
054111 Associat'l Miss'n Banquet	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00%
054214 Convention & Conference	.00	293.55	6,000.00	5,706.45	6,000.00	4.89%
054215 General Program	96.74	922.28	2,000.00	1,077.72	2,000.00	46.11%
054314 New Building Note	.00	16,000.00	24,000.00	8,000.00	24,000.00	66.67%
054315 Interest Expense - New Bldg.	1,307.84	18,275.25	16,200.00	2,075.25 +	16,200.00	112.81%
054316 Insurance	.00	5,152.50	4,800.00	352.50 +	4,800.00	107.34%
054417 New Equipment	.00	.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00%
054418 Office Equip. Maintenance	843.10	6,337.32	4,500.00	1,837.32 +	4,500.00	140.83%
054419 Office Supplies	30.59	2,788.69	4,000.00	1,211.31	4,000.00	69.72%
054420 Postage	175.53-	6,340.14	6,000.00	340.14 +	6,000.00	105.67%
054421 Printing	585.54-	3,650.72	5,000.00	1,349.28	5,000.00	73.01%
054424 Staff Christmas Gifts	.00	5,971.62	5,971.62	.00	5,971.62	100.00%
054425 Staff Insurance	377.83	17,092.11	16,097.64	994.47 +	16,097.64	106.18%
054426 Telephone	470.17	6,375.35	7,000.00	624.65	7,000.00	91.08%

054427 Equipment Leases	590.67	6,346.72	6,000.00	346.72 +	6,000.00	105.78%
054522 Real Estate Taxes	.00	886.05	886.05	.00	886.05	100.00%
054525 Office Furnishings	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00%
054530 Misc. Administrative Exp.	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
054535 Computer Expenses	39.30	587.60	500.00	87.60 +	500.00	117.52%
	$22,206.39	$274,424.50	$290,148.62	$ 15,724.12	$290,148.62	94.58%
Co-Sponsored Ministries						
050501 Baptist Campus Ministries	64.30	3,636.32	11,000.00	7,363.68	11,000.00	33.06%
055502 Counseling Ctr. Operation	1,414.05	5,423.92	7,150.00	1,726.08	7,150.00	75.86%
055503 Counseling Ctr. Sec'y Salary	1,369.12	16,429.44	16,429.47	.03	16,429.47	100.00%
055504 Emergency Youth Care Ctr.	578.29	5,985.02	6,500.00	514.98	6,500.00	92.08%
055505 Campus Secretary's Salary	1,066.07-	1,700.00	1,700.00	.00	1,700.00	100.00%
	$ 2,359.69	$ 33,174.70	$ 42,779.47	$ 9,604.77	$ 42,779.47	77.55%
Language Ministries						
052005 Language Director - Salary	$ 1,333.34	$ 16,000.08	$ 16,000.00	$ .08 +	$ 16,000.00	100.00%
052006 Language Dir. Housing	959.00	11,508.00	11,508.00	.00	11,508.00	100.00%
052007 Language Dir. Travel	195.80	1,600.00	1,600.00	.00	1,600.00	100.00%
052020 Deaf Minister Salary	1,032.44	12,389.28	12,389.13	.15 +	12,389.13	100.00%
052021 Deaf Minister Housing	732.86	8,794.32	8,794.27	.05 +	8,794.27	100.00%
052022 Deaf Minister Travel	230.67	724.59	660.00	64.59 +	660.00	109.79%
052108 Language Programs	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00%
052120 Mission Involvement	.00	58.75	500.00	441.25	500.00	11.75%
052201 Language Pastoral Aid	2,100.83	25,009.96	25,210.00	200.04	25,210.00	99.21%
052205 General Program	44.93	330.89	600.00	269.11	600.00	55.15%
	$ 6,629.87	$ 76,415.87	$ 78,261.40	$ 1,845.53	$ 78,261.40	97.64%
Church Extension Ministries						
052023 Church Ext. Dir. Salary	1,190.40	14,284.80	14,284.70	.10 +	$14,284.70	100.00%
052024 Church Ext. Dir. Housing	1,137.50	13,650.00	13,650.00	.00	13,650.00	100.00%
052025 Church Ext. Dir. Travel	255.36	926.46	1,200.00	273.54	1,200.00	77.21%
052121 New Work General Programs	15.00	123.64	900.00	776.36	900.00	13.74%
052130 New Work Sal'y Supplement	1,583.33	34,033.30	35,700.00	1,666.70	35,700.00	95.33%
052401 Church Sites	1,738.61	49,143.50	49,800.00	656.50	49,800.00	98.68%
052402 General Programming	45.01	210.11	600.00	389.89	600.00	35.02%
052406 Misc. Church Ext. Expense	44.93	130.85	.00	130.85 +	.00	.00%

054212 Church Administration	9.31-	67.99	1,300.00	1,232.01	1,300.00	5.23%
	$ 6,000.83	$112,570.65	$117,434.70	$ 4,864.05	$117,434.70	95.86%
Evangelism Ministries						
053109 Evangelism	$ 2.31	$ 577.89	$ 4,125.00	$ 3,547.11	$ 4,125.00	14.01%
053123 Evangelism Secy's Salary	738.10	13,407.34	13,950.00	542.66	13,950.00	96.11%
053212 Stewardship	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	.00%
053230 General Programming	.00	34.42	.00	34.42 +	.00	.00%
054213 Communication	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	.00	.00%
	$ 740.41	$ 14,019.65	$ 19,075.00	$ 5,055.35	$ 19,075.00	73.50%
TOTAL PROGRAM COMM.	$46,997.00	$625,568.77	$689,001.34	63,432.57	$689,001.34	90.79%
TOTAL EXPENSES	$46,997.00	$625,568.77	$689,001.34	$ 63,432.57	$689,001.34	90.79%
NET TOTALS	$11,489.03-	$ 80,426.51-		$ 80,426.51		

Summary of Designated Accounts
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1989

	Beginning Balance	Y-T-D Disbur.	Y-T-D Income	Current Balance
DESIGNATED				
Designated Accounts				
080002 Acts of Charlotte	$ 777.60-	$ .00	$ .00	$ 777.60-
080006 BSC-New Church Start	.00	.00	.00	.00
080008 New Black Church Start	.00	.00	.00	.00
080014 Camp Out (RAs)	.00	314.00	314.00	.00
080023 Choir Camp	.00	1,100.38	1,100.38	.00
080025 Christian Family Church	.00	.00	.00	.00
080027 City Mini Cart-Mega Focus	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00	.00
080031 Counseling Center Fees	.00	10,274.52	10,274.52	.00
080033 Crazy Olympics - Youth	.00	.00	.00	.00
080034 Dow Land Fund	.00	.00	.00	.00
080039 Reg. Evangelism Conf.	.00	.00	.00	.00
080043 Senior Adult Event	.00	1,095.10	1,095.10	.00
080045 Interest Is Rising Campg.	.00	43,644.42	44,368.42	724.00
080051 Ladies Softball	.00	315.00	315.00	.00
080061 Meals	.00	2,032.68	2,032.68	.00
080062 Mega Focus	.00	.00	.00	.00
080071 Mission Partners	.00	1,505.00	1,505.00	.00
080075 Models for Ministry Conf.	.00	6,060.00	6,060.00	.00
080079 Pact Seed Money - BSC	10,000.00	.00	.00	10,000.00
080086 Singles Banquet	.00	1,552.00	1,552.00	.00
080087 Singles Retreat	.00	1,071.00	1,181.00	110.00
080089 S.S. Enlargement Campg.	.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	.00
080091 Thanksgiving Banquet	.00	1,794.60	1,794.60	.00
080095 Tillman Seminar	.00	450.00	450.00	.00
080101 Youth Event	.00	3,116.42	3,116.42	.00
085000 Miscellaneous Receipts	.00	.00	.00	.00
085010 BSC Transfer Funds	.00	72,527.79	83,657.90	11,130.11
085020 Local Transfer Funds	.00	18,334.67	20,583.08	2,248.41
085025 BSC Inner City Project	.00	522.45	6,100.00	5,577.55
085030 BSC City Media	.00	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Total Designated Accounts	$11,222.40	$181,210.03	$204,000.10	$34,012.47
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$11,222.40	$181,210.03	$204,000.10	$34,012.47

Balance Sheet
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in Bank	
010101 Checking Account - Republic B & T . . .	$ 505.23
010110 Savings Account - Republic B & T	713.13
	$ 1,218.36

Cash on Hand - Petty Cash		
010201 Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	50.00	
	$ 50.00	
Sales Tax Receivable		
010301 Sales Tax Receivable	276.97	
	$ 276.97	
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 1,545.33
FIXED ASSETS		
012001 Land - Covenant Property	$ 140,000.00	
012004 Tenth Street Chapel	30,000.00	
012005 Land - 1228 East Tenth Street	5,850.00	
012007 Land - John Russell Road	110,000.00	
012010 Land - West Carson Boulevard	119,770.50	
012011 Building - West Carson Boulevard	726,983.92	
012012 Pence Road - Korean Land	48,700.00	
012013 Nations Ford Road Property	249,796.00	
012100 Office Furnishings	18,877.70	
012101 Office Equipment	72,867.25	
012103 Visual Aid Equipment	6,422.00	
012104 Printing Equipment	11,364.85	
012500 Counseling Center - Furnishings	12,643.95	
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS		$1,553,276.17
INVESTMENTS		
Funds Savings Accounts		
013001 Home for the Aging Fund	$ 5,731.21	
013002 Emergency Youth Care Fund	26,981.82	
013003 Church Aid Contingency Fund	7,260.15	
	$ 39,973.18	
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$ 39,973.18
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,594,794.68

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL

PAYROLL TAXES		
021114 Social Security Deduction	$ .00	
021115 Federal Income Tax Withheld	.00	
021116 N.C. State Income Tax Withheld	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES		$ .00
NOTES PAYABLE		
020103 Notes Payable - Covenant Prop.	$ .00	
020106 Notes Payable - Nation Ford Prop.	182,222.24	
020107 Notes Payable - New Building	137,270.52	
020109 Notes Payable - Capital Assoc.	331.00	
020111 Notes Payable - Cit Finance Corp.	5,746.75	
TOTAL NOTES PAYABLE		$ 325,570.51

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
025101 Annuity Deduction	$ .00	
025105 Credit Union	.00	
025110 Insurance	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		$ .00
FUND PRINCIPAL		
070000 New Worth	$1,315,638.21	
Excess Cash Received Year-to-Date	80,426.51-	
Total Designated Funds	34,012.47	
TOTAL FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,269,224.17
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,594,794.68

He reviewed the proposed budget and stated that salaries represented a four percent increase for the vocational staff and a six percent increase for the support staff.

He presented three great challenges:

(1) That we covenant to give thanks for what God has already given us — His Son, His Spirit, His church.

(2) That we give thanks for what God is going to give through His people.

(3) That we commit to sacrificial living which will result in liberal giving.

He made a motion that the proposed 1990 budget be approved, which it was unanimously.

32. Lawrence Childs, Executive Director of our Association, presented the Associational staff for the 20th time. First, he recognized the support staff. Then, he asked each of the vocational staff persons to give a brief report:

(1) DALE HARLAN presented Rickey Greene, church planter, and Tracy Weigant, US-2er.

(2) HAROLD WEBB reported that our ethnic ministries continue to grow: the Laotian Mission, the Cambodian Sunday School class, the Arabic ministry of University Hills Baptist Church and assistance given to Nicaraguan families. We need sponsors for Romanian and Japanese work.

(3) SHEILA BLACK reminded us that we MUST continue to "reach out and touch" others. Hundreds in our community are homeless. . . about one-fourth of our high school students drop out of school. . . one-fifth of the adults in our area cannot read.

33. The session finale consisted of a duet by Mac and Cindy Young of Independence Hill Baptist Church, accompanied by Bob Bridges and Joy Wilkinson of Calvary Baptist Church.

During the singing of "You'll Still Be Lord" and "We Are One," representatives with the flags of the churches of the Association encircled the auditorium bound together by a red ribbon.

34. The choral benediction, "Blessed Be The Tie," was led by Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Music, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church.

Digest of Organizational Reports

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD (ROBERT L. SHELDON, PRESIDENT): The Associational Board conducts, on a monthly basis, the business of the Association between annual meetings. This Board consists of the pastor and at least one person from each church and mission of the Association.

This year we have sought to emphasize the ministries of our Association by presenting programs from our language missions, community ministries, new work advances and support services provided for the churches. We have overcome some setbacks to advance in many new areas of ministry.

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER (TOM O'NEAL, DIRECTOR): Our reason for being is the care of persons when the cares of life overcome. Hard and painful work is the beginning. Self-confrontation seldom comes easily and there are no "quick fixes." Five hundred reasons entered this counseling process this year.

The following workshops were done: The Church's Response to Divorcing Persons, Surviving Solo Parenting, Time Management, Burned-out Christians, Understanding the Man in Your Life and The Church's Secretary as a First-Responder.

During Secretaries Week, a workshop for church secretaries was conducted focusing on the "front line" role of the secretary. Practical training was given in dealing with the diverse situations as well as the severely stressful ones.

Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) in the local church helped six ministers learn new skills for dealing with the stress of ministering.

Jean Middleswarth completed six years of ministry with us and began her independent practice in Charlotte. Gary McFarland began working with us three days each week as a pastoral counselor.

CHURCH TRAINING (DAVID RIDLEY, DIRECTOR): The Church Training Department of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association is committed to assisting churches in the organization and operation of training programs in the church.

The Children's Bible Drill, under the direction of Sarah Ford, is the highlight of the year for many of our children. This year over forty children participated.

Also, this year, for the first time in several years, we conducted a Youth Bible Drill. Three churches (Arlington, Jackson Park and Thrift) were represented by four young people.

LANGUAGE COUNCIL (JOE BURNETTE, DIRECTOR): The area of Language Missions continues to be a real challenge to churches in the Mecklenburg Association. The opportunity is overwhelming as we see many, many people from various cultures speaking different languages.

Our work with the Laotians, Koreans, Vietnamese, Chinese and Spanish continues to grow, and a new work with Arab families has been started. Bob Moore, our Minister to the Deaf, continues the church for the deaf.

Our Spanish groups have taken on a tremendous task of re-settling people from Nicaragua.

MISSION INVOLVEMENT COUNCIL (LEE PROCTOR, DIRECTOR): Promotion of the partnership with the ABC Association in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil, has been the task of our Council this year. To this date there have been no short-term volunteers so we are giving serious re-evaluation to this partnership.

The partnership with Greater Rochester, New York, continues to receive support as individuals and church groups serve as short-term (one to two weeks) volunteers. Some churches have done short-term mission work in this partnership for three consecutive summers.

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL (RON PARKER, DIRECTOR): The Senior Adult Council meets monthly. This year two banquet were held: the Thanksgiving banquet and the Spring Fling banquet.

This Council will assist churches in beginning and/or strengthening Senior Adult work which is growing and popular among Baptists.

SINGLES COUNCIL (TERRY HUNEYCUTT, DIRECTOR): The year of 1988-1989 has been a healthy one for our work. We have had increased interest in activities planned and more of our churches participating in the events.

Our Fall Retreat held at White Oak Conference Center had 40 in attendance. The study topic — "Emotions - Now I Trust Them, Now I Don't" — was led by Donna Forrester.

Our Spring Banquet had 171 in attendance. The entertainment was the presentation of "Godspell" by the Myers Park High School Drama Department.

Our Summer Picnic was held at Veterans Park with games for adults and activities for children led by our summer missionaries.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL (PAULA HENDRICKS, DIRECTOR): The Student Ministries Council assists in ministry with college-age young adults through work with local churches, Baptist Campus Ministry, North Carolina Baptists and the Southern Baptist Convention. This work involves training events, consulting and resourcing for local church, campus and associational workers.

Other programs and events involve local BSU students, International students, Black students, Commuter students and parents of students. The Council interacts with the Foreign Missions Training Program (CMAMM) and encourages internships for students to work with local churches such as those at Hoskins Avenue and Jackson Park.

SUNDAY SCHOOL (DAVID BEST, DIRECTOR): Mecklenburg Association participated in a Metro Sunday School Enrollment/Training Clinic with 35 churches participating. Over 2,984 attended the Workers Training Sessions, 110 were enrolled in Bible study, 2,755 prospects were found, 138 new workers were found and 91 new Sunday School units were created.

In September a training workshop using the Understanding Series was conducted.

The ASSIST Team is available to help churches develop a more effective Bible teaching program.

TACMO — THE ASSOCIATION CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (MARION McGAHA, DIRECTOR): This year 53 churches reported having Media Library Directors elected by the church. We are presently working with 51 directors through TACMO. Our goal is to have a library in each church of the Association.

Much of our work is done by TACMO Council members working with individual librarians. This year we provided staff members these training opportunities: *Basic Classification, How To Process, The Media Library In A Church, Book Repair, Maintenance and Repair of Equipment.* These are courses necessary to train new library workers.

A display was set up at our Associational VBS Clinic showing resources available from the Media Library to assist teachers and leaders.

Four of our TACMO officers were invited to attend a training conference for state approved workers.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (BETTY BACOT, DIRECTOR): Our year began with a delightful GA Banquet with 285 attending and 19 churches represented. The GA Day Camp had 78 girls and 25 leaders from 12 churches. Diane Melton, volunteer missionary to Togo, lead in the missions emphasis.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer services, held in five church locations, were well attended.

An outstanding International Festival was held under the leadership of Amy Perez. At least six different language groups were represented and brought lovely displays and delicious food. Continuous work was done with Spanish, Chinese, Korean, Vietnamese and Deaf groups.

At our Annual Meeting 30 churches were represented with 129 women registered. The theme was "Proclaiming New Things."

An Acteens Issues Workshop was held with 43 Acteens attending from 10 churches. The NAC in Texas was well attended also.

A Missions Friends survey was conducted and out of 97 churches contacted 37 reported having Mission Friends organizations.

During the year visits for WMU promotion were made in 28 churches by Council members.

A great variety of Mission Action/Personal Witnessing endeavors were accomplished: 353 books of stamps were sent to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh, Christmas stockings were prepared for Jackson Park Baptist Church, food and clothing were provided for families from Nicaragua through our La Voz de La Esperanza Spanish Mission.

Digest of Committee Reports

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (D. STEVEN GOUGE, CHAIRMAN): The goal of the Church Administration Committee is to provide meaningful help to lay people, pastors and other staff members in areas relating to church administration.

This Committee sponsored:

(1) An introduction to the work of the Association to all new staff members at orientation luncheons featuring an overview of the Association's ministries, an introduction of the Associational staff and a time of sharing needs.

(2) A seminar designed especially for staff ministers other than pastors using "Releasing Your Potential" as the theme. Our Executive Director, Dr. Lawrence Childs, was the seminar leader.

The Church Administration Committee hopes to continue to offer helpful training events to meet felt needs.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (REID KEIGER, CHAIRMAN): Evangelism is the heartbeat of a New Testament church but it seems we are losing the cutting edge of our witness to the world. The new year offers a good opportunity for our churches to experience a turn-a-round in evangelism. The Lay Evangelism School will equip pastors and lay leaders to conduct lay evangelism training.

Your Associational Staff and Evangelism Committee stand ready to assist our local churches in training and equipping our people to share their faith. Several witness equipping processes are available through the Home Mission Board. These witnessing materials include the module, "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism," TELL Witnessing Training, Lay Evangelism School and Continuing Witness Training. WOW Training (a youth version of CWT) is available also.

MUSIC COMMITTEE (MIKE ADCOCK, CHAIRMAN): The Mecklenburg Baptist Ministers of Music conducted two major events this year:

(1) The Children's Choir Camp with 56 children from 17 churches participating in a presentation of the musical "We Like Sheep." The composer of the musical, Ms. Kathie Hill, directed the performance.

(2) The Associational Choir Leadership Clinic with Joe Parks, Sunday School Board personnel and a state approved worker as clinicians. There were 61 music leaders from 11 of our churches involved in this training.

Activities for 1989-1990 include a Solo and Ensemble Festival, Children's Choir Camp and a Choir Leadership Clinic.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE (SPURGEON DORTON, CHAIRMAN): The Mutual Care Committee has been very active this year. We assigned a Committee member to each church under watchcare. The Committee member visited his assigned church.

The following churches have been approved and are being presented for full affiliation with the Association: Carmel Oaks Baptist Church, Greater Providence Baptist Church and Nations Ford Road Baptist Church. Bethany Baptist Church has been approved and is being presented for watchcare.

We adopted an updated version of the policies of the Mutual Care Committee, which will facilitate the work of the Committee, and presented it to the Associational Board for approval.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE (ROD COWARD, CHAIRMAN): The Wildwood Green congregation in the Huntersville area completed construction of their building and changed their name to Lake Haven Baptist Church.

The Bethany congregation completed their new building in the Weddington area.

The Nations Ford Road Church is growing rapidly and they are making plans for major renovations to their present facilities to accommodate their growing needs.

Tracy Weigant, US-2 missionary, will assist in existing work and developing new opportunities in ministry surveys, backyard Bible clubs and other localized activities which will help attract the large unchurched population in our community. Rickey Greene began church planting in the Mint Hill area. We hope to start two Black churches during the year also.

The Metro Crescent Commission, composed of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Cabarrus Association, South Yadkin Association, Union Association and York Association, and representatives from our state offices, will plan new work and missions in the metropolitan area. The opportunities made available by this joint effort within the rapidly growing metropolitan area are promising, without the artificial constraints of associational boundaries.

Preliminary discussions have been initiated to establish a Metro Ministry Foundation. This Foundation would provide the vehicle for accumulating funds required for land purchases and construction seed money for new work in the area. It would accept funds from budget allocations, designated gifts and repayment of previous loans.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE (J. GRADY FAULK, CHAIRMAN): This Committee assists churches who request persons be examined. The Committee "does not ordain any candidates." It merely examines the candidate and reports the results to the church that requested it. The local church does the ordaining.

This year we examined the following candidates:

Ronald David Prevatte, East Baptist Church
Earl Thomas Rogers, Jr., Clear Creek Baptist Church
Kelvin M. Smith, Hickory Grove Baptist Church

Robert Dale Shields, Jackson Park Baptist Church
Scott Davis, Oakhurst Baptist Church
Cynthia Whisnant, Mint Hill Baptist Church
Charles Lester Bledsoe, West Mecklenburg Baptist Church
Randy Lee Belk, Thrift Baptist Church

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE (J. DIXON FREE, CHAIRMAN): The Personnel Committee has the privilege of working with the staff of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The best way we can lend our support to the fine staff is by faithfully and generously meeting the financial needs of our Association.

This year the Association accepted the resignation of Reverend Warren Mallard, who served our Association well for 16 years.

YOUTH MINISTERS (TERRY HUNEYCUTT, CHAIRMAN): The Youth Ministers' Fellowship met monthly during the school months for the purpose of continuing education, support and planning Associational youth events.

Our Associational Youth Spring Retreat, held at Camp Caraway, was led by "Phil and Russ," full-time Christian speakers/entertainers.

Another retreat for 1990 is already scheduled and other events are being discussed including a Parent Conference, Training Event for Volunteers and a Youth Rally.

The 1989 Annual of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.

Address: 328 West Carson Boulevard — City: Charlotte — State: NC — Zip: 28203

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y-N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y-N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
ARLINGTON	Steve Gandy, 9905 Verda's Path 28227	Meck.	Y	1986	1880	1	Y	0	1	6	7	3	4	2	23	15	6	602	34	636
BERRYHILL	-	Meck.	N	-	1895	0	Y	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	7	7	21	239	92	331
CALVARY	Brian M. Taule, 3106 Verns Ave. 28214	Meck.	Y	1989	1945	9	Y	0	1	4	2	4	4	0	15	26	41	826	239	1,065
CANDLEWYCK		Meck.	Y		1981	0	Y	0	0	1	4	5	5	0	15	39	5	336	25	361
CARMEL	-	Meck.	Y	1976	1965	0	Y	1	23	11	6	24	24	0	89	169	278	1,902	400	2,302
CARMEL OAKS	-	Meck.	N	-	1988	0	N	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	104	2	103	2	105
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	G. Glenn Flowe, 8501 Stone Face Rd. 28214	Meck.	Y	1974	1949	0	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	2	13	274	164	438
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	-	Meck.	N	-	1832	8	Y	0	7	7	9	17	13	1	54	153	127	2,510	280	2,790
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	Abraham Ho, 7903 Latchington Ct. 28227	Meck.	Y	1982	1988	0	N	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	8	0	0	35	7	42
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	Richard W. Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd. 28227	Meck.	Y	1985	1858	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	5	170	80	250
COMMONWEALTH	Daniel Hedgepeth, 1421 Briarcreek Rd. 28205	Meck.	Y	1989	1951	9	Y	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	4	23	531	150	681
CORNELIUS, FIRST	David R. Holloway, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	Y	1988	1904	3	N	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	5	30	15	168	50	218
CORNERSTONE	Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr. 28227	Meck.	Y	1983	1985	0	Y	0	4	6	7	3	7	0	27	69	18	631	323	954
COVENANT	James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Ln. 28226	Meck.	Y	1981	1982	0	N	0	0	7	2	5	4	0	18	48	15	251	28	279
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Frank Vinson, 22327 Torrence Chapel Rd., Davidson	Meck.	Y	1965	1970	4	N	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	54	76	130
DERITA	Mark McNiel, 5003 Tewkesbury Rd. 28213	Meck.	Y	1980	1940	0	Y	0	1	0	4	4	7	0	16	19	31	856	165	1,021
DILWORTH	Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Ln. 28212	Meck.	Y	1974	1960	6	N	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	8	6	2	170	300	470
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Gerald Bearden, 2121 Linalda Ct. 28214	Meck.	Y	1977	1921	1	Y	0	6	10	9	7	3	0	35	27	34	673	250	923
EAST	Jon DeBell, 301 Minden Ln., Matthews 28105	Meck.	Y	1984	1969	0	Y	0	1	3	1	4	4	1	14	24	28	434	197	631
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Harold Smith, Rt. 2 Box 29-A, Davidson 28036	Meck.	Y	1986	1985	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	63	0	63
EASTERN HILLS	Gene M. Adams, 5819 Olivet Dr. 28227	Meck.	Y	1987	1961	9	Y	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	35	81	890	102	992
EASTWAY	Steven Gouge, 4121 Seaforth Dr. 28205	Meck.	Y	1985	1941	9	Y	0	4	5	6	3	3	1	22	33	30	434	57	491
EMMANUEL	John W. Johnson, 131 McCord St. 28216	Meck.	Y	1987	1953	7	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	44	219	30	249
GRACE	Michael Steen, 7340 Delta Lake Rd. 28215	Meck.	Y	1988	1946	0	Y	0	5	5	6	13	11	3	43	35	40	562	261	823
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	-	Meck.	N	-	1939	9	Y	0	1	3	7	2	4	0	17	31	18	360	140	500
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Joe B. Brown, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. 28215	Meck.	Y	1984	1955	0	Y	0	13	14	36	115	85	4	267	523	192	4,462	615	5,077
HILLCREST	David A. Irish, 1020 Belmorrow Dr. 28214	Meck.	Y	1978	1958	0	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	10	221	62	283
HOPEWELL	-	Meck.	N	-	1879	1	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	14	292	4	296
HOSKINS AVENUE	-	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	James H. Royston, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	Y	1986	1899	3	Y	0	0	2	3	9	6	1	21	68	23	587	129	716
IDLEWILD	Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr. 28227	Meck.	Y	1978	1979	7	Y	0	1	3	1	0	5	0	10	20	25	465	25	490
INDEPENDENCE, FIRST	Robert L. Sheldon, 10029 Old Statesville Rd. 28213	Meck.	Y	1984	1872	1	N	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	10	1	6	181	69	250
JACKSON PARK	Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl. 28212	Meck.	Y	1989	1960	9	Y	0	0	2	1	0	6	1	10	3	1	83	4	87
KOREAN	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Jay S. Casey, 16441 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville 28078	Meck.	Y	1985	1983	4	Y	0	2	3	2	1	2	0	10	12	18	198	6	204
LAKE WYLIE	James C. Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Cir. 28217	Meck.	Y	1988	1983	0	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	5	66	21	87
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Alvin (Bud) Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd. 28211	Meck.	Y	1986	1964	1	Y	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	7	7	16	191	65	256
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Steven Rumley, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	Meck.	Y	1987	1877	4	Y	0	5	8	8	8	10	0	39	85	33	875	228	1,103
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Harold Diggs, 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr. 28213	Meck.	Y	1969	1969	7	Y	0	2	1	12	3	0	0	18	5	8	2,300	22	2,322
MCKEE ROAD	-	Meck.	N	-	1976	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	44	244	1	245
MIDWOOD	-	Meck.	N	-	1896	9	Y	0	0	0	5	6	14	0	25	10	37	615	73	688
MINT HILL	Lee Proctor, 13717 Mills End Cir., Matthews 28105	Meck	Y	1984	1949	6	Y	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	8	12	14	613	53	666

MOUNT LEBANON	William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Ln. 28212	Meck.	Y	1984	1984	7	Y	0	0	1	2	5	4	0	12	16	11	151	7	158
MULBERRY	Dale E. Lawson, 6711 Flat Rock Dr. 28214	Meck.	Y	1984	1960	0	Y	0	12	4	4	13	8	0	41	76	57	1,480	474	1,954
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Phillip M. Davis, P.O. Box 26332 28221	Meck.	Y	1988	1988	9	Y	0	6	2	7	10	12	0	37	100	10	154	10	164
NEW HOPE	G. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr. 28217	Meck.	Y	1984	1938	0	Y	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	8	21	47	751	144	895
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	-	Meck.	N	-	1894	2	Y	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	9	5	19	418	204	622
NORTHDALE	Norman R. Flowers, 2524 Gemway Dr. 28216	Meck.	Y	1987	1963	3	Y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	5	3	208	154	362
OAK GROVE	James Spangler, Rt. 1 Box 110-E, Belmont 28012	Meck.	Y	1989	1946	0	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	16	192	1	193
OAKDALE	James Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr. 28208	Meck.	Y	1981	1974	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	8	154	1	155
OAKHURST	Leland K. Stephens, 5037 Monroe Rd. 28205-7888	Meck.	Y	1982	1936	9	Y	0	1	2	1	5	2	1	12	11	24	612	262	874
PLAZA	David A. Gales, 3321 The Plaza 28205	Meck.	Y	1971	1938	9	Y	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	10	14	14	360	38	398
PLEASANT PLAINS	James Ritter, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	Y	1987	1870	1	Y	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	9	13	15	431	91	522
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	J. Dixon Free, 6907 Porterfield Rd. 28226	Meck.	Y	1987	1901	9	Y	0	1	7	3	6	2	1	20	57	72	1,437	669	2,106
PROVIDENCE	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4921 Randolph Rd. 28211	Meck.	Y	1968	1954	0	Y	0	0	2	5	13	11	0	31	110	288	2,062	313	2,375
REEDY CREEK	David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr. 28215	Meck.	Y	1983	1982	0	Y	0	1	4	3	0	3	1	12	20	10	204	20	224
ROCKWELL	Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	Y	1980	1911	1	Y	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	13	2	8	208	151	359
SAM NEWELL ROAD	William Myers, 7101 Pinelake Pale 28227	Meck.	Y	1986	1966	4	Y	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	5	57	0	57
SHADY BROOK	Gary Huntsinger, 2931 Belmeade Dr. 28214	Meck.	Y	1978	1959	1	Y	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	12	7	241	145	386
SHAMROCK DRIVE	A. Gary Hudson, 4301 Shamrock Dr. 28215	Meck.	Y	1989	1901	0	Y	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	14	54	675	323	998
SHARON	Wayne Adkisson, 5523 Wintercrest Ln. 28209	Meck.	Y	1987	1973	0	Y	0	0	2	5	5	3	0	15	41	20	297	106	403
SHARON FOREST	David Trammell, 4808 Dunart Ct. 28212	Meck.	Y	1971	1961	0	Y	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	7	2	188	70	258
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	Michael Dellinger, 1740 Flynnwood Dr. 28205	Meck.	Y	1989	1922	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	13	85	499	15	514
SOUTHVIEW	Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr. 28217	Meck.	Y	1976	1967	9	Y	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	7	8	5	147	39	186
STATESVILLE AVENUE	-	Meck.	N	-	1939	0	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	30	241	16	257
STEELE CREEK	-	Meck.	N	-	1969	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	51	0	51
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Grady Faulk, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	Meck.	Y	1964	1903	4	Y	0	5	3	12	4	4	0	28	32	25	944	28	972
SUNSET ROAD	Randy Wadford, 2317 Sunset Rd. 28216	Meck.	Y	1985	1969	0	Y	0	0	6	4	2	2	0	14	11	16	419	15	434
THOMASBORO	Lewis Ray Howard, 5200 Freedom Dr. 28208	Meck.	Y	1989	1935	9	Y	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	8	38	644	182	826
THRIFT	Ray Pennell, 6206 Swift Arrow Ln. 28214	Meck.	Y	1986	1914	0	Y	0	2	10	8	0	1	0	21	15	25	619	136	755
TRINITY	Kennith A. Self, 3541 South I-85, Lot 10 28208	Meck.	Y	1989	1958	0	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	7	7	124	4	128
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Robert Helton, Rt. 3 Box 485, Lincolnton 28092	Meck.	Y	1987	1898	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	7	9	5	142	37	179
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Stephen D. Ackerman, 1500 Suther Rd. 28213	Meck.	Y	1978	1925	0	Y	0	3	4	0	2	1	0	10	34	37	333	802	1,135
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	Fred D. Crisp, 1603 Laurel Ln., Gastonia 28054	Meck.	Y	1984	1911	0	Y	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	14	16	274	27	301
WESTSIDE	Graylon Jordan, 2736 Royston Rd. 28208	Meck.	Y	1988	1943	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	3	48	50	98
WESTVIEW	James Ralph Ellis, 1015 Moorebrook Dr. 28214	Meck.	Y	1977	1950	9	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	128	12	140
WHITING AVENUE	Stanford Fields, 3141 Whiting Ave. 28205	Meck.	Y	1989	1905	9	Y	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	6	10	30	343	141	484
WILMONT	Bill Funderburk, Rt. 2 Box 238, Indian Trail 28079	Meck.	Y	1983	1938	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	39	11	50
WILSON GROVE	Eddie Grigg, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd. 28227	Meck.	Y	1989	1881	0	Y	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	31	638	95	733
WILSON MEMORIAL	David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave. 28210	Meck.	Y	1988	1935	0	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	5	92	72	164
WOODLAWN	-	Meck.	N	-	1942	0	Y	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	9	13	32	1,084	300	1,384
TOTALS								1	130	190	237	360	324	19	1,261	2,403	2,421	41,775	9,994	51,769
MISSIONS: ***																				
BAPTIST DEAF	Robert Moore, P.O. Box 31046 28231	Meck.	Y	1983	-	8	Y	0	0	1	0	4	4	0	9	1	0	36	1	37
BETHANY	Robert Williard, 658 Connfield Cr., Weddington 28173	Union	Y	1986	1989	0	N	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	6	11	4	44	0	44
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	Ellazor Campbell, 6035 Quiet Cove Ct. 28215	Meck.	Y	1988	1981	9	Y	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	8	18	2	74	0	74
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Salvador Negrin, 1400 The Plaza 28205	Meck.	Y	1988	1988	9	Y	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	22	0	53	0	53
LAOTIAN	Judson Lennon, 2719-43 Selwyn Ave. 28209	Meck.	Y	1987	1988	8	N	0	0	0	2	3	12	0	17	0	2	52	0	52
LIFE	David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln. 28215	Meck.	Y	1986	-	9	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	20	0	20
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	Meck.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd. 28209	Meck.	Y	1967	-	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	21	39
VIETNAMESE	Hung Quy Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Ln. 28209	Meck.	Y	1985	-	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	24

*** (Figures included in sponsoring church)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 24 years or H S graduation through 23 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 25 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ARLINGTON	Randall Stone, 9812 Rickwood Rd. 28215	0	61	69	80	52	55	236	61	3	13	8	0	638	205	0	Y	0	259	0	0
BERRYHILL	Tommy Stikeleather, 112 Country Ln., Belmont	0	10	18	26	11	20	44	60	0	0	5	0	194	82	0	N	0	107	0	0
CALVARY	Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd. 28208	0	79	96	116	71	55	247	90	0	53	19	0	826	339	0	Y	0	220	0	0
CANDLEWYCK	Richard Spano, 2025 Lawton Bluff Rd. 28226	0	66	42	50	19	26	142	21	0	0	7	0	373	169	14	Y	0	137	50	35
CARMEL	Bob Palmer, 15118 Wyndham Oaks Dr. 28226	0	248	191	169	255	237	450	75	0	0	21	0	1,646	1,000	0	Y	4	813	45	45
CARMEL OAKS	D.D. Johnson, P.O. Box 471210 28247	7	7	10	12	4	4	42	35	0	0	5	0	126	75	0	Y	0	6	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Coyt Williams, 6924 Rozzells Ferry Rd. 28208	9	14	14	10	7	13	47	50	0	0	3	0	167	98	0	N	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Harvey Brown, Sr., Rt. 6 Box 185, Mooresville	50	209	154	145	358	118	570	518	48	72	14	0	2,256	960	15	Y	10	358	75	50
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	-	0	11	14	6	3	4	21	4	0	0	5	0	68	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	John Wynne, 7 Duck Creek Ln., Indian Trail	0	10	8	5	4	10	30	33	0	0	4	0	104	65	0	Y	0	69	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Tom Noell, P.O. Box 1755, Davidson 28036	0	23	30	34	20	22	53	77	0	2	2	40	303	150	0	Y	0	130	0	0
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Wayne Auten, 13613 Asbury Chap. Rd. 28078	0	8	13	7	10	14	14	31	0	0	3	0	100	40	0	N	0	72	0	20
CORNERSTONE	Robert Corris, 9101 Clancy Pl. 28227	0	23	58	45	32	46	212	91	0	0	6	75	588	291	0	Y	0	201	0	7
COVENANT	Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr. 28226	0	57	59	69	23	27	67	21	0	0	2	0	325	166	25	Y	2	245	0	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Cliff Hammond, Rt. 2 Box 296,C-B, Davidson	0	1	5	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	2	0	23	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Steven Skinner, 3817 Arvin Dr. 28213	0	77	67	55	96	72	151	82	0	0	6	0	606	245	0	Y	0	213	120	38
DILWORTH	Tommy Tart, 5801 Nations Ford Rd. 28217	3	8	20	10	6	5	10	19	0	2	4	0	87	45	0	Y	0	67	0	0
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Jim Driggers, 4915 Brooktree Dr. 28208	0	40	66	63	52	117	166	76	0	14	6	35	635	273	0	Y	16	232	0	0
EAST	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd. 28211	0	41	29	36	32	39	84	64	0	4	5	0	334	142	0	Y	0	81	0	0
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Keith Arrowood, Rt. 1 Box 790, Davidson	0	7	12	11	4	7	19	20	0	0	1	0	81	47	0	N	0	63	0	0
EASTERN HILLS	Clifford Crocker, 11600 Hackney Ct. 28215	0	90	80	86	86	66	191	152	0	24	10	0	785	348	0	Y	0	204	0	0
EASTWAY	Darrell Beidleman, 3933 The Plaza 28205	0	62	46	36	46	54	119	46	0	10	6	0	425	200	0	N	10	163	0	0
EMMANUEL	Ms. Madgeleen Thrower, 5415 Beam Lake Dr.	0	7	10	8	8	10	15	30	2	0	3	0	93	55	0	N	0	43	0	0
GRACE	Susan Rhyne, 1929 Lakedell Dr. 28215	0	35	35	34	34	22	49	114	0	7	7	0	337	168	4	Y	2	192	69	0
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Pl. 28226	1	20	23	20	21	25	42	86	6	23	4	92	363	168	0	N	92	68	68	0
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Stan Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd. 28227	2	708	394	451	257	608	1,461	144	0	18	24	33	4,101	1,733	30	Y	0	411	0	0
HILLCREST	Sam Davidson, 8201 Westbourne Dr. 28216	0	10	15	20	8	2	57	28	0	0	2	0	142	82	0	N	0	51	0	25
HOPEWELL	John Cheeks, 13215 Mayes St., Huntersville	0	10	22	7	0	2	29	40	0	6	4	0	120	75	0	N	0	64	0	0
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Charles McGalliard, 14400 Dori Dr., H'ville	0	53	64	57	46	26	119	78	0	21	7	32	503	258	0	Y	0	252	0	50
IDLEWILD	Robert Saxton, 1704-9 Chambers Dr., Matthews	0	31	54	50	34	13	130	58	0	0	9	0	379	220	0	Y	0	205	0	99
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Robert Dixon, 12900 Alexanderana Rd. 28078	0	9	17	12	8	4	49	29	0	0	6	0	134	90	0	N	0	64	0	11
JACKSON PARK	Ms. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	0	21	44	47	34	8	7	5	0	0	1	0	167	141	0	N	0	90	0	0
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	B.J. Person, 16405 Breckshire Dr.,H'ville	0	28	30	22	9	11	105	26	0	0	4	0	235	115	0	N	0	100	0	0
LAKE WYLIE	Larry Wilson, 2383 Gibson Rd., Rock Hill,SC	0	10	7	9	3	0	18	23	0	0	2	0	72	42	0	Y	0	80	15	0
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Michael Kitlan, 9929 Vixen Ln., Huntersville	11	26	29	14	9	5	34	18	0	0	5	5	156	76	0	N	0	109	0	0
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Pete Emerson, 6541 Patchwork Cir. 28226	0	76	109	104	82	38	303	83	0	12	10	0	817	368	0	N	0	200	0	0
MAYFIELD, MEMORIAL	Bobbie Shields, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West	5	7	2	25	26	19	50	60	6	5	7	0	212	136	0	N	0	97	0	0
MCKEE ROAD	Johnny Ritch, P.O. Box 2262, Matthews 28106	4	4	6	11	2	10	8	18	0	0	2	0	65	59	0	Y	0	50	5	5
MIDWOOD	Ms. Louise Gery, 7052 Meeting St. 28210	0	31	41	43	0	25	74	118	0	14	9	102	457	206	0	N	76	376	0	0
MINT HILL	Ms. Joyce Howard, 13813 Maple Hollow Ln.	0	40	47	53	25	30	106	16	0	0	4	0	321	174	0	N	0	157	0	23

MOUNT LEBANON	Harold Casey, 7300 Middlebury Pl. 28212	5	4	7	16	9	26	39	4	0	0	2	0	112	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MULBERRY	Jim Jenkins, 6414 Deep Forest Ln. 28214	0	121	175	194	246	239	240	152	41	0	8	53	1,469	584	0	Y	0	477	230	0
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Merv Snead, P.O. Box 26332 28221	5	10	25	20	20	60	60	6	0	0	20	0	226	100	0	N	0	0	0	19
NEW HOPE	Walter VanCanon, 6116 Charred Pine Cir.	0	54	41	60	37	48	76	75	0	0	8	0	399	183	0	Y	0	127	0	80
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	Ken Wooten, 4250 Donnybrook Pl. 28205	0	36	63	26	32	44	94	12	0	5	5	0	317	178	0	Y	3	99	0	0
NORTHDALE	Donald Warren, 2725 Boulder Ln. 28213	0	4	12	22	9	13	31	23	0	0	3	0	117	48	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Howard Canipe, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130	3	4	4	6	8	3	10	30	0	0	10	0	78	50	0	N	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	Dan Collins, 630 Bradford Dr. 28208	0	6	10	10	5	2	28	30	0	0	4	0	95	60	0	N	0	92	0	0
OAKHURST	Mike McLaurin, 7110 Lakeside Dr., East 28215	0	38	44	35	34	27	159	73	0	17	8	0	435	181	25	Y	0	73	0	0
PLAZA	Frank Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr. 28205	0	29	18	31	15	40	56	44	0	14	5	0	252	171	0	Y	2	0	0	15
PLEASANT PLAINS	Wallace Everett, 3529 Wonderland Dr.	0	66	53	53	38	32	147	51	0	14	10	0	464	-	0	Y	0	110	0	0
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway Rd., 28209	23	112	127	74	63	57	351	397	10	63	21	25	1,323	656	0	Y	6	221	15	31
PROVIDENCE	Wes Rundquist, Rt. 1 Box 614, Indian Trail	32	265	184	176	168	88	585	227	0	0	8	0	1,733	740	45	Y	38	380	70	80
REEDY CREEK	Charles Robinson, 11501 Getaway Ln. 28215	0	27	53	22	12	25	82	12	0	0	4	0	237	111	0	Y	0	121	0	0
ROCKWELL	Steve Chastian, Rt. 2 Box 898-A, Mooresville	0	15	9	41	21	20	43	27	0	0	4	0	180	140	0	N	0	93	0	0
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Joey Cox, 3801 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews	2	2	4	4	4	7	12	14	1	1	3	0	54	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Frank Pender, 1824 Falconhurst Dr. 28216	0	8	12	14	10	8	39	15	0	0	2	0	108	79	0	N	0	52	0	0
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Ms. Beverly Doyle, 6121 Woodbridge Rd.	1	29	46	58	43	27	180	193	18	34	18	0	647	227	0	N	21	19	0	0
SHARON	Ben Howell, 3112 Goneaway Rd. 28210	2	62	44	40	31	33	164	15	0	6	9	6	412	182	0	Y	0	155	0	0
SHARON FOREST	Ms. Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cir. 28212	2	5	20	19	15	35	30	24	1	1	4	0	156	64	0	N	0	0	0	0
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	Lloyd Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd. 28209	0	28	25	10	15	10	55	71	0	0	4	21	239	128	0	Y	21	0	0	0
SOUTHVIEW	Wilson Owens, 1825 Choyce Cir. 28217	0	16	14	11	6	7	42	19	1	2	4	0	122	83	99	N	0	101	0	0
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Ms. Lisa Butler, 5449 Milhaven Ln. 28213	0	32	40	29	28	30	80	74	0	0	5	0	318	127	0	N	0	120	0	0
STEELE CREEK	-	3	2	10	5	3	2	9	3	0	0	1	0	38	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Steve All, 8224 Tifton Rd. 28226	15	61	41	65	21	30	117	105	0	12	8	40	515	250	8	Y	0	192	0	0
SUNSET ROAD	Ms. Frances Jones, 6400 Woodland Cir. 28216	0	54	47	63	42	43	126	29	0	0	6	0	410	165	0	N	1	0	0	0
THOMASBORO	Steve Barker, 2236 Little Rock Rd. 28214	0	30	53	44	20	60	31	98	0	14	5	0	355	190	0	N	0	123	100	0
THRIFT	Theron Carpenter, P.O. Box 101, Paw Creek	0	54	87	35	30	56	94	72	0	14	10	0	452	233	0	Y	0	206	0	38
TRINITY	Bob York, 3541 South I-85, Lot 23 28208	0	4	8	7	3	6	35	8	0	0	4	0	75	38	0	Y	0	30	0	0
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	David Hager, 5118 Hucks Rd. 28213	0	18	8	24	12	13	19	18	0	0	25	0	137	61	0	Y	0	91	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Jim Houston, 515 Robinson Ch. Rd.,	0	91	43	22	71	59	111	28	0	0	4	0	429	212	0	Y	7	243	0	0
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	Bill Fincher, 2352 Orton St. 28208	0	31	43	31	0	33	122	19	0	0	6	20	305	130	0	Y	0	98	0	0
WESTSIDE	Raymond Warrington, 730 DeWolfe St. 28208	0	3	0	2	2	0	12	8	0	0	3	0	30	20	0	Y	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Ms. Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Dr. 28216	5	5	13	2	2	12	6	24	0	0	4	0	73	48	0	N	0	50	0	0
WHITING AVENUE	George Laney, 3117 Whiting Ave. 28205	0	12	35	17	25	13	43	133	0	11	4	14	307	107	0	N	14	46	0	0
WILMONT	Robert Cole, 9781 Parkwood Dr. 28214	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	16	0	0	2	0	29	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Lester Hatcher, 5934 Farm Oak Dr. 28227	0	29	28	19	13	12	208	45	0	0	6	0	360	205	0	N	0	80	0	0
WILSON MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Clyde Paschal, 8326 Castlekeep Rd. 28226	0	71	91	62	109	112	329	31	0	0	8	14	827	236	0	Y	0	166	0	30
TOTALS		190	3,716	3,587	3,429	3,023	3,203	9,449	4,830	137	508	520	607	33,199	15,269	265	-	325	9,814	862	720
MISSIONS: ***																					
BAPTIST DEAF	Norman Collins, 3160-D Central Ave. 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	36	11	27	Y	36	0	0	0
BETHANY	-	1	6	3	7	3	9	25	1	0	0	3	0	58	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	Ms. Eleanor Campbell, 8035 Quiet Cove Ct.	0	0	8	2	1	1	12	3	0	0	8	0	35	25	0	Y	0	30	0	220
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Serglo Corea, 1324 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	92	55	0	N	92	68	0	0
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	12	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	34	0	N	63	0	0	0
LIFE	-	0	2	5	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	3	21	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	15	1	Y	21	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	-	0	3	5	15	20	6	20	0	0	0	4	0	73	30	5	N	73	0	0	0

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ARLINGTON	-	12	10	25	0	0	0	0	85	0	2	0	134	51
BERRYHILL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
CALVARY	-	0	12	45	125	0	0	12	12	82	0	0	288	0
CANDLEWYCK	James Brown, 7200 Providence Rd. 28226	4	6	22	18	30	5	0	45	0	2	0	132	51
CARMEL	Dale Seley, 6702 Old Savannah Rd. 28212	25	30	0	0	0	45	0	200	0	2	0	302	100
CARMEL OAKS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	-	20	15	25	180	55	12	10	12	90	3	0	402	25
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	-	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	21	3	0	24	17
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	-	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
CORNELIUS, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
COVENANT	Chip Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr. 28226	23	45	47	77	0	31	5	0	25	3	0	256	72
DAVIDSON, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Charlie Brackett, 5703 Leatherwood Ln., Harrisburg	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	22	70	1	0	128	50
DILWORTH	Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd., Lot 17 28216	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	5
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Andy Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 349, Denver 28037	7	33	35	64	0	0	0	0	14	7	0	160	106
EAST	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd. 28212	7	11	0	36	19	2	0	12	18	2	0	107	63
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN HILLS	Albert Leath, 7331 Alamance Dr. 28227	6	10	28	35	0	0	0	0	245	2	0	326	46
EASTWAY	Keith Griffin, 2718 Eastway Dr. 28205	5	15	15	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	83	50
EMMANUEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	-	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	39	15
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	0	0	36	3
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. 28215	20	25	85	250	0	10	0	100	0	10	0	500	100
HILLCREST	John Shook, Rt. 6 Box 606, C-3 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	56	24
HOPEWELL	Ms. Kathy Padgett, 13937 Ashburg Chap. Rd., H'ville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Dennis Sloan, 404 Canadice Rd., Huntersville 28078	10	15	20	30	0	12	0	125	0	5	0	217	40
IDLEWILD	Don Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	12	32	33	37	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	161	106
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Mary Lou Davis, 5444 Marengo Cir. 28216	3	7	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
JACKSON PARK	-	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	32	28
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	-	0	0	13	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	0	43	0
LAKE WYLIE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Michael Kitlan, 9929 Vixen Ln., Huntersville 28078	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	13
MATTHEWS, FIRST	-	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	60	40
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Nellie Shields, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West 28213	0	3	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	54	18
MCKEE ROAD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWOOD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINT HILL	Wayne Johnson, 13527 Lipizzan Ct., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	2	0	57	0

MOUNT LEBANON	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULBERRY	-	15	20	25	90	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	165	80
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Reginald Gabriel, P.O. Box 26332 28221	10	25	20	120	0	60	0	5	10	2	0	252	20
NEW HOPE	Jerry Hunt, 9427 Radner Ln. 28226	23	15	16	19	18	27	11	6	0	3	0	138	96
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	-	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	61	40
NORTHDALE	Elbert Watson, 7111 Beatties Ford Rd. 28216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	Shirley Law, 6407 Teague Ln. 28215	5	12	21	12	0	8	0	64	0	1	0	123	21
PLAZA	-	9	15	20	40	0	6	0	15	0	1	0	106	80
PLEASANT PLAINS	Joyce Broome, 3608 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	60	15	12	50	0	3	0	140	40
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	-	6	7	40	60	0	0	0	25	0	2	20	160	80
PROVIDENCE	Joanne Compton, 6740 Queensberry Dr. 28226	0	8	60	120	65	8	25	287	225	2	70	870	230
REEDY CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
ROCKWELL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAM NEWELL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Gene Brown, 2101 Wildlife Rd. 28214	2	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	10
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr. 28215	2	5	15	12	25	3	0	10	50	3	0	125	30
SHARON	-	23	14	12	0	52	30	0	50	0	1	0	182	55
SHARON FOREST	-	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	12
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHVIEW	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	30
STATESVILLE AVENUE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEELE CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr. 28210	5	20	18	40	0	54	29	35	12	4	0	217	35
SUNSET ROAD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THOMASBORO	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THRIFT	Mrs. Terry Mace, 8710 Farmwood Ct., 28214	22	23	17	0	74	14	11	39	0	2	0	202	65
TRINITY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Dana Hall, 102 Candlestick Ln., Harrisburg 28075	5	13	10	10	0	2	0	10	4	2	0	56	45
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIDE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	David Burke, 11730 Musket Ln. 28217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	5	14	7
WHITING AVENUE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., 28209	16	23	29	0	86	0	0	20	0	3	0	177	48
TOTALS		305	513	863	1,473	505	412	125	1,336	1,071	113	95	6,811	2,205
MISSIONS: ***		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	14	8
BAPTIST DEAF	-	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7
BETHANY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	18	0	6	0	32	12
GALILEAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	8
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT													

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Mike Adcock

Address: 7841 Idlewild Road — City: Charlotte — State: NC — Zip: 28212

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ARLINGTON	Ms. Melanie Patterson, 11100 North Hampton Dr. 28227	10	6	4	25	20	0	10	5	4	0	84	10
BERRYHILL	Carl Givens, 809 McLaughlin Rd. 28212	0	15	15	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	57	40
CALVARY	Michael Stephens, 5700 Linford Dr. 28210	15	15	20	40	40	0	10	0	10	0	150	120
CANDLEWYCK	Bryant Moxley, 7200 Providence Rd. 28226	6	7	12	10	20	0	0	0	8	0	63	40
CARMEL	Steve McKibben, 6221 Amber Mist Ln. 28211	61	70	52	45	125	0	13	30	25	0	421	320
CARMEL OAKS	-	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	8
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Vernon Allen, 733 Woodruff Pl. 28208	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	25
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Milton LeDoux, P.O. Box 31046 28231	40	62	34	38	257	18	37	17	5	0	508	377
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	Edmond Chan, 8810 Gamesford Dr. 28226	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	9
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	Ms. Robin Frodge, 5713 Brickstone Dr. 28227	0	0	5	7	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	21
COMMONWEALTH	-	4	6	6	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	42	31
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Ms. Rebecca Swanger, 7831 Oliver Hager Rd., Huntsville	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	2	0	24	14
CORNERSTONE	Ms. Kathy Bostic, 9728 Belle Marche 28227	14	20	22	12	46	20	13	0	5	0	152	114
COVENANT	Dick Lowe, 15233 Wyndham Oaks Dr. 28226	10	19	17	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	73	42
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Ms. Aleen Vinson, 22327 Torrence Chapel Rd., Davidson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Louis Floyd, 6406 Kelsey Dr. 28215	10	15	10	25	35	0	0	0	3	0	98	75
DILWORTH	Ms. Tammy Baker, 3101 Connecticut Ave. 28212	8	15	10	6	15	0	1	2	4	0	61	45
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Thomas Boatwright, 2142 Long Ridge Ln. 28214	7	16	17	44	78	16	26	0	10	0	214	163
EAST	Terry Lursen, 918 Tally Ho Ct. 28212	8	7	7	15	30	0	4	0	8	0	79	56
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Oliver Johnston, Ramah Church Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	2	6	12	0	3	4	4	0	31	12
EASTERN HILLS	Ms. Dawn Tatum, 1040 Conestoga Dr. 28226	16	24	13	29	88	25	14	0	3	0	212	195
EASTWAY	Richard Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln. 28212	9	10	14	23	31	0	4	0	3	0	94	56
EMMANUEL	Robert Hardin, Rt. 3 Box 1008, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	4	13	12	0	0	3	0	32	22
GRACE	Dave Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Pl. 28215	3	9	10	13	40	0	12	0	9	0	96	53
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terrace 28205	6	10	10	1	24	0	14	6	8	16	95	54
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Jeff Andler, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. 28215	60	50	40	74	262	20	96	28	34	0	664	450
HILLCREST	Harold Redmon, 729 Burton Ln., Denver NC 28037	0	0	0	0	28	0	10	3	3	0	44	18
HOPEWELL	Ms. Beverly Winecoff, 5549 Davidson Rd., Davidson 28036	5	13	3	0	16	0	10	0	3	0	50	38
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Edward Haigler, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	21	17	19	32	43	27	8	1	7	2	177	118
IDLEWILD	David Russell, 7207 Bradley Ct. 28227	12	7	26	33	37	0	16	0	8	0	139	111
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Ms. Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Dr. 28214	12	7	6	12	22	11	15	6	4	0	95	45
JACKSON PARK	Ms. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	0	0	5	10	12	0	0	0	1	0	28	22
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Greg Smith, 100 Welder St., Huntersville 28078	13	20	20	13	24	0	0	0	4	0	94	57
LAKE WYLIE	Ms. Barbara Freeman, 13500 York Rd. 28217	4	5	0	0	12	0	6	0	3	0	30	17
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Ms. Martha McGee, 9201 Westminister Dr., Huntersville	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Tony Martin, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	24	24	28	38	42	25	22	11	12	0	226	207
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Bruce Thompson, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West 28213	0	5	21	18	52	15	10	0	10	0	131	105
MCKEE ROAD	-	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
MIDWOOD	Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd. 28210	10	0	0	0	28	12	0	0	4	2	56	26
MINT HILL	Ms. Pam Greenwood, 9304 Newtowne Dr., Matthews 28105	8	5	12	15	30	0	10	0	3	0	83	50

MOUNT LEBANON	Charles Austin, 5157 Blackberry Ln., Matthews 28105	2	3	2	0	15	0	7	0	3	0	32	14
MULBERRY	Kevin Fryrear, 10039 Mt. Holly Rd., 28214	23	35	32	35	117	0	0	0	3	0	245	-
NATIONS FORD ROAD	Ron Martin, P.O. Box 26332 28221	0	6	6	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	39	20
NEW HOPE	Mike Adcock, 6249 Branch Hill Cir. 28213	12	15	9	25	52	0	6	3	4	0	126	56
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	Stephen Lawson, 5415 Kildare Dr. 28215	0	16	15	0	34	0	10	0	6	0	81	58
NORTHDALE	Bruce Jones, 43 Burrage Rd., N.E., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	18
OAK GROVE	Ms. Sandra Pittman, 1431 Weststone Dr. 28208	0	0	0	0	18	0	8	0	2	0	28	12
OAKDALE	Jim Estridge, 7909 Chapman St. 28216	0	3	2	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	29	14
OAKHURST	Denny Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Ln. 28212	10	7	13	16	33	9	7	24	6	0	125	109
PLAZA	Roy Austin, 1044 Museum Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29730	0	15	0	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	58	43
PLEASANT PLAINS	Bill Johnson, 5143 Elder Ave., #3 28205	5	8	8	16	58	17	20	0	5	0	137	108
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Harold Shoemaker, 8330 Cricket Lake Dr. 28226	25	30	35	20	75	26	155	0	3	0	369	225
PROVIDENCE	John Blizzard, 4921 Randolph Rd. 28211	40	30	30	28	75	51	0	0	6	0	260	230
REEDY CREEK	Ken Chrismon, 5316 Grafton Dr. 28215	2	5	5	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	36	27
ROCKWELL	Randy Graham, Rt. 1 Box 1200, Davidson 28036	0	5	0	7	41	0	6	4	3	0	66	60
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Marshal Starnes, 2308 Kimway, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	1	0	15	11
SHADY BROOK	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir. 28214	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	16
SHAMROCK DRIVE	William Marley, 5426 Dolphin Ln. 28215	3	9	12	15	38	10	3	0	2	0	92	77
SHARON	Thomas Pless, 8423 Blockade Ct. 28226	12	8	9	13	39	0	15	4	9	0	109	60
SHARON FOREST	Ms. Lindia York, 2208 Laura Dr. 28212	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	1	0	30	18
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	Doug Joyner, 5945-5 Providence Rd. 28226	4	5	5	0	25	0	5	0	2	0	46	35
SOUTHVIEW	Ms. Darlene Yandle, 11709 Red Hickory Ln. 28217	13	10	15	7	29	0	0	0	2	0	76	50
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Ms. Susan Justice, 4901 Statesville Ave. 28213	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
STEELE CREEK	Ms. Nita Botzenmayer, 11016 Steel Creek Rd. 28217	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	3
STOUGH MEMORIAL	James Watters, 5616 Glen Forest Dr. 28226	10	10	10	10	30	0	4	0	4	0	78	20
SUNSET ROAD	Terry Dewese, P.O. Drawer 14, Huntersville 28078	3	4	4	3	21	9	7	2	3	0	56	28
THOMASBORO	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Rd. 20208	5	10	5	15	32	0	6	0	4	0	77	35
THRIFT	Mark Beasley, 8501 Moores Chapel Rd. 28214	12	11	15	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	83	58
TRINITY	Ms. Sharon Rosselot, 828 Tennyson Dr. 28208	0	0	0	1	22	0	6	0	2	0	31	15
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	John Grindstaff, Rt. 4 Box 150-56, Denver 28037	3	9	2	2	18	0	0	0	4	0	38	24
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Michael Toney, 1648 Chippendale Rd., C-1 28205	40	22	12	13	31	10	11	0	3	0	142	135
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	Steve Beeler, 2165 Gaines Ave., Gastonia 28054	0	0	0	0	30	0	13	0	3	0	46	26
WESTSIDE	-	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	2	2	0	20	14
WESTVIEW	Ms. Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Ln. 28208	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
WHITING AVENUE	George Laney, 3117 Whiting Ave. 28205	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
WILMONT	Ms. Hazel Dry, 2211 Wagon Rd. 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
WILSON GROVE	Ms. Natalie Emrich, 11717 Five Cedais Rd. 28226	10	12	3	6	20	13	6	0	3	2	75	20
WILSON MEMORIAL	Ms. Joyce Maxwell, Rt. 2 Box 541, Iron Station 28080	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	5
WOODLAWN	-	24	18	16	10	51	0	0	0	20	0	139	95
TOTALS		654	790	725	875	2,865	346	669	153	377	22	7,476	4,982
MISSIONS: ***													
BAPTIST DEAF	Bobby Martinez, 290 Pokeberry Terrace, Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	6
BETHANY	Ms. Lesa Mills, 4010-H Kingsgate Pl. 28211	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	5
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	Seceif Clements, 722-E Jackson Ave. 28204	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	2	0	22	20
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Ms. Angela Concha, 1324 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	16
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT	4	4	2	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	31	20

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Betty Bacot

Address: 4915 Horton Court — City: Charlotte — State: NC — Zip: 28210

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	108 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ARLINGTON	Ms. Patricia Dozier, P.O. Box 23534 28212	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	17	25	10	45	4	0	111
BERRYHILL	Vivian Givens, 809 McLaughlin Rd. 28212	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	20	15	11	0	6	5	0	57
CALVARY	Kate Hendrix, 2611 Luminia Ave. 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	14	11	0	20	1	0	51
CANDLEWYCK	Ms. Millie Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Ln. 28226	2	4	1	1	2	0	10	11	30	10	11	38	12	0	112
CARMEL	Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln. 28226	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	50	30	5	16	45	7	0	153
CARMEL OAKS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Sherry Gulledge, 303 N. Cloudman St. 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	13	8	0	30	5	0	64
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Sandra Allred, 9514 Kent Village Dr. 28213	3	5	2	2	2	0	14	68	66	16	15	152	16	0	333
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	Pauline Chan, 8810 Gamesford Dr. 28226	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd. 28227	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
COMMONWEALTH	Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Rd. 28227	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	9	17	0	0	17	5	0	48
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Maxine David, 9810 Old Statesville Rd. 28213	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	3	0	0	10	4	0	25
CORNERSTONE	Ms. Bonnie Boroughs, 5801 Mallard Dr. 28227	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	17	0	24	21	2	0	78
COVENANT	Ms. Doris Houston, 307 Whitefriar Ln., Matthews 28105	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	23	22	0	0	0	0	0	45
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Vicky Hammond, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
DERITA	Carolyn Smith, 5216 Crestland Ave. 28213	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	28	8	40	15	7	0	106
DILWORTH	Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Ms. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	10	15	17	8	23	7	0	80
EAST	Kay Hager, 607 Walnut Pointe Dr., Matthews 28105	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	13	7	0	0	37	3	0	60
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Ms. Nell Wallace, P.O. Box 273, Huntersville 28078	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	9	0	12	4	0	31
EASTERN HILLS	Helen Sizemore, 736 Pineborough Rd. 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	5	22	99	7	0	152
EASTWAY	Ms. Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Dr. 28205	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	18	19	0	0	29	3	0	69
EMMANUEL	Ruby Gordon, 300 E. Park Ave. #30 28203	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	3	26	2	0	36
GRACE	Nancy Fox, 5300 Galway Dr. 28215	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	14	0	0	30	8	0	59
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Doris Watts, 4321 Woodgreen Terr. 28205	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	3	10	8	8	29	3	15	76
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Tina Williams, 215 Matthews Crossing, Matthews 28105	9	6	2	3	3	0	23	158	104	8	83	47	12	0	412
HILLCREST	Judy Pepper, 7930 Belhaven Blvd. 28216	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	16	1	0	26
HOPEWELL	Mary Atwell, Rt. 1 Box 826, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	6	0	18	6	0	55
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	-	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	18	16	12	15	23	1	0	85
IDLEWILD	Ms. Brenda Hamilton, 407 Short St., Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	18	8	5	20	5	0	62
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Judy Murphy, 238 S. Clarkson St. 28202	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	6	5	4	9	24	5	0	53
JACKSON PARK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Debbie Person, 16405 Breckshire Dr., Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	9	23	0	0	30	2	0	64
LAKE WYLIE	Linda Crews, 1527 Meadowdale Rd., Rock Hill SC 29730	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	10	3	0	24
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Ms. Brenda Napier, 9609 Forest Dr. 28216	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	6	9	0	5	15	9	0	44
MATTHEWS, FIRST	-	4	3	1	0	3	0	11	30	50	15	0	65	0	0	160
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	-	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	1	5	1	0	11
MCKEE ROAD	Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	3	0	0	15	2	0	20
MIDWOOD	Ms. Louise Harris, 2547 Country Club Ln. 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	5	5	0	54	4	0	83
MINT HILL	Ms. Linda Kessler, 4638 Pine Needle Tr. 28227	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	12	24	24	0	22	3	0	85

MOUNT LEBANON	Ms. Hazel Mercer, 7020 Redbud Ctr. 28214	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULBERRY	Muriel Bradley, 724 Little Rock Rd. 28214	2	3	1	1	1	5	13	22	64	4	3	30	7	13	143
NATIONS FORD	Ms. Dorothy Morris, P.O. Box 26332 28221	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	20	7	0	38
NEW HOPE	Sandy Page, 2609 Cloverhill Ln. 28215	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	15	14	18	16	1	0	79
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	-	1	1	1	0	2	3	8	6	9	8	0	15	5	12	55
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
OAK GROVE	Carolyn White, Rt. 6 Box 608-B 28208	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
OAKDALE	Ms. Claire Skinner, 4738 Brooktree Dr. 28208	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	3	0	10	4	0	20
OAKHURST	Millie Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln. 28205	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	8	11	14	0	40	5	0	78
PLAZA	Hazel Hathcock, 3222 Audurn Ave. 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	13	9	26	16	3	0	76
PLEASANT PLAINS	Ms. Theresa Blankenberg, 5701 Potters Rd., Matthews	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	15	0	15	14	0	0	53
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Katherine Moyle, 1290 Rockwood Dr. 28215	2	4	2	1	2	0	11	17	35	10	30	145	11	0	248
PROVIDENCE	Debra Wallace, 409 Hillandale Dr. 28226	4	6	1	2	10	2	25	52	50	28	27	145	11	20	333
REEDY CREEK	Ms. Virginia Moore, 11600 Plaza Rd., Ext. 28215	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	17	18	20	6	0	94
ROCKWELL	Jean Hunt, 14017 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	12	11	30	5	0	58
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Ms. Mary Myers, 7101 Pinelake Ln. 28227	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
SHADY BROOK	Ann Lockamy, 1627 Belmeade Dr. 28214	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	6	0	15	4	0	38
SHAMROCK	Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd. 28213	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	11	26	10	7	65	0	0	119
SHARON	Daphne Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Ln. 28210	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	19	12	14	15	8	0	89
SHARON FOREST	Ms. Peggy Plyler, 7220 City View DR. 28212	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	10
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	Ms. Sylvia Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd. 28209	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	9	3	0	39	4	0	66
SOUTHVIEW	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln., Fort Mill SC 29713	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
STATESVILLE AVENUE	-	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
STEELE CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Alice Rogers, 2114 Rice Planters Rd. 28217	1	2	0	1	1	1	6	8	12	0	8	30	3	2	63
SUNSET ROAD	Shirley Goodrum 4707 Oakdale Rd. 28216	1	2	0	7	2	0	12	12	11	0	14	3	0	0	40
THOMASBORO	Ms. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave. 28216	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	9	9	15	38	4	0	75
THRIFT	Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd. 28214	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	20	18	9	0	46	6	0	99
TRINITY	Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Ln. 28217	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	6	0	16	5	0	28
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	Louise Hager, P.O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	23	2	0	28
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Gerald Simpson, 12705 Caldwell Rd. 28213	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	14	10	7	0	35	1	0	67
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	Ms. Ruby Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave. 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	12	4	16	7	0	53
WESTSIDE	Ms. Shirley Jordan, 2736 Royston Rd. 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	12
WESTVIEW	Ms. Carolyn Burke, 11730 Musket Ln. 28217	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	7	0	0	9	1	0	29
WHITING AVENUE	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
WILMONT	Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Pl. 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Ms. Leola McCall, 12416 Albemarle Rd. 28227	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	12	12	7	0	28	3	0	62
WILSON MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Ms. Jeanette Edwards, 2316 Greenland Ave. 28208	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	9	28	8	0	24	3	0	72
TOTALS		83	103	49	43	99	15	392	867	1,069	437	488	2,065	305	62	5,293
MISSIONS: ***																
BAPTIST DEAF	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	Ms. Lana Grier, 6709 Rockwell Blvd. West 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Ms. Maria Espilal, 1324 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Buck Boyd

Address: 7123 Sherbourne Drive — City: Charlotte — State: NC — Zip: 28210

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ARLINGTON	Ron Underwood, 11120 Redgrave Ln. 28227	7	5	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	16
BERRYHILL	Ray Isbell, 4417 Mount Olive Church Rd. 28208	4	3	5	3	4	0	10	1	0	30
CALVARY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CANDLEWYCK	Gary Wood, 10104 Wood Ct. 28226	6	4	3	4	5	12	12	5	0	51
CARMEL	-	25	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	60
CARMEL OAKS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Mike Hines, 1137 James St. 28216	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr. 28205	21	14	5	3	0	4	4	10	0	61
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Ken Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln. 28205	6	6	0	2	0	15	15	1	0	45
CORNELIUS, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	-	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
COVENANT	Mike Polk, 9408 Stonemark Dr. 28226	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
DAVIDSON, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales St. 28213	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
DILWORTH	Barry Pressley, 825 McDonald Ave. 28203	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Cir. 28214	6	7	9	5	6	20	20	4	0	77
EAST	Ernest Moris, 4001-A Kingsgate Pl. 28211	4	4	0	3	0	0	23	1	0	35
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Steve Henson, Rt. 4 Box 985, Huntersville 28078	0	7	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	19
EASTERN HILLS	Jim Mitchell, 8709 Idlewild Rd. 28227	6	4	0	4	0	0	25	4	0	43
EASTWAY	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St. 28213	14	13	0	6	0	0	35	6	0	74
EMMANUEL	Ray Bost, 116 McCord St. 28216	1	2	1	1	0	0	7	2	0	14
GRACE	Lewis Sullivan, 430 Owen Blvd. 28213	7	4	0	4	0	0	25	3	0	43
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Bart Deese, Jr., 5419 Kinsale Ln. 28215	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Marson Berry, 7341 Pine Lake Ln. 28227	45	65	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	114
HILLCREST	Tony Smith, 173 Griffin St., Stanley 28164	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	18
HOPEWELL	Eugene Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville 28078	7	5	3	3	0	0	12	1	0	31
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Bob Haynes, P.O. Box 1180, Cornelius 28031	8	12	8	0	0	6	10	1	0	45
IDLEWILD	-	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Silas Davis, 10801 Rocky Ford Club Rd. 28078	4	1	7	2	2	0	18	1	0	35
JACKSON PARK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Allen Barnette, 17645 Beatties Ford Rd. 28078	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
LAKE WYLIE	David Reid, 648 Kingsbury Rd., Clover SC 29710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	-	6	6	0	3	0	0	10	3	0	28
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Frank Fields, 2020 Fairchelsea Way Ln., Matthews 28105	12	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	22
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCKEE ROAD	Dave Galant, 7442-E Pebblestone Dr. 28212	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	1	0	21
MIDWOOD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINT HILL	David Yelton, 5540 Country Woods Dr. 28227	8	5	5	3	0	0	30	1	0	52

MOUNT LEBANON	Sonny Benge, 10531 Paces Ave., Apt. 915 28205	0	2	4	2	0	0	10	2	0	20
MULBERRY	Ed Eldridge, 2500 Taimi Dr. 28214	25	18	0	1	0	0	40	3	0	87
NATIONS FORD	Martin Greene, P.O. Box 26332 28221	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
NEW HOPE	Jim Aldridge, 5900 Gold Wagon Ln. 28227	5	5	6	4	6	7	8	3	0	44
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	-	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
NORTHDALE	Leonard Pope, 4411 Gibbon Rd. 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Frank Starnes, 2127 Jennie Linn Dr. 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
OAKDALE	Darrell Avant, 1415 Auten Rd. 28216	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	2	0	11
OAKHURST	Tom Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln. 28205	6	4	3	0	0	0	12	1	0	26
PLAZA	Randy Crook, 3120 Highland View Ln. 28214	0	8	6	3	0	0	12	2	0	31
PLEASANT PLAINS	Mike Howell, 5925 Davidson Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Cecil Caulder, 4919 Teakwood Dr. 28217	15	10	12	1	4	0	0	1	40	83
PROVIDENCE	-	19	16	0	7	0	0	0	0	47	89
REEDY CREEK	George South, 727 Cricketwood Ln. 28212	3	6	4	3	5	2	5	4	0	32
ROCKWELL	-	0	0	5	0	4	6	0	2	0	17
SAM NEWELL ROAD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Penny Kimbrell, 9027 Singing Pine Rd. 28214	3	6	0	2	0	0	20	2	0	33
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Joe Phifer, 4332 Tipperary Pl. 28215	13	4	5	1	0	8	25	2	0	58
SHARON	Steve Banner, 918 Conestoga Dr., Matthews 28105	6	8	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	24
SHARON FOREST	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr. 28212	0	3	0	2	0	0	32	1	0	38
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	Johnny McCoy, 801 Hartford Ave. 28209	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9
SOUTHVIEW	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Steve Solbakken, 2932 Oakwood Dr. 28213	2	4	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	12
STEELE CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr. 28210	10	0	0	3	0	0	25	4	0	42
SUNSET ROAD	Bill Helms, 9136 Island Pk. 28213	8	7	0	6	0	0	15	4	0	40
THOMASBORO	Sammy Hall, 661 Bradford Dr. 28208	1	10	4	6	5	5	20	2	0	53
THRIFT	Carl Lawing, 1200 Little Rock Rd. 28214	8	10	0	5	3	15	20	5	0	66
TRINITY	Leroy Bolin, 18 Lake House Ln. 28210	0	2	2	3	0	16	24	1	0	48
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Troy Brown, 10201 Windrift Rd. 28212	8	8	4	4	0	20	20	4	0	68
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	Hershell Porter, 129 Margo Dr. 28214	3	6	6	3	0	0	18	1	0	37
WESTSIDE	Kevin Dulin, 1300 Terissa Dr. 28214	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	9
WESTVIEW	David Burke, 11730 Musket Ln. 28217	3	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	13
WHITING AVENUE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Gene Crockett, 6320 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd. 28227	5	4	0	3	0	10	18	1	0	41
WILSON MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Dave Whitlow, 833 Camborne Pl. 28210	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	16
TOTALS		398	399	152	134	52	148	675	115	87	2,160
MISSIONS: ***											
BAPTIST DEAF	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ARLINGTON	Cecil Troutman, 231 Central Heights Dr., Concord 28025	198,681	122,802	321,483	0	321,483	472,015	104,491	540,520	40,026	4,156	15,630	704,823
BERRYHILL	M.L. Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd. 28214	92,185	14,805	106,990	845	107,835	0	37,068	0	0	4,000	34,900	75,968
CALVARY	Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir. 28214	362,874	44,855	407,729	198,640	606,369	0	124,691	0	53,603	11,200	354,583	544,077
CANDLEWYCK	Steve Smith, 621 Lockhaven Rd., Weddington 28173	207,181	165,182	372,363	6,000	378,363	1,150,000	133,307	173,403	68,220	10,846	83,856	469,632
CARMEL	George Goodyear, 1028 Circlewood Dr. 28211	1,578,436	812,403	2,390,839	204,600	2,595,439	1,438,369	907,953	1,955,394	160,303	30,953	396,659	3,451,262
CARMEL OAKS	R.L. Jones, P.O. Box 471210 28247	156,804	17,562	174,366	0	174,366	0	17,026	0	0	3,524	25,620	46,170
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Andy Sipe, 106 Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley 28164	121,856	26,283	148,139	1,162	149,301	0	55,092	0	0	5,271	41,448	101,811
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Russell Smith, P.O. Box 31046 28231	1,635,829	1,182,772	2,818,601	54,949	2,873,550	0	581,451	10,000	943,931	29,139	1,593,154	3,157,675
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	Mrs. Tanet Lee, 8717 Fieldgate Dr. 28226	35,287	3,250	38,537	6,400	44,937	0	24,737	0	0	1,071	5,356	31,164
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd. 28227	65,773	5,004	70,777	1,843	72,620	0	42,093	8,368	0	5,012	18,274	73,747
COMMONWEALTH	Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr. 28212	164,534	30,746	195,280	5,794	201,074	0	56,799	0	50,516	4,682	47,525	159,522
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Hettie Rollins, 21407 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036	66,119	5,188	71,307	4,850	76,157	0	29,777	0	0	2,117	15,073	46,967
CORNERSTONE	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd. 28227	320,785	142,463	463,248	22,624	485,872	0	151,487	8,769	153,715	12,825	85,544	412,340
COVENANT	Lou Staples, 11320 Painted Tree Rd. 28226	247,240	54,516	301,756	0	301,756	0	94,556	0	101,379	4,477	175,377	375,789
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	14,184	0	14,184	0	14,184	0	12,568	0	0	150	580	13,298
DERITA	Weldon Hamrick, P.O. Box 26518 28221	389,659	17,160	406,819	1,944	408,763	0	115,657	0	0	11,626	104,031	231,314
DILWORTH	Janice Burns, 825 McDonald Ave. 28203	50,600	4,143	54,743	3,837	58,580	0	19,800	0	3,117	1,703	14,100	38,720
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Dan Hopper, 7818 Douglas Dr. 28217	283,580	44,494	328,074	1,190	329,264	0	108,386	0	17,200	8,819	59,511	193,916
EAST	Fred Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr. 28205	162,194	19,249	181,443	7,287	188,730	0	94,846	0	0	3,505	66,707	165,058
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Church Rd., H'ville 28078	33,029	17,018	50,047	0	50,047	24,000	11,856	0	604	2,690	15,964	31,114
EASTERN HILLS	Rex Jones, 5548 Elsinore Pl. 28227	468,340	104,904	573,244	2,778	576,022	0	243,977	0	118,200	12,374	133,731	508,282
EASTWAY	Becki Sneed, 7405 Glenmont Dr. 28212	243,700	14,024	257,724	3,997	261,721	0	135,425	0	5,353	9,259	29,380	179,417
EMMANUEL	Gladys Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd. 28214	78,067	8,127	86,194	1,343	87,537	0	28,121	0	0	2,187	27,640	57,948
GRACE	Kevin Boyd, 5804 Olivett Dr. 28227	178,118	34,180	212,298	7,989	220,287	43,500	96,650	0	7,200	9,850	37,000	150,700
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl. 28215	153,467	123,705	277,172	0	277,172	0	82,926	0	24,434	4,637	89,871	201,868
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Page Winchester, 7233 Pine Lake Ln. 28212	2,533,782	165,273	3,699,055	141,605	3,840,660	145,000	819,936	413,330	1,066,230	49,496	1,288,235	3,637,227
HILLCREST	Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr. 28214	117,229	20,101	137,330	977	138,307	0	47,434	0	11,452	2,399	40,625	101,910
HOPEWELL	Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	93,476	8,337	101,813	2,100	103,913	0	31,237	0	12,217	4,513	10,138	58,105
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE	Thomas Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	292,944	193,090	486,034	167,951	653,985	745,000	120,002	932,352	31,241	5,855	290,601	1,380,051
IDLEWILD	Ms. Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews	375,414	85,096	460,510	4,610	465,120	0	166,012	0	0	19,604	32,378	217,994
INDEPENDENCE HILL	John Eagle, 12448 DeArmon Rd. 28213	119,731	67,653	187,384	4,061	191,445	0	56,803	0	0	4,873	42,379	104,055
JACKSON PARK	Ms. Barbara Childers, 839 Montford Dr. 28209	25,364	16,824	42,188	455	42,643	0	8,301	0	0	1,944	23,818	34,063
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Mary Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	137,826	59,249	197,075	2,400	199,475	71,000	80,747	71,000	30,000	2,789	90,464	275,000
LAKE WYLIE	Louise Warren, 6886 Montgomery Rd., Clover SC 29710	63,058	11,364	74,422	2,515	76,937	0	33,045	0	22,047	2,515	6,956	64,563
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Jerry Rhodes, 9319 Wedgewood Dr., Ext., H'ville 28078	93,967	28,572	122,539	6,017	128,556	0	29,929	0	27,777	1,822	14,087	73,615
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Bennett Stewart, 1001 Beverly Ln., Matthews 28105	414,928	91,920	506,848	23,232	530,080	0	190,328	0	48,381	20,511	70,322	329,542
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	James Hamlin, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West 28213	300,000	3,000	303,000	290,000	593,000	0	97,536	0	86,000	12,500	380,000	576,036
MCKEE ROAD	Mark Teal, 548 Providence Rd., S., Weddington 28173	127,916	30,407	158,323	0	158,323	0	81,562	0	0	2,624	34,340	118,526
MIDWOOD	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave. 28205	243,098	23,984	267,082	26,285	293,367	19,000	88,925	0	15,445	4,332	50,260	158,962
MINT HILL	Marvin Pegram, 2513 Weatherford Rd. 28227	183,055	18,053	201,108	2,400	203,508	0	75,767	0	38,986	6,668	54,760	176,181

MOUNT LEBANON	Ms. Joan Jones, 4824 Harcourt Ln. 28212	64,001	19,268	83,269	0	83,269	25,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
MULBERRY	Joe Randall, 238 Sturbridge Dr. 28214	808,177	19,613	927,790	197,434	1,125,224	0	283,588	0	145,397	13,974	573,690	1,016,649	
NATIONS FORD	Joe Dixon, P.O. Box 26332 28221	59,457	20,150	79,607	1,800	81,407	0	35,000	5,000	4,030	3,000	6,500	53,530	
NEW HOPE	Ms. Renee Hunt, P.O. Box 1081, Matthews 28106	220,796	91,929	312,725	0	312,725	0	106,721	0	13,568	8,794	77,551	206,634	
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEWELL	Ms. Vera Mae Kimbrell, 7241 Leaves Ln. 28213	195,039	29,458	224,497	0	224,497	26,000	60,096	0	30,361	4,052	107,718	202,227	
NORTHDALE	Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036	54,003	5,637	59,640	0	59,640	0	31,811	0	0	2,613	12,919	47,343	
OAK GROVE	Jim White, Rt. 6 Box 608-B 28208	58,682	3,894	62,576	0	62,576	0	13,402	0	23,856	760	33,355	71,373	
OAKDALE	Ms. Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Rd. 28216	54,718	5,567	60,285	500	60,785	0	28,500	0	10,399	1,137	8,255	48,291	
OAKHURST	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Ln. 28212	285,392	74,355	359,747	5,175	364,922	0	150,364	0	18,792	12,507	98,443	280,106	
PLAZA	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza 28205	167,978	92,388	260,366	1,703	262,069	0	69,795	0	0	7,973	184,414	262,182	
PLEASANT PLAINS	H.W. Fincher, 1709 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	188,715	55,543	244,258	830	245,088	0	89,106	0	0	11,562	39,289	139,957	
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Joe Payne, 3228 Clark St. 28205	776,124	328,783	1,104,907	16,532	1,121,439	0	367,296	0	188,176	13,439	202,699	771,610	
PROVIDENCE	Maxine Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd. 28210	1,448,060	450,441	1,898,501	422,241	2,320,742	0	912,738	200	260,001	27,878	528,918	1,729,735	
REEDY CREEK	Kenneth Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln. 28215	123,102	17,780	140,882	0	140,882	5,000	56,654	0	24,559	4,879	21,298	107,390	
ROCKWELL	Bobby Caldwell, Rt. 2 Box 12, Mooresville 28115	117,709	0	117,709	0	117,709	0	32,560	0	0	1,187	3,294	37,041	
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Ms. Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	19,908	7,892	27,800	0	27,800	0	12,000	0	0	634	9,144	21,778	
SHADY BROOK	Lila Harrison, 10326 Moores Chapel Rd. 28214	92,316	6,094	98,410	0	98,410	23,000	28,317	0	9,605	2,461	38,639	79,022	
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Rd. 28213	347,533	33,146	380,679	27,692	408,371	0	117,519	0	42,600	8,324	137,900	306,343	
SHARON	David Mally. 6411 Sharon Rd. 28210	303,396	137,951	441,347	0	441,347	0	157,569	0	59,000	4,464	18,153	239,186	
SHARON FOREST	Ms. Nancy Fogle 9637 Sunlea Ln. 28212	58,699	13,110	71,809	64,632	136,441	180,000	33,440	1,063,572	0	1,189	11,739	1,109,940	
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTHSIDE	Ms. Linda Hawkins, 153 Laburn Ave. 28214	155,712	44,245	199,957	0	199,957	0	76,041	0	0	2,500	16,142	94,683	
SOUTHVIEW	Ms. Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln., Fort Mill, SC 29715	47,605	5,622	53,227	32,586	85,813	0	35,754	0	1,650	1,731	29,439	68,574	
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr. 28214	203,010	66,760	269,770	7,948	277,718	0	76,166	0	0	3,723	98,376	178,265	
STEELE CREEK	Ms. Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Cir. 28217	13,271	5,690	18,961	0	18,961	0	10,550	0	0	1,000	6,683	18,233	
STOUGH MEMORIAL	W.L. Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr. 28226	320,341	89,044	409,385	5,695	415,080	0	117,137	4,000	37,440	8,612	102,500	269,689	
SUNSET ROAD	Reba Robinson, 7140 Pleasant Grove Rd. 28216	156,030	39,346	195,376	726	196,102	0	52,580	0	57,580	4,609	44,072	158,841	
THOMASBORO	Ms. Doris Helms, 6407 Elmwood Cir. 28214	150,676	25,040	175,716	980	176,696	0	65,423	0	11,386	4,532	65,304	146,645	
THRIFT	Bob Flint, 1707 Little Rock Rd. 28214	199,417	31,891	231,308	8,487	239,795	0	68,206	0	0	10,035	90,656	168,897	
TRINITY	Sandra York, 3541 S. I-85, Lot 23 28208	30,934	2,944	33,878	0	33,878	0	17,323	439	1,758	2,236	8,226	29,982	
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNION GROVE	Sarah Vanhoy, 6416 Jim Kidd Rd., Huntersville 28078	40,048	8,043	48,091	891	48,982	0	24,760	0	2,925	1,960	3,773	33,418	
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Mrs. John Spears, 9329 Alexis Dr. 28215	308,084	31,706	339,790	0	339,790	0	142,378	0	45,030	15,040	63,485	265,933	
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTMORELAND	Dale McGinnis, 9424 Dorcus Ln. 28208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTSIDE	Frank Dulin, 1200 Terissa Dr. 28214	17,424	737	18,161	0	18,161	0	11,375	0	0	284	3,808	15,467	
WESTVIEW	Ms. Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Dr. 28216	96,234	0	96,234	0	96,234	0	28,650	0	0	28,650	4,909	36,455	
WHITING AVENUE	Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia 28054	105,926	7,668	113,594	0	113,594	0	56,178	0	0	3,994	39,417	99,589	
WILMONT	Linda Cole, 1921 Parkwood Dr. 28208	18,234	500	18,734	51	18,785	0	10,992	0	0	220	9,299	20,511	
WILSON GROVE	Frank McCall, 7925 Wilson Woods Dr. 28227	193,342	31,848	225,190	2,962	228,152	0	68,096	0	0	5,937	50,904	124,937	
WILSON MEMORIAL	J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd. 28213	16,994	0	16,994	0	16,994	0	12,200	0	0	267	5,785	18,252	
WOODLAWN	Ms. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave. 28209	382,891	45,101	427,992	343,392	771,384	10,000	420,054	0	0	16,990	261,284	698,328	
TOTALS		20,330,288	6,786,942	27,117,230	2,354,937	29,472,167	4,376,884	9,151,353	5,227,811	4,157,363	557,569	8,929,718	28,023,814	
MISSIONS: ***														
BAPTIST DEAF	Ms. Carolyn London, 2315 Autumn Chase Ln., Gastonia	6,811	402	7,213	0	7,213	0	50	0	0	0	2,485	2,535	
BETHANY	Steve Williams, 401 Hugh Crocker Dr., Matthews 28105	77,162	21,985	99,147	3,106	102,253	117,413	44,725	117,413	12,500	1,503	23,137	199,278	
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GALILEAN	John McNair, 2715 Watson Dr. 28208	15,840	444	16,284	0	16,284	0	15,045	0	0	622	4,174	19,841	
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Tommy Concha, 1324 The Plaza 28205	12,512	39,074	51,586	0	51,586	0	26,187	0	0	291	19,896	46,374	
LAOTIAN	Harriett Lennon, 2719-43 Selwyn Ave. 28209	3,924	314	4,238	0	4,238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIFE	Ms. Sandra Hearkey, 6813 Woodfield Dr. 28215	9,650	250	9,900	0	9,900	65,000	433	0	3,500	200	375	4,508	
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISSION HISPANA	Ms. Janice Robinson, 5519 Whistlewood Ln. 28208	5,385	1,713	7,098	3,760	10,858	0	8,712	0	0	500	2,500	11,712	
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT	700	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Ms. Nancy Lee Kistler
Address: 328 West Carson Boulevard City: Charlotte State: NC Zip: 28203

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ARLINGTON	Mrs. Fraher Brown, 8911 Scarsdale Dr., NC 28227	0	0	0	9,706	5,576	194	1,426	4,717	0	133	133	0	50	12,229	21,935
BERRYHILL	June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., NC 28214	0	0	0	10,098	4,223	145	719	2,487	0	129	0	0	1,007	8,710	18,808
CALVARY	Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., NC 28208	0	0	0	25,731	5,517	230	4,461	9,621	0	0	0	0	2,400	22,229	47,960
CANDLEWYCK	Ms. Peggy Harrison, 7200 Providence Rd., NC 28226	0	0	0	10,057	5,193	483	1,040	3,756	0	0	0	0	1,423	11,895	21,952
CARMEL	Ms. Teresa Deaton, 8123-G Tremaine Ct., NC 28212	0	0	0	213,111	12,500	3,277	16,070	38,626	0	0	1,639	1,639	17,505	91,256	304,367
CARMEL OAKS	Richard Bullard, P.O. Box 471210, NC 28247	0	0	0	10,154	8,971	1,042	2,281	3,416	0	0	512	0	900	17,122	27,276
CEDAR GROVE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Cir., NC 28216	1,080	0	1,080	11,502	3,027	800	1,700	6,400	400	266	266	266	10,409	23,534	36,116
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Miss Betty Beatty, P.O. Box 31046, NC 28231	0	0	0	94,433	16,810	4,269	27,596	56,225	0	1,232	1,232	1,232	9,442	118,038	212,471
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	-	0	0	0	3,533	1,060	70	70	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,375	4,908
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	Miss Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., NC 28227	0	0	0	3,289	1,972	10	746	1,570	0	0	0	0	407	4,705	7,994
COMMONWEALTH	Barbara Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln., 28205	0	2,500	2,500	18,436	3,014	1,298	1,611	6,015	0	0	0	0	0	11,938	32,874
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Elizabeth Fox, P.O. Box 304, Cornelius, NC 28031	0	0	0	6,621	680	0	118	314	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	7,733
CORNERSTONE	Ken Marshbanks, 1033 Norwich Rd., NC 28227	0	0	0	29,035	9,873	0	2,161	12,603	0	0	0	0	13,714	38,351	67,386
COVENANT	Ms. Donna Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr., NC 28226	0	0	0	17,989	8,364	1,160	2,106	2,833	0	0	0	0	3,039	17,502	35,491
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Aleen Vinson, 22327 Torrence Chap. Rd., Davidson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50
DERITA	Beth Phillips, P.O. Box 171, Mooresville, NC	0	0	0	29,792	5,959	518	3,669	11,403	0	145	88	88	31,743	53,613	83,405
DILWORTH	Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent St., NC 28209	0	0	0	3,273	2,338	342	435	800	0	145	0	0	259	4,319	7,592
DOERS OF THE WORD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtucket Rd., NC 28214	0	0	0	45,891	8,373	170	4,658	11,276	0	96	0	0	200	24,773	70,664
EAST	Claudie Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr., NC 28211	0	0	0	16,219	3,234	357	1,636	2,812	0	112	112	112	988	9,363	25,582
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Ms. Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Ch. Rd., Hunt,NC	0	0	0	2,743	0	60	35	660	0	0	50	0	0	805	3,548
EASTERN HILLS	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Ln., NC 28205	0	0	0	34,766	7,816	740	6,189	15,567	1,500	130	157	157	2,162	34,418	69,184
EASTWAY	Peggy Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 558, Indian Tr., NC	0	0	0	15,744	5,256	433	1,682	6,784	0	156	156	156	22,802	37,425	53,169
EMMANUEL	Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., NC 28216	0	0	0	4,208	1,625	377	1,057	4,235	368	345	352	428	344	9,131	13,339
GRACE	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., NC 28215	0	0	0	20,074	6,310	961	751	2,905	0	0	75	75	1,332	12,409	32,483
GREATER PROVIDENCE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., NC 28215	0	27,927	27,927	4,779	1,881	508	637	3,035	0	0	148	0	1,077	7,286	39,992
HARRISBURG ROAD	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	Judy Sands, 5101 Prosperity Church Rd., NC 28213	0	0	0	129,500	30,050	2,847	24,419	58,165	0	0	0	0	33,492	148,973	278,473
HILLCREST	Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., NC 28214	0	0	0	11,718	3,515	788	1,085	1,792	0	491	245	245	9,482	17,643	29,361
HOPEWELL	Betty Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville, NC	0	0	0	5,700	3,275	186	843	1,906	0	25	0	0	175	6,410	12,110
HOSKINS AVENUE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Wendell Slaon, 12300 Mayes Rd., Huntersville, NC	32,566	7,210	39,776	44,187	11,582	1,083	3,295	8,023	0	368	368	369	7,629	32,717	116,680
IDLEWILD	Ms. Belinda Crowell, 2301 Rice Rd., Matthews, NC	0	0	0	30,458	10,631	51	2,497	9,534	0	0	0	0	8,521	31,234	61,692
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Mrs. Bruce Howell, 6438 Cashion Rd., Huntersville	25,972	0	25,972	12,015	6,333	415	1,737	4,553	0	0	195	0	4,219	17,452	55,439
JACKSON PARK	Ms. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., NC 28209	0	0	0	1,092	923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,494	5,417	6,509
KOREAN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	Robin Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Rd., Hunt'ville	0	0	0	6,913	2,757	745	645	1,128	0	0	0	0	978	6,253	13,166
LAKE WYLIE	Cathy Parrish, 7619 Coffey Creek Rd. 28217	0	0	0	4,458	1,911	55	629	1,253	0	0	0	0	334	4,182	8,640
LAKEHAVEN	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	Marcelle Reid, 9524 Pembroke Rd. Huntersville	0	0	0	6,188	1,592	525	946	3,200	0	0	511	0	5,042	11,816	18,004
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Ms. June Hamrick 14116 Springwater Dr. Matthews	0	0	0	41,686	21,298	1,225	3,135	8,693	0	0	50	50	0	34,451	76,137
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Joane Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. West, 28213	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	2,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	7,600	7,600
MCKEE ROAD	Ann Galant, 7442-E Pebblestone Dr. 28212	0	0	0	8,227	5,025	0	2,155	6,465	0	538	0	0	12,621	26,804	35,031
MIDWOOD	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St. 28212	0	1,819	1,819	24,877	7,449	2,686	2,922	4,391	0	200	437	437	1,522	20,044	46,740
MINT HILL	Ms. Cora Mozingo, 144 Corban Ave. SE Concord	0	0	0	14,979	4,712	500	3,823	7,527	0	0	0	0	0	16,562	31,541

MOUNT LEBANON	Garnell Bollinger, 8822 Sweetwater Ct. 28227	0	0	0	4,495	1,117	126	502	855								
MULBERRY	Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr. 28217	0	0	0	11,177	28,120	50,489	12,932	29,554	0	0	0	0	33,438	154,533	165,710	
NATIONS FORD	Ms. Dorothy Morris, P.O. Box 26332 28221	0	0	0	500	1,200	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	2,100	
NEW HOPE	Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr. Matthews 28105	0	0	0	18,461	6,480	1,075	3,513	9,675	0	0	0	0	4,748	25,491	43,952	
NEW WAVES OF JOY	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEWELL	Ms. Phyllis Shepherd, 6314 Bridgeport Dr. 28215	0	0	0	3,000	1,375	910	1,379	2,239	0	500	300	300	3,988	10,991	13,991	
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Brown Rd. 28213	0	0	0	2,687	1,638	74	556	790	0	0	95	0	764	3,917	6,604	
OAK GROVE	Ms. Judy Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr. 28214	0	0	0	2,574	1,317	0	430	1,030	0	0	0	0	2,313	5,090	7,664	
OAKDALE	Ms. Lucy Stringfield, 6628 Pleasant Grove Rd.	0	0	0	5,346	791	105	376	1,023	0	0	0	0	73	2,368	7,714	
OAKHURST	Debby Williams, 6410 Sardis Rd. 28226	0	750	750	43,350	12,300	2,926	7,349	12,113	0	0	486	486	2,042	37,702	81,802	
PLAZA	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	600	1,800	0	0	3,938	0	0	0	0	93,223	98,961	99,561	
PLEASANT PLAINS	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd. Matthews	0	0	0	18,784	7,294	1,636	1,494	3,713	0	0	467	0	5,143	19,747	38,531	
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	W.G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave. 28210	0	10,400	10,400	50,372	7,605	2,159	9,670	30,365	0	103	0	0	2,225	52,127	112,899	
PROVIDENCE	Rose Grubb, 4516 Randolph Rd., #77 28211	3,750	1,650	5,400	153,111	26,250	1,333	7,367	37,536	0	0	1,759	0	48,182	122,427	280,938	
REEDY CREEK	Ms. Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln. 28215	0	0	0	11,230	6,193	808	1,500	4,574	0	0	463	0	1,200	14,738	25,968	
ROCKWELL	Hope Thompson, Rt. 9 Box 436, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,005	16,005	16,005	
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Ms. Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct. 28215	0	0	0	961	250	0	500	1,500	150	3,000	0	0	0	5,400	6,361	
SHADY BROOK	Doris Hovis, 2220 Belmeade Dr. 28214	0	0	0	10,287	3,007	0	500	1,525	0	0	0	0	0	5,032	15,319	
SHAMROCK	Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd. 28205	0	0	0	24,170	10,359	2,255	5,208	15,115	0	1,033	516	516	2,500	37,502	61,672	
SHARON	Donita Richards, 13829 Dannemara Dr., Pineille	0	0	0	8,669	4,067	2,081	1,331	4,677	0	0	0	0	1,347	13,503	22,172	
SHARON FOREST	Ms. Claudette Tayler, 8201 Jefferson Colony Rd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	600	600	
SOUTHLAND	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTHSIDE	-	0	2,750	2,750	16,776	5,454	1,222	5,435	20,005	0	0	0	0	0	32,116	51,642	
SOUTHVIEW	Ms. Angela Guy, 424 Gramby Ct. 28217	0	0	0	2,280	3,280	355	195	617	500	27	30	0	200	5,204	7,484	
STATESVILLE AVENUE	Ms. Joyce Wilson, 3908 Atlas Dr. 28213	0	0	0	23,241	2,146	898	3,086	16,364	0	0	0	0	502	22,996	46,237	
STEELE CREEK	Ms. Rebecca Harmon, 3521 Conway Ave. 28209	0	0	0	607	202	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	212	819	
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Jeff Noble, 12920 Danby Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715	0	0	0	63,859	11,176	0	1,672	14,600	0	500	0	0	6,692	34,640	98,499	
SUNSET ROAD	Suzanne Green, 2001 Valrose Dr. 28216	0	0	0	15,711	5,461	475	2,060	3,890	0	0	0	425	8,862	21,173	36,884	
THOMASBURO	Ms. Jeanne Reuter, 127 Bradford Dr. 28208	0	0	0	14,180	5,132	1,008	2,584	5,428	0	0	0	0	1,690	15,842	30,022	
THRIFT	Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr. 28208	0	0	0	23,805	7,901	146	2,884	9,879	0	0	0	540	4,338	25,688	49,493	
TRINITY	Alice Ashe, 7441 Bramblewood Dr. 28217	0	0	0	2,146	920	0	130	165	0	30	0	0	0	1,245	3,391	
TRINITY PARK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNION GROVE	Jean Miller, 12424 McCord Rd., Huntersville	0	0	0	1,670	835	0	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	972	2,642	
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Mrs. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr. 28214	0	0	0	40,516	15,404	0	4,695	7,905	0	0	0	0	5,337	33,341	73,857	
WEST MECKLENBURG	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTMORELAND	Ms. Elizabeth Payne, 2543 Ashley Rd. 28208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESTSIDE	Ms. Becky Dulin, 1300 Terissa Dr. 28214	0	0	0	1,125	697	95	234	428	0	0	0	0	0	1,454	2,579	
WESTVIEW	Ms. Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Dr. 28216	0	0	0	18,454	2,903	191	858	1,123	0	0	65	65	600	5,805	24,259	
WHITING AVENUE	Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess St. 28213	0	0	0	12,163	2,606	269	632	1,863	0	82	275	0	3,658	9,385	21,548	
WILMONT	Mamie Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Dr. 28217	0	0	0	750	652	0	750	38	0	0	0	0	0	1,440	2,190	
WILSON GROVE	Wayland Thompson, 9613 Markus Dr. 28227	0	0	0	15,670	7,835	605	3,714	8,482	0	200	200	200	0	21,236	36,906	
WILSON MEMORIAL	Jackie Holmes, 612 Diana Dr. 28203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODLAWN	Dan Moss, 5520 Cherrycrest Ln. 28217	0	0	0	57,482	15,316	138	1,268	5,167	0	75	76	75	3,559	25,614	83,156	
TOTALS		63,368	55,006	118,374	1,663,301	450,368	99,923	215,789	583,792	7,918	10,061	11,458	7,861	462,441	1,849,611	3,631,286	
MISSIONS: ***																	
BAPTIST DEAF	Ms. Martha Collins, 3160-D Central Ave. 28205	0	0	0	1,346	491	5	197	183	0	2	3	0	181	1,062	2,408	
BETHANY	Miss Ruth Brown, 1600-2 Sharon Rd., West 28210	0	0	0	3,657	2,323	345	1,380	718	0	0	0	0	825	5,591	9,248	
EAST CHARLOTTE	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GALILEAN	Glethia Robinson, 6843 Delta Lake Dr. 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	Victoria Perez, 1324 The Plaza 28205	0	0	0	731	366	0	95	101	0	0	0	0	0	562	1,293	
LAOTIAN	-	0	0	0	135	135	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	570	
LIFE	David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln. 28215	0	0	0	475	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	950	
MALLARD CREEK	NO REPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISSION HISPANA	-	0	0	0	750	350	40	89	265	0	0	0	0	1,265	2,009	2,759	
VIETNAMESE	NO REPORT	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	797	797	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating cooling lighting etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N-none P-PGP F-Forward Program T-Tithers Commitment O-Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	37 No in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N none LR Lay Renewal LE Lay Evangelism B both	41 N none L leadership Y-youth B both	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Weeks Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt Sem Coll Day	48 Prop & casualty ins	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 Staff paper in budget
																							Does church have observe plan use etc?										Y=Yes N=No	
ARLINGTON	6	0	-	12	3	7,645	1,200,000	595,514	T	Y	0	0	41	4,717	1,109	0	N	91	0	254	LE	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BERRYHILL	0	3	20	11	5	7,125	900,000	0	0	Y	0	0	18	3,487	719	1	N	3	1	135	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	0	5	-	7	1	25,646	1,702,000	400,000	N	Y	0	0	52	9,621	4,661	0	N	28	0	444	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CANDLEWYCK	5	1	41	6	3	12,420	-	-	0	Y	0	0	85	3,756	1,040	0	N	26	1	170	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CARMEL	64	39	-	12	1	49,315	5,628,246	2,190,208	0	Y	0	0	263	38,626	16,070	10	N	140	0	730	LE	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
CARMEL OAKS	1	0	61	10	4	-	-	-	T	Y	0	0	15	3,416	2,281	0	N	0	0	41	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CEDAR GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHAPMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	110	10	2	6,400	847,743	0	N	N	0	0	9	6,400	1,700	0	N	20	0	187	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	6	10	-	8	1	127,656	9,085,839	2,470,999	0	Y	0	0	239	56,225	27,596	-	B	290	5	1,880	N	B	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CHARLOTTE, CHINESE	1	0	-	10	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	13	175	70	0	N	0	1	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLEAR CREEK	2	0	68	5	3	4,600	720,000	0	0	Y	0	0	12	1,570	701	0	N	5	0	115	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
COMMONWEALTH	0	3	84	10	2	23,404	1,400,000	657,685	0	Y	0	1	25	6,015	1,611	0	N	25	0	227	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CORNELIUS, FIRST	1	5	50	10	1	1,858	640,000	0	N	Y	0	0	15	314	118	0	N	5	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORNERSTONE	11	4	-	8	3	24,142	2,500,000	822,035	0	Y	0	0	103	10,469	2,161	0	N	36	0	-	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COVENANT	32	10	-	7	4	7,560	1,100,000	380,000	0	Y	0	1	61	2,833	2,106	2	N	64	0	102	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
DAVIDSON, FIRST	0	0	20	2	2	580	80,000	0	N	Y	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	3	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DERITA	2	0	205	10	2	18,161	-	0	N	Y	0	0	83	11,403	3,669	5	N	35	1	346	N	L	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DILWORTH	0	0	36	7	5	4,317	190,000	7,700	T	Y	0	0	-	800	435	0	N	0	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
DOERS OF THE WORD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DURHAM MEMORIAL	0	8	155	15	3	19,716	1,000,000	0	N	Y	0	0	41	11,276	4,658	0	N	18	0	425	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
EAST	3	7	60	10	2	9,830	1,200,000	0	N	Y	0	0	37	2,812	1,636	0	N	17	1	279	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	0	0	19	10	1	-	175,000	52,000	0	Y	0	0	4	660	516	0	N	10	0	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EASTERN HILLS	3	9	135	9	2	26,649	2,240,727	1,426,117	0	Y	0	0	45	15,567	6,189	3	N	7	0	423	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
EASTWAY	3	1	84	7	2	15,294	1,397,730	28,646	T	Y	0	0	51	6,784	1,682	2	N	20	1	170	LR	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
EMMANUEL	0	0	-	12	-	10,858	800,000	0	N	Y	0	0	14	4,235	1,057	0	N	4	0	111	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GRACE	53	10	99	12	4	17,150	1,104,000	37,200	F	Y	3	5	33	2,905	751	2	R	25	1	375	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GREATER PROVIDENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN MEMORIAL	0	0	53	8	4	11,096	1,156,290	0	T	Y	0	1	68	3,035	637	0	N	92	0	178	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
HARRISBURG ROAD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HICKORY GROVE	105	30	2,453	5	1	146,034	9,734,154	4,054,321	N	Y	0	0	1,079	42,165	24,419	7	N	414	2	1,841	N	L	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
HILLCREST	1	1	45	10	3	4,993	750,000	21,454	N	Y	0	0	11	1,792	1,085	0	N	2	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HOPEWELL	0	5	74	6	4	6,360	737,370	42,000	0	Y	0	0	1	1,906	843	0	N	0	0	125	N	B	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
HOSKINS AVENUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	5	0	145	15	4	12,114	2,500,000	745,000	N	Y	0	1	49	8,023	3,295	2	N	30	0	33	N	B	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
IDLEWILD	6	3	70	7	3	9,218	1,122,000	0	N	Y	-	-	13	9,534	2,497	0	N	14	0	281	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
INDEPENDENCE HILL	0	0	-	10	4	8,663	700,000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	4,553	1,737	1	N	15	0	122	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
JACKSON PARK	2	0	18	4	4	4,231	360,000	0	N	N	0	0	52	0	0	0	N	41	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
KOREAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAKE NORMAN	9	2	-	5	2	9,584	672,000	71,000	N	Y	0	0	17	1,128	645	0	N	-	0	87	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAKE WYLIE	1	3	25	7	3	2,284	250,000	24,000	N	Y	0	0	17	1,253	629	1	N	9	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAKEHAVEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG CREEK	0	5	40	13	4	6,228	882,000	231,000	N	Y	0	0	-	3,200	946	0	N	-	-	116	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MATTHEWS, FIRST	13	4	-	10	5	13,920	1,540,000	235,228	0	Y	0	0	182	8,693	3,135	0	N	185	0	394	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	2	0	200	-	-	34,000	4,000,000	400,000	T	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	R	0	0	250	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MCKEE ROAD	0	6	-	-	-	13,000	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	3	6,465	2,155	2	N	10	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MIDWOOD	4	5	101	10	3	13,277	-	3,866	T	Y	0	1	62	4,391	2,922	0	N	72	0	220	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MINT HILL	1	1	-	10	3	8,500	765,735	134,737	N	Y	0	0	13	7,527	3,823	0	N	0	0	325	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y

MULBERRY	5	16	-	0	0	48,057	2,362,413	721,541	0	Y	0	0	130	29,554	12,932	2	N	-	0	860	N	B	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NATIONS FORD	15	0	51	3	4	6,500	375,000	240,000	T	Y	0	0	270	270	200	0	R	0	1	63	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	3	3	124	8	3	19,539	875,000	11,500	N	Y	0	0	32	9,675	3,513	2	N	23	0	326	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW WAVES OF JOY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWELL	1	3	120	-	-	17,154	1,151,490	116,380	T	Y	0	0	40	2,239	1,379	0	N	25	1	290	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
NORTHDALE	2	0	32	6	3	3,916	450,000	0	0	Y	0	0	10	790	556	0	N	10	0	168	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	2	0	30	0	0	4,330	400,000	17,444	N	Y	0	1	5	1,030	430	0	N	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAKDALE	0	0	15	10	1	3,809	260,000	64,461	N	Y	0	0	96	1,023	376	0	N	6	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAKHURST	0	4	-	2	1	19,809	1,669,140	41,179	0	Y	0	1	29	12,113	7,349	0	N	48	0	252	N	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PLAZA	7	4	125	0	0	11,555	1,000,000	0	0	Y	0	0	16	3,938	0	2	N	14	1	144	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	25	10	4	13,138	830,000	0	0	Y	0	0	33	3,713	1,494	0	N	0	0	241	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	7	10	200	10	1	90,000	8,750,000	405,373	T	Y	0	1	120	30,365	9,670	0	N	50	3	564	LR	L	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	30	21	300	10	3	75,529	6,084,144	1,362,379	0	Y	0	0	250	36,536	7,367	4	N	150	3	950	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
REEDY CREEK	2	0	-	10	5	6,717	400,000	42,000	F	Y	0	0	36	4,574	1,500	0	N	17	0	93	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKWELL	1	0	63	0	0	5,693	-	-	N	N	0	0	17	500	0	0	N	2	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SAM NEWELL ROAD	0	0	24	3	1	4,340	355,000	0	N	Y	0	0	5	1,500	500	0	N	3	0	28	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SHADY BROOK	2	2	20	11	3	10,660	403,420	15,767	N	Y	0	0	0	1,525	500	0	N	0	0	110	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SHAMROCK DRIVE	0	0	108	7	3	25,784	1,423,540	80,851	N	Y	0	0	82	35,115	5,208	0	N	184	0	428	N	B	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SHARON	9	2	95	2	1	12,156	1,112,400	41,000	0	Y	0	0	89	4,677	2,331	1	N	32	0	126	N	B	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARON FOREST	2	0	16	1	1	3,729	1,055,000	150,000	T	Y	0	0	17	315	0	0	N	5	1	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHSIDE	1	30	140	11	3	14,000	1,500,000	0	N	Y	0	1	33	20,005	5,435	0	N	3	0	202	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SOUTHVIEW	4	1	40	5	3	10,078	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	10	617	195	0	N	10	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
STATESVILLE AVENUE	0	3	-	11	4	11,000	975,000	0	N	Y	0	0	14	16,364	3,086	1	N	15	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
STEELE CREEK	0	0	-	1	2	3,550	-	0	0	Y	0	0	6	10	0	0	N	0	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
STOUGH MEMORIAL	10	6	367	20	3	17,436	3,000,000	168,337	N	Y	0	0	21	12,200	1,672	0	N	55	2	476	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SUNSET ROAD	2	0	-	10	3	9,962	1,169,000	37,225	0	Y	0	0	0	3,890	2,060	0	N	45	1	143	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
THOMASBORO	0	0	125	10	4	11,860	975,000	5,000	N	Y	0	0	13	5,428	2,584	1	N	20	1	427	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
THRIFT	0	2	284	12	4	14,846	1,057,000	0	0	Y	0	0	56	9,879	791	4	N	25	0	100	LE	B	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
TRINITY	0	0	15	7	3	3,990	275,000	0	N	Y	0	0	6	165	130	0	N	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY PARK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNION GROVE	3	0	25	-	-	2,585	215,000	4,830	N	Y	-	-	65	137	0	0	N	20	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
UNIVERSITY HILLS	2	5	125	13	5	12,451	1,300,000	233,000	0	Y	0	0	87	7,905	4,695	4	N	36	0	426	N	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WEST MECKLENBURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTMORELAND	0	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	0	Y	0	0	36	0	0	0	N	5	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTSIDE	0	1	10	7	4	2,451	163,000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	428	234	0	N	3	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	19	10	3	5,160	177,000	0	N	Y	-	-	13	1,123	858	0	N	0	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WHITING AVENUE	5	10	67	14	3	11,307	977,776	0	N	Y	0	0	11	1,782	632	0	N	39	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WILMONT	0	4	8	1	1	2,901	540,000	0	N	Y	0	0	2	38	0	1	N	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WILSON GROVE	1	3	112	8	4	11,853	1,910,104	0	0	Y	0	0	21	8,562	3,714	1	N	25	0	297	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	9	-	-	5,000	150,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	67	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAWN	2	5	165	15	4	36,280	1,500,000	11,620	0	Y	0	0	28	5,167	1,268	2	N	100	2	402	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	461	316	7,410			1,295,312	105,371,261	18,865,627					4,571	581,542	214,265	58		2,733	31	19,146														
MISSIONS: ***																																		
BAPTIST DEAF	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0	39	183	197	0	N	1	3	13	N	L	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHANY	2	0	13	6	4	0	350,000	176,763	N	Y	0	0	20	667	480	0	N	0	0	18	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EAST CHARLOTTE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALILEAN	0	0	28	4	4	4,397	0	2,500	T	Y	0	0	13	0	0	0	N	0	0	18	LR	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
LA VOZ ESPERANZA	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0	46	101	95	0	TV	39	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
LAOTIAN	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	N	N	0	0	20	100	100	0	N	27	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIFE	0	1	0	5	5	0	65,000	61,000	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MALLARD CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSION HISPANA	0	0	4	10	4	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	6	265	89	0	N	7	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
VIETNAMESE	0	0	10	-	-	0	0	0	N	N	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

*** (Figures included in report of sponsoring church)

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Culiom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1986	Sharon, Thomasboro	Joe R. Denson	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1987	Calvary, Eastern Hills	Leland K. Stephens	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1988	Thrift and New Hope	Joe B. Brown	Joe N. McKeever	Nancy Kistler
1989	Pritchard Mem. and Commonwealth	Reid Keiger	Joe N. McKeever	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

BAPTISTS
BUILDING
BRIDGES

Mecklenburg Baptist Association
328 W. Carson Blvd.
Charlotte, NC 28203

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

"PASSPORT TO MISSIONS"

Jesus said, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you" (John 20:21).

1990

One Hundred Fifth Annual Session

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

"Passport to Missions"

ONE HUNDRED FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1990

Held with

SHARON FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
and
CHARLOTTE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The next annual session will be held with Candlewyck Baptist Church and Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on Monday and Tuesday, October 21 and 22, 1991.

Table of Contents

Associational Officers and Board Officers 1

Organizational Councils 2

Committees 5

Miscellaneous Directory 15

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 27

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board 29

Obituaries 33

Proceedings of the One Hundred Fourth Annual Session 35

Reports 54

Statistical Tables 59

Historical Tables 78

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE

328 West Carson Boulevard
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203
Telephone (704) 375-1197

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Executive Director
Harold R. Webb ..... Language Ministries Director
Sheila R. Black ..... Church and Community Ministries Director
Dale R. Harlan ..... Church Extension Director

1990-1991 Directory of Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Associational Officers, Staff, Shared Ministries, Board Officers, Organizational Councils and Committees provided by the Associational Office)

Associational Officers

Moderator.....James Royston, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078; 875-6581
Vice-Moderator.....Phil Davis, P.O. Box 26332, 28221; 522-6480
Secretary.....Joe R. Denson, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888
Clerk-Statistician.....Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28208; 332-2002

Associational Staff

Executive Director
Church and Community Ministries Director.....Sheila R. Black, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 23803; 375-1197
Church Extension Director.....Dale R. Harlan, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Language Ministries Director.....Harold R. Webb, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375 1197
US 2 Missionary.....Tracy Weigant, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Associational Shared Ministries

Baptist Campus Ministries Director.....Don S. Rogers, 200 King Bldg., UNC-Charlotte, 28223; 547-2344
Baptist Hospitals Community Counseling Center Director.....Tom O'Neal, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-9025

Support Staff

Bookkeeper.....Mrs. Kay Brown, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church and Community Ministries and Church Extension Secretary.....Mrs. Luella Jenkins, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Church Development Secretary.....Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197
Counseling Center Secretary.....Mrs. Shelby Kimrey, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-9025
Executive Director's Secretary.....Mrs. Barbara Brooks, 328 W. Carson Blvd., 28203; 375-1197

Board Officers

President.....Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215; 537-0044
Vice President.....Rod Coward, 9324 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226; 847-6179
Secretary.....Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217; 525-0888

Ministers Conference Officers

President ..... Steve Gouge, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205; 535-6531
Vice-President ..... Mark McNiel, 2835 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28262; 596-0931
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Fred Crisp, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28208; 398-0303

Sunday School ASSIST Team

Director..... Pam Davis (Charlotte First), 160 Shadow Ln., Charlotte 28214; 393-0527
General Officers..... David Best (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762
Lee Proctor (Mint Hill), 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212; 545-0121
Nolan Houston (Mulberry), 6100 Big Horne Cir., 28214; 394-9788
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193
Adult..... Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213; 549-8215
Al Tinnin (Derita), 2835 Sugar Creek Rd. W, 28213; 596-0931
Johnnie Laye (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214; 399-8437
Louise Thomas (Thrift), 1101 Auten Rd., 28216; 392-7265
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231; 375-1446
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205; 537-5101
Roger High (Long Creek), 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078; 392-9622
College-Age ..... Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737
Youth ..... Rick Warner (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571
Micshia Tinnin (Derita), 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28213; 596-0859
Children ..... Louise Warren (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231; 375-1446
Vee Proctor (Mint Hill), 13717 Mills End Cir., Matthews 28105; 847-3547
Joyce Dennis (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205; 537-5101
Tina Burleson (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078; 875-6581
Lisa Moxley (Candlewyck), 7200 Providence Rd., 28226; 366-2310
Herschel Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215; 536-9193
Preschool..... Susan Phillips (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203;376-1571
Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove), 6205 Creola Rd., 28270; 366-0273
Sara Ponder (Shamrock Dr.), 6200 Dale Ave., 28212; 536-8584
Sandra Montague (Sharon), 2723 Sunset Dr., 28209; 552-1762
Susan Stroud (Huntersville, First), 9016 Pennyhill Dr., Huntersville 28078; 875-2822
Special Education ..... Patsy Koutsogeorgas (Mulberry), 117 Woodlyn Dr., 28214; 394-5510
Myra Robinson (Cornerstone), 2206 McClintock Rd., 28205; 377-4606
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Millie Bivens (Hickory Grove), 6205 Creola Rd., 28270; 366-0273
Mission/Backyard Bible School ..... David Best (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210; 552-1762

Brotherhood Council

Director ..... Steve Boynton (Pritchard Memorial), 2535 Valencia Terr., 28226; 364-7805
Royal Ambassador Director..... David French (Grace), 5552 Larchmont Ave., 28215; 567-6130

TACMO Council

Director ..... Sarah Covington (Independence Hill), 1016 A Queens Rd., 28207; 375-6341
Council ..... Betty Melton, Joyce Newton, Evelyn Eagle, Pat Narmour, Jeanne Tucker, Marian McGaha, Ben Rentz, Charlotte Goodman, Yvonne Johnston

Discipleship Training Council

Director..... George Laney (Whiting Ave.), 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205; 377-6204
Adult..... Carolyn Byrd (Sardis), 5714 Court View Dr., 28226; 365-6299
Youth ..... Ronnie Deal (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28115; 537-0969
Children..... Sarah Foard (Shamrock Dr.), 3508 Birch Ct., 28205; 535-3570
Preschool ..... Susan Phillips (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 South Blvd., 28203; 376-1571
Promotion ..... Glenda Laney (Whiting Ave.)

Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1991-92

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Betty Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct. (10); 523-8926
Assist. Director ..... Mrs. John Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr. (17); 523-6527
MA/PA Director ..... Mrs. Maxine Rayford, 831 Allister Dr. (12); 537-3647
Enlist/Enlarge Dir..... Mrs. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave. (16); 399-3906
Language Director ..... Mrs. Harriet Lennon, 2719-43 Selwyn Ave. (09); 377-1787
Co-Director ..... Mrs. Lib Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr. (08); 392-3685
Secretary..... Mrs. Sandy Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr. (26); 545-6212
BW Director..... Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd. (15); 537-8603
Assist BW Director ..... Mrs. Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Pl. (12); 537-9626
BYW Director..... Mrs. Donna Forbis, 4913 Hadrian Way (11); 362-2525
Assist. BYW Director ..... Mrs. Sandra Simpson, 12705 Caldwell Rd. (13); 597-5515
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 809 McLaughlin Dr. (12); 532-0031
Asst. Acteen Director..... Miss Elizabeth Locklare, 4523 Martha Ridge Dr. (15); 535-8545
GA Director ..... Mrs. Kay Hager, 607 Walnut Point Dr., Matthews 28105; 845-5092
Assist. GA Director ..... Mrs. Kim McLaughlin, 2431 Pickway Dr. (13); 597-0509
MF Director ..... Mrs. Mary Payne, 5901 Walker St. (08); 392-8223
Assist. MF Director ..... Mrs. Sandra Brantley, 8514 Ducksbills Dr. (26); 641-8400
Area Directors ..... Mrs. Mildred Morris, 5027 Christenbury Rd.; 596-2552
Mrs. Mary Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr. (05); 536-7086
Mrs. Muriel Bradley, 724 Little Rock Rd. (14); 399-7035
Mrs. Sula Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd. (14); 392-6446
Miss Jean Champion, 426 Lorna St. (05); 333-5265
Mrs. Mildred Hartis, 2314 Laura Ln. (12); 537-1835
Mrs. Alice Beidleman, 3923 The Plaza (05); 375-4420
Mrs. Betty Blythe, 3601 Marshall Ave. (08); 391-8566
Nominating Committee..... Mrs. Ollie Brooks, 2400 Tom Sadler Rd. (14); 399-1656
Mrs. Helen Sizemore, 736 Pineborough Rd. (12); 536-3466
Mrs. Ada Wiley, 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710; 831-1418

Music Ministers Fellowship

Director ..... Mike Toney (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd. 28213; 549-8215

Youth Ministers Fellowship

Director ..... Butch Branscome (Wilson Grove), 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28227; 545-5625

Lay Board Members

Berryhill ..... Mr. Ray Isbell, 4417 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs.Dottie B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Candlewyck ..... Bill Liles, 7903 Greenside Ct., Charlotte, NC 28226
Carmel ..... Bob Reid, 5930 Colchester Pl., Charlotte, NC 28210
Chapman Memorial ..... Mr. Coyt Williams, 6924 Rozzles Ferry Rd., Charlotte, NC 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mr. Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., Charlotte, NC 28205
John Martin, Jr., 5514 Londonderry Rd., Charlotte, NC 28210
Christian Family ..... C.F. Evans, 1630 Cliffwood Pl., Charlotte, NC 28203
Clear Creek ..... Brady Mullis, 10300 Old Camden Rd., Midland, NC 28107
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Barbara Y. Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln., Charlotte, NC 28205
Cornerstone ..... Mr. Fred Stamey, Rt. 1 Box 1044, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Covenant ..... Rev. Carl Houston, 307 Whitefriars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105
Davidson, First ..... Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 156, Davidson, NC 28036
Derita ..... Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Ln., Charlotte, NC 28269
Doers of The Word ..... Mr. William O. Abram, 6000 Crosswood Ct., Charlotte, NC 28213
Durham Memorial ..... Mr. Tracy Hopper, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 573, Stanley, NC 28164
East ..... L.C. Hamilton, 3300 Dan Hood Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Emmanuel ..... Ray Bost, 116 McCord St., Charlotte, NC 28216
Grace ..... Mr. John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mr. Sam Vance, 6130 Bridgeport Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mr. Bernard Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte, NC 28211
Harrisburg Road ..... Mrs. Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte, NC 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Dodd, 7709 Plott Rd., Charlotte, NC 28215
Hoskins Avenue ..... W.T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Mr. Jim Smith, 16425 Kimbolten Dr., Huntersville, NC 28078
Idlewild ..... Bill and Betty Flow, 9441 Surface Hill Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. Sarah Covington, 1016-A Queens Rd., Charlotte, NC 28207
Jackson Park ..... Daryl Blackmon, 5415 Airport Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Lake Norman ..... Mrs. Betty Blankenship, 18126 Arbor Pl., Huntersville, NC 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Barbara Blake, 200 Blucher Cir., Clover, SC 29710
Long Creek ..... Buddie T. Pender, 9118 Edinburg Ave., Huntersville, NC 28078
Matthews, First ..... Mr. Dean Moore, 2200 Wedgewood Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Midwood ..... Mr. James B. Patton, 3801 Tipperary Pl., Charlotte, NC 28215
Mulberry ..... Mr. Tom Bidwick, 902-5 Longview Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208
Nations Ford ..... Mr. Larry Morris, Sr., 368 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Charlotte, NC 28217
Mr. Reginald Gabriel, 6706 Park Hickory Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
New Hope ..... Mr. Jim Hartis, 4543 Elm Field Ct., Charlotte, NC 28227
New Waves of Joy ..... Mr. Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Newell ..... Mr. Hank Thomas, 4408 Ivanhoe Pl., Charlotte, NC 28205
Northdale ..... Mr. Elbert Watson, 7111 Beatties Ford Rd., Charlotte, NC 28216
Oakhurst ..... Sara Baker, 5025 Southridge Ct., Charlotte, NC 28226
Plaza ..... Pierce Sawyer, 5208 Carriage Drive Cir., Charlotte, NC 28205-4932
Pleasant Plains ..... Mr. Don Blankenburg, 5701 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., Charlotte, NC 28210
Jim Sluss, 6826 Starcrest Ave., Charlotte, NC 28210

Providence ..... Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Pl., Charlotte, NC 28226
Reedy Creek..... Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., Charlotte, NC 28215
Shady Brook ..... Earl Keever, 2324 Belmeade, Charlotte, NC 28214
Ken Helton, 322 Eastwood Dr., Mt. Holly, NC 28120
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Sharon Forest ..... Peggy Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
Southland ..... Miss Stella Keeffe, 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715
Southside ..... Mr. Henry H. Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte, NC 28203
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte, NC 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Mr. Chris Northey, 328 Glencurry Dr., Charlotte, NC 28214
Stough Memorial ..... Mr. Richard Deese, 3421 Millpond Rd., Charlotte, NC 28226
Sunset Road..... Roy Cochrane, 4416 Millbridge Dr., Charlotte, NC 28208
Thrift ..... Mr. Bob Coward, 217 Glenhaven St., Charlotte, NC 28214
Union Grove ..... Mr. Kenneth Spry, 5804 Jim Kidd Rd., Huntersville, NC 28078
Mr. Paul Moore, 5625 Cashion Rd., Huntersville, NC 28078
University Hills ..... Mr. Roger Woods, 2943 Grayfeather Rd., Charlotte, NC 28213
Westmoreland..... Catherine Donkel, 4000 Tillman Rd., Charlotte, NC 28208
Ms. Ruby Grunow, 3126 Rush Ave., Charlotte, NC 28208
Wilson Grove..... Ed Hollifield, 8734 Dogwood Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215
Woodlawn..... Mr. Walter Melton, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte, NC 28209

Christian Life Committee

	Term Expires
David Holloway (Cornelius, First), P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031 892-4701 (W), 892-3729 (H)	1992
Paula Hendricks (Pritchard), 2147 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737 (H)	1992
L. Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), Chairman, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)	1991
A. Gary Hudson (Shamrock Drive), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215 536-9193 (W)m 532-0134 (H)	1991
Willena Kiser (Pritchard), 3232 Champaign St., 28210 552-0351 (H)	1991

Church Administration Committee

Terry Lursen (East), 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212 536-7083 (W), 536-3998 (H)	1993
Fred W. Edwards (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-3191 (W), 568-7133 (H)	1992
Denny Turner (Oakhurst), 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205; 537-0604 (W), 535-2432 (H)	1992
D. Steven Gouge (Eastway), Chairman, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205 535-6531 (W), 535-3058 (H)	1991
Sue Deaton (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231 375-1446 (W), 365-6424 (H)	1991

Church and Community Ministries Committee

	Term Expires
Maxine Rayford (Charlotte, First), 831 Allister Dr., 28212 537-3647 (H)	1993
Betty Nance (Derita), 5212 Wales St., 28269 596-1282 (H)	1993
Christine Jeeter (Nations Ford), 722 Chelwood Pl., 28217 364-3120, Ext. 437 (W), 525-4084 (H)	1993
Nancy Hudson (Shamrock Drive), 4114 Larkspur Ln., 28205 384-4067 (W), 532-0134 (H)	1992
J. Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665 (W), 889-8391 (H)	1992
Gerald E. Worrell (Pritchard), 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571 (W), 553-9793 (H)	1992
Kenn Compton (Providence), Chairman, 6740 Queensbury Dr., 28226 373-2555 (W), 365-0946 (H)	1991
Katherine Edwards (Midwood), 9019-A Nolly Ct., 28226 847-8233 (H)	1991
Mark Davis (Nations Ford), 8823 Idlewild Rd., 28212 376-9834 (W), 537-0772 (H)	1991

Constitution Committee

Stan Fields (Whiting Avenue), 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205 377-6204 (W), 334-4320 (H)	1993
Ron Pruette (Pleasant Plains), 1335 Somersby Ln., Matthews 28105 372-4281 (W), 847-0618 (H)	1993
James Caldwell (Midwood), 101 N. McDowell St., Suite 116, 28204 375-8913 (W), 366-3811 (H)	1992
Alice Stapleton (Lake Wylie), 12006 Swanee Ln., 28273 588-0369 (H)	1992
Dana Hall (University Hills), Chairman, 102 Candystick Cr., Harrisburg 28075 375-9946 (W), 455-9811 (H)	1991
Wendell Sloan (Huntersville, First), 12300 Mayes Rd., Huntersville 28078 375-1571 (W), 892-3507 (H)	1991

Communications Committee

Jerri Haigler (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581 (W), 892-7003 (H)	1993
Gary Bargeron (Southside), 424 Elmhurst Rd., 28209 552-1933 (W), 374-7921 (H)	1993
Betty Carter (Pritchard), Chairman, 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571 (W)	1992
Chris Clackum (Matthews, First), 217 Centerfield Ln., Matthews 28105 374-3691 (W), 847-7414 (W)	1992
Salvador Negrin (La Voz de Esperanza), 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-8505 (W)	1991
Bill Elam (Mulberry), 2701 Daleview Dr., 28214 399-8086 (H)	1991

Counseling Center Committee

Gene Adams (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
537-5101 (W), 563-8378 (H) 1993
Brenda Deese (Stough Memorial), 3421 Mill Pond Rd., 28211
553-7206 (H) 1993
Gerald Worrell (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 South Blvd., 28203
334-6859 (W), 892-4561 (H) 1993
Les Miller (Providence), 608 Cameron Brown Bldg., 301 S. McDowell St., 28204
375-8007 (W), 541-0447 (H) 1992
Jim Ritter (Pleasant Plains), 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
847-9237 (W), 847-7205 (H) 1992
Steve Rumley (Matthews, First), P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
847-9150 (W), 847-3577 (H) 1992
Donna Glass (Hickory Grove), 7110 Graburn Rd., 28226
537-0969 (W), 541-9201 (H) 1991
Jim Royston (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
875-6581 (W), 875-0127 (H) 1991

EX OFFICIO:
Judy Campbell (Park Road), 3764 Stokes Ave., 28210
554-1650 (H)
Carolyn Bullard (St. John's), 339 Wingrave Dr., 28226
336-6884 (H)

Evangelism Committee

Bill Prather (Hoskins Avenue), 101 S.Hoskins Rd., 28208
392-4174 (W) 1993
Roger High (Long Creek), 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
392-9622 (W) 1993
Dexter Greene (Stelle Creek), 9526 Shopton Rd., West 28210
588-0801 (W) 1993
Grover Lawson (Stough Memorial), 533 Forest Way Dr., Rock Hill, SC 29715
(803) 548-1800 (H) 1992
Jim Pennington (Charlotte Community), P.O. Box 29145, 28229
563-1326 (W) 1992
Ray Pennell (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
399-8437 (W) 1992
Eddie Grigg (Wilson Grove), 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
545-5625 (W) 1992
Jimmy Hudler (Mulberry), 1923 Crooked Creek Dr., 28214
391-2930 (H) 1991
Ron Prevatte (University Hills), 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
549-8215 (W) 1991

Finance Committee

Term Expires

Larry Matthews (Pritchard), 1112 Scaleybark Rd., #318-A, 28209
522-0246 (H) 1993
Leon Talley (Carmel), 3420 Chilham Pl., 28226
393-6021 (W), 542-2617 (H) 1993

Jimmy Godwin (Idlewild), 12900 Twilight Dr., 28227
598-8971 (W), 545-5168 (H) 1992
Ray Pennell (Thrift), 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
399-8437 (W), 392-0426 (H) 1992
Bob Poole (Durham Memorial), 10115 Saw Mill Rd., 28210
588-2233 (W), 588-6555 (H) 1992
Jim Ritter (Pleasant Plains), 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
847-9237 (W), 847-7205 (H) 1992
Gene Adams (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
537-5101 (W), 563-8378 (H) 1991
Frank Bishop (Providence), Chairman, 2130 Lawton Bluff Rd., 28226
366-9490 (W), 365-0064 (H) 1991
Ben Floyd (Matthews), P.O. Box 1214, Matthews 28106
847-9155 (W), 847-9271 (H) 1991
Mike Steen (Grace), 5232 The Plaza, 28215
537-6596 (W), 535-9368 (H) 1991

Language Council

Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)
Lois Bumpus (Commonwealth), 7215 Hackberry Ln., Charlotte
554-3396 (W), 542-2822 (H)
Joe Burnette (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446 (W), 366-1102 (H)
Tommy Concha (La Voz de La Esperanza), 3223 Raven Glen Ct., 28212
392-7375 (W), 535-1897 (H)
Ed Eldridge (Mulberry), 2500 Taimi Dr., 28214
392-0321 (W), 393-7707 (H)
Judson Lennon (Charlotte, First), 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., 28209
377-1787 (H)
Virginia Moore (Reedy Creek), 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., 28215
536-1177 (H)
Carol Poole (Shamrock Drive), 3827 Dunwoody Dr., 28215
334-9590 (W), 537-2361 (H)

Mission Involvement Committee

Lee Proctor, (Mint Hill), Chairman, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
545-0121 (W), 545-6038 (H)
James Ballard (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969 (W)
Henderson Belk (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31788, 28231
372-2355 (W), 333-4394 (H)
Henry (Chick) Byrd (Sardis), 5714 Courtview Dr., 28226
1-864-4085 (W), 365-6299 (H)
William (Buck) Caudle (Carmel), 333 Plantation Rd., Charlotte 28270
332-2197 (W)
Henry Crouch (Providence), 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
366-2784 (W), 364-1757 (H)
Mrs. Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215
537-8603 (H)

Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 1212 Pierson Dr., 28205
537-5101 (W), 536-3311 (H)
Burwell Mills (Huntersville, First), Rt. 1 , 9600 Hambright Rd., Huntersville 28078; 375-7339 (W), 875-2150 (H)

Mutual Care Committee

	Term Expires
James Posey (Woodlawn), 4622 Nations Crossing Rd., 28217 523-5941 (W), 541-1007 (H)	1993
Barbara Freeman (Lake Wylie), 13500 York Rd., 28278 588-1300 (W), 588-3480 (H)	1991
C. Wayne Beacham (Oakhurst), P.O. Box 25723, 28212 567-1116 (H)	1991
Bill Andrews (Providence), 807 Bridlepath Ln., 28211 364-9646 (H)	1991

New Work Committee

	Term Expires
Jay S. Casey (Lake Norman), 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078 892-0143 (W), 892-3179 (H)	1993
Carolyn Byrd (Carmel Oaks), 5714 Court View Dr., 28226 365-6299 (H)	1992
Bob Williard (Bethany), 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington 28173 846-3943 (W), 846-6951 (H)	1992
Salvador Negrin (La Voz de Esperanza), 1400 The Plaza, 28205 332-8505 (W), 531-9685 (H)	1992
Reginald Gabriel (Nations Ford), 6706 Park Hickory Dr., 28212 594-1111 (W), 536-4225 (H)	1991
Christine Beaman (Providence), 5612 Landmark Dr., 28226 334-3090 (W), 364-9326 (H)	1991
Spurgeon Dorton (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 282, Huntersville 28078 875-2449 (H)	
Herman Sterling (Nations Ford), P. O. Box 26332, 28221 522-6480 (W)	

Nominating Committee

	Term Expires
Sara Baker (Oakhurst), 5025 Southridge Ct., 28226 542-1805	1991
Bud Spencer (Long Creek), 226 McAlway 28211 366-9546	1991
Grady Faulk (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665	1992
Mary Dodd (Hickory Grove), 7709 Plott Rd., 28215 537-9803	1992

Ordination Committee

	Term Expires
Lee A. Davis (Stough Memorial), P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-7665 (W), 541-3602 (H)	1992
James H. Temples (Covenant), Chairman, 8324 Providence Rd., West 28226 542-7273 (W), 364-5920 (H)	1991
Richard W. Porter (Clear Creek), 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28227 545-6608 (W), 545-3059 (H)	1991
Fred Crisp (Westmoreland), 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28214 398-0303 (W), 867-1448 (H)	1991
Jonathan Keeffe (Southland), 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Ft. Mill, SC 29715 889-7852 (W), (803) 548-7357 (H)	1991
James C. Mooney (Lake Wylie), 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., 28278 588-4005 (W), 588-4604 (H)	1991

Personnel Committee

	Term Expires
Dixon Free (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman, 1117 South Boulevard, 28203 376-1571 (W), 334-6854 (H)	1992
Jean Freeman (Pritchard Memorial), 5326 Robinhood Rd., 28211 364-5409 (H)	1992
Wayne Adkisson (Sharon), 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210 552-1762 (W), 552-9340 (H)	1991
Dana Hall (University Hills), 102 Candystick Cr., Harrisburg 28075 375-9946 (W), 455-9811 (H)	1991
Bill Helms (Shamrock Drive), 8511 Denbur Dr., 28215 554-1705 (W), 537-6233 (H)	1991
Dick Matheson (Candlewyck), 8000 Maremont Ct., 28226 542-6505 (H)	1991

EX OFFICIO

Jim Royston (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
875-6581 (W), 875-0127 (H)

Max Smith (Hickory Grove), 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
547-7717 (W), 537-0044 (H)

Program Committee

Steve Gouge (Eastway), Chairman, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531 (W), 535-3058 (H)

Edward Haigler (Huntersville, First), P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
875-6531 (W), 892-7003 (H)

Tim Moore (Shamrock Drive), 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
536-9193 (W), 366-8048 (H)

Susan Swift (Mulberry), 1828 Fulton Ave., 28205
375-9922 (W), 374-0550 (H)

Property Committee

	Term Expires
Everett Curlee (Hickory Grove), 6130 Williams Rd., 28215 372-4599 (W), 537-7241 (H)	1993
Ward Mullis (Commonwealth), 131 Providence Rd., Suite 100, 28207 333-7151 (W), 537-1928 (H)	1993
Ken Brooks (Commonwealth), Chairman, 4121 Gladstone Ln., 28205 336-2930 (W), 568-5716 (H)	1992
Allan Blume (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215 537-0969 (W), 598-7500 (H)	1991
David Reule (Charlotte, First), 2200 Cortelyou Rd., 28211 366-1800 (W), 365-3488 (H)	1991

Recreation Council

Bobby Butler (Providence), Chairman, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
366-2784
Bill Palmer (Hickory Grove), 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
537-0969
Bill Cordell (Charlotte, First), P.O. Box 31046, 28231
375-1446
Mike Henley (Commonwealth), 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
537-0660
Rick Warner (Pritchard Memorial), 1117 S. Blvd., 28203
376-1571

Senior Adult Council

Sarah Covington (Independence Hills), 1016 A Queens Rd., 28207
375-6341
Fred Edwards (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28208
332-3191
Bea McCorkle (Mulberry), 2300 Gemway Dr., 28208
399-1557
M.L. Richey (University Hills), 428 Walnut Ave., 28208
333-5050
Martha Stafford (Hickory Grove), 6208 Randy Dr., 28215
537-0747
Ada Wiley (Durham Memorial), 4701 River Oaks Rd., Lake Wylie, SC 29710
831-1418
Albert Leath (Eastern Hills), 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
537-5101
Lottie West (Pritchard Memorial), 5210 Burke Dr., 28208
392-5179
Mildred Burleson (Sunset Road), 1210 Thompson Ave., 28216
399-6116
Terry Lursen (East), 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
536-7083

Singles Council

Nancy Herron (Durham), Chairperson, 1701 Weststone Dr., 28208
377-3495 (W), 399-4034 (H)
Kathy Smen (Mint Hill Christian), 8519 Clear Meadow Ln., 28277
347-8329 (W), 545-7952 (H)
Serena Moss (Nations Ford), 4518-D Providence Rd., 28226
347-8329 (W), 545-7952 (H)
David Black (Mulberry), 176-A Park Fairfax Dr., 28208
525-8810 (W), 398-2811 (H)
Sarah Alshaer (Eastway), 2645 Hilliard Dr., 28205
Janet Grimsley (University Hills), 8205 Middleton Cir., Harrisburg, 28075
Sheila Varnadore (Mulberry), 3919 Avalon Ave., 28208
597-5775 (W), 394-0087 (H)
Delores Sprinkle (Mulberry), 6914 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
393-8052 (H)
Deborah Poirier (Mulberry), 3311 Lochway Ln., 28269
391-5576 (W), 596-8738 (H)
John Miles (Mulberry), 8601 Winter Oaks Ln., Apt. 308, 28210
556-7793 (H)
Greg Daughtry, 2134 Weyland Ave., 28208
398-0697 (H)
Becky Morris (Charlotte, First), 5934 Red Carriage Ln., 28212
352-6131 (W), 535-2880 (H)
Cynthis Moore (Hickory Grove), 5337 Coburg Ave., 28215
343-3940 (W), 537-9246 (H)
John Robbins (University Hills), P.O. Box 56, Davidson 28036
892-2000 (W), Ext. 435, 892-4672 (H)
Christie Yarbrough (Mulberry), 1117 South Blvd., 28203
376-1571 (W)
Shirley Cranford (Pleasant Plains), 3590 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
847-7855 (H)
Joyce Himebauch (McKee Road), 2011 Summey Ave. #, 28205
Susan Lee (Arlington), 9601 Sharpe Rd., 28212
379-7074 (W), 545-3358 (H)
Cindy Smith (Pritchard), 321 McDonald Ave., 28203
376-6316 (H)
Rodney H. Dellinger (Charlotte, First), 3115 Verns Ave., 28214
522-2256 (W), 392-1515 (H)
Beverly Sampson (University Hills), 4915 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28212
567-2638 (H)
Linda Smith (Eastern Hills), 4127 Greenhaven Ln., 28205
Cookie Carney (Pritchard), 2233 Charlotte Dr., 28203
Linda Perryman (Calvary), 3708 Huntlynn Rd., 28214
393-2306 (H)
Marjorie J. Griffen (Calvary), 7724 Hickory Hollow Ln., 28227
529-1604 (W), 543-6602 (H)
Brenda Hough (Plaza), 5006-C Endolwood Dr., 28215
392-0100 (W), 563-5344 (H)
Rebecca Cloninger (Calvary), 1210 Grovewood Dr., 28208
359-0018 (W), 399-2439 (H)
Gina Gilgo (Providence), 7902 Charter Oak Ln., 28226
522-7275 (W), 543-1540 (H)

Tim D. Lewis (Oakhurst), 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205
535-5031 (H)
Michael David Phillips (Oakhurst), 7200 Monroe Rd., 28212
567-2255 (H)
Fred Williams (Hickory Grove), P.O. Box 23254, Mint Hill 28212
568-6783 (H)
Heather Melton (Derita), 9728 Mallard Creek Rd., 28213
547-0726 (H)
Brenda Glen (Shamrock Drive), 6425 Farmstead Dr., 28227
535-1136 (W), 535-7356 (H)

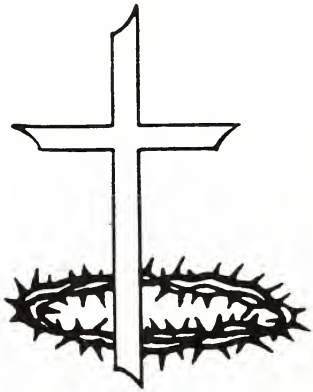
Student Ministries Council

Paula Hendricks (Pritchard Memorial), Chairman, 2147 Mtg. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28214; 399-1737
Jan Adair (Huntersville, First), 14901 Autuymcrest Rd., Huntersville 28078
875-2883
Cordelia Bennett (Pritchard Memorial), 4823 Holbrook Dr., 28212
537-9032
Chris Benjamin (University Hills), 8923 Longview Rd., 28214
399-6391 (H), 392-4371 (W)
Phil Davis (Nations Ford), P.O. Box 26332, 28221
598-0919, 522-6480 (W)
Steve Gouge (Eastway), 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
535-6531
Trudy Hallum (Oakhurst), 6628 Elm Forest Dr., 28212
536-8249, 845-2002 (W)
Debbie Kidd (Arlington), 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28212
537-2689, 545-4589 (W)
Nancy Kistler (Charlotte, First), 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209
377-6833
Tom Noell (Commonwealth), P.O. Box 1755, Davidson 28036
892-0020, 371-6837 (W)
Carolyn Peters (Charlotte, First), 5016 Lakecrest Dr., 28215
536-6508, 374-2236 (W)
Ron Prevatte (Matthews, First), P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
847-9150
Irv Sharp (Lake Norman), 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville 28078
875-9314, 596-8790 (W)
A-Won Suh (Korean), 4300 Somerdale Ln., 28205
535-7455
Kathy Holland (Pritchard Memorial), 7300 Woodstream Dr., 28210
552-2190

EX OFFICIO
Don Rogers, 7298 Cedarbrook Dr., Charlotte 28215
545-6274, 547-2344 (W)
Marlon Crawford, 14035 Eden Crt., Pineville 28134
541-3305

Urban Church Committee

	Term Expires
Dale Shields (Green Memorial), 1324 The Plaza, 28205 332-3191 (W), 532-8428 (H)	1993
Eddie Grigg (Wilson Grove), 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227 545-5625 (W), 545-5971 (H)	1993
Judson Lennon (Laotian/Thai Mission), 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., 28209 376-8944 (W), 377-1787 (H)	1992
Stan Fields (Whiting Avenue), 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205 377-6204 (W), 334-4329 (H)	1992
Brian Taule (Calvary), 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208 394-6181 (W), 825-0006 (H)	1992
Phillip M. Davis (Nations Ford), Chairman, P.O. Box 26332, 28221 522-6480 (W), 598-0919 (H)	1991
David A. Gales (Plaza), 3321 The Plaza, 28205 334-3913 (W), 535-4708 (H)	1991
Ron Helms (Newell), P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184 (W), 346-0177 (H)	1991



Miscellaneous Directory

(Charlotte, North Carolina, unless otherwise indicated.)

Assistant/Associate Pastors

Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28213
Covenant ..... George (Chip) Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr., 28277
East ..... Terry Lursen, 918 Tally Ho Ct., 28212
Hickory Grove ..... Jim Ballard, 3630 Chilham Pl., 28226
Mulberry ..... Dan Sanders, 2338 Toddville Rd., 28214
Nations Ford ..... Herman Sterling, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
Pleasant Plains ..... William Johnson, 400 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Stan Heiser, Jr., 1101 Long Paw Ln., 28214
Providence ..... Tommy Hall, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Timothy Moore, 6327 Burlwood Rd., 28211
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 426 Park Ave., Pineville 28134
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 7608 Wensley Dr., 28210
Charlotte Community Mission ..... Tommy Belk, 5340 Camilla Dr., 28226

Mission Pastors

Green Memorial ..... Salvador Negrin, 7000 Idlewild Brook Ln., 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Charlie Littlejohn, P.O. Box 853, Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... Judson Lennon, 2819-43 Selwyn Ave., 28209
Newell ..... Cecil Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Oakhurst ..... David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Hung Quy Nguyen, 5313 Seacroft Rd., 28210
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209

Business Administrators

Hickory Grove ..... Allan Blume, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Providence ..... Wendell Sloan, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211

Ministers of Education

Carmel ..... Dale Seley, 6702 Old Savannah Rd., 28212
Cornerstone ..... Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28215
Covenant ..... George (Chip) Warren, 9118 Gamesford Dr., 28277
Derita ..... Al Tinnin, 5112 Poplar Springs Dr., 28269
Durham Memorial ..... Gene Boatwright, 2142 Long Ridge Ln., 28214
East ..... Terry Lursen, 918 Tally Ho Ct., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Albert Leath, Jr., 7331 Alamance Dr., 28227
Green Memorial ..... Fred Edwards, 4020 Woodgreen Terr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Stanley Howell, 4501 Fair Spring Rd., 28227
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Christina Burleson, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Midwood ..... Jack Martin, 4032 Sheridan Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Jimmy Robinson, 1840 Stoneyridge Dr., 28208

Nations Ford ..... Glenn Phillips, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
Pritchard Memorial ..... Stan Heiser, Jr., 1101 Long Paw Ln., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... David Best, 7115 Cane Ct., Pineville 28134
Stough Memorial ..... Lee Davis, 426 Park Ave., Pineville 28134
Thrift ..... Mrs. Johnnie Laye, 201 Rockwood Dr., 28214
University Hills ..... Ronald Prevatte, 8207 Quail Hollow Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Whiting Avenue ..... George Laney, 2500 Eastway Drive, #43-F, 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... David Ridley, 1608 Wensley Dr., 28210

Ministers of Music

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

Ministers of Children

Candlewyck ..... Ms. Lisa Moxley, 11614 Mirror Lake Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... Ms. Janie Guffey, 319 O'Shanta Ct., 28270
Charlotte, First ..... Ms. Louise Warren, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Eastern Hills ..... Ms. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., 28227
Hickory Grove ..... Ed Landrus, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Ms. Susan Phillips, 4511 Twin Oaks Pl., 28212
Providence ..... Ms. Ann Charles-Craft, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Bobbie Haas, 3615 Park Rd., 28209

Ministers of Youth

Arlington ..... Ms. Debbie Kidd, 6013 Acadian Woods Dr., 28227
Berryhill ..... Carl Givens, 12635 Hillstone Ct., 28273
Bethany ..... Brian Ayers, 3060 Marlowe Ave., 28208
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Candlewyck ..... Bryant Moxley, 11614 Mirror Lake Dr., 28226
Carmel ..... David Bennett, 2538 Clearkirk Ct., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... Don Durham, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Cornerstone ..... John McGinnis, 9629 Hannon Rd., 28227
Covenant ..... Steven Coleman, 10319-203 Cedar Trail Ln., 28227
Durham Memorial ..... Travis Brock, 4463 Ridgevalley Dr., 28208
East ..... Garry Copeland, 7602 Swan Run Rd., 28226
Emmanuel ..... Ms. Bonnie Bridges, 5509 Rockwood Rd., 28216
Green Memorial ..... Ms. Jamie Cox, 1601 Shamrock Dr., 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Ronnie Deal, 4613 Butterwick Ln., 28212
Hillcrest ..... Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Huntersville, First ..... Mark Edwards, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... David Russell, 7207 Bradley Ct., 28227
Independence Hill ..... Ms. Sherri Commander, 423 Scott Hall, UNCC, 28223
Lake Norman ..... Greg Smith, 100 Welder St., Huntersville 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Ms. Debbie Garrison, 13706 Appling Ln., 28278
Long Creek ..... Lee and Sandra Burge, 8923 Oxford Pl., Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Mark Menhinick, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Claire Brown, 7139 Bluffwood Cir., 28212

Mount Lebanon ..... Charles/Barbara Smith, 4319 Strangford Rd., 28215
Mulberry..... Marty Tobin, 7208 Tall Tree Ln., 28214
Nations Ford ..... Ms. Francene Greene, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
Newell ..... Dave/Linda Canup, 6407 Cumberland Dr., Harrisburg 28075
Oakdale ..... Ms. Cindy Grant, 5523 James St., 28216
Plaza ..... Ms. Barbara Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Richard Warner, 7325 Starvalley Dr., 28210
Providence ..... Tommy Justus, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek..... Gary Towery, 3925 Briarhill Dr., 28215
Shamrock Drive ..... Timothy Moore, 6327 Burlwood Rd., 28211
Sharon ..... Ms. Sarah Ivill, 7501 Cedar Point Ln., 28210
Sharon Forest..... Jaye Crisp, 7637 Dorn Cir., 28212
Stough Memorial ..... Lee David, 426 Park Ave., Pineville 28134
Thrift..... Mark Beasley, 8501 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
University Hills ..... Michael Toney, 1648 Chippendale Rd., C-1, 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Butch Branscome, 5524 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227

Ministers of Adults/Singles

Hickory Grove..... John Harrill, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Drew Tucker, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Pritchard Memorial ..... Gerald Worrell, P.O. Box 1235, Cornelius 28031

Ministers of Recreation

Berryhill..... Mrs. Shirl Butler, 2519 Scarlet Cir., 28210
Calvary ..... Tony Harper, 6101 Kris Ln., 28214
Charlotte, First..... Bill Cordell, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Commonwealth ..... Mike Henley, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
Covenant ..... Bill Parrish, 4633 Bournwood Ln., 28226
Durham Memorial..... Travis Brock, 4463 Ridgevalley Dr., 28208
Emmanuel..... Mrs. Marsha Smith, 115 McCord St., 28216
Hickory Grove ..... Bill Palmer, 6528 East Lake Forest Dr., 28227
Hillcrest..... Brad Clarkson, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Christina Burleson, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Warren Simpson, 14301 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105
Matthews, First ..... Mark Menhinick, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial..... Robert Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
Mount Lebanon ..... Charles/Barbara Smith, 4319 Strangford Rd., 28215
Nations Ford..... Charles Abbott, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Randy Jennings, 4900 Quail Ridge Dr., 28227
Newell ..... Randy Hartzell, 5712 Cassio Ct., 28212
Plaza ..... Wayne Helms, 1001 Vickery Dr., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Richard Warner, 7325 Starvalley Dr., 28210
Providence..... Bobby Butler, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Stough Memorial ..... Randy Richardson, 3416 Red Fox Tr., Matthews 28105

Church Secretaries

Arlington.....Patricia Dozier, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28227
Bethany Mission.....Risa De Shields, 4326 Meadowridge Dr., 28226
Calvary.....Charlotte Helms, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck.....Mrs. Marsha Knowles, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel.....Jo Barksdale, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Ethel Taylor, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Annie Lee William, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Diane Caldwell, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Judi Judge, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Matilda Venable, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial.....Mrs. Michael Griffin, 1016 Valleydale Rd., 28208
Charlotte, Chinese.....Ms. Amy Wong, 6417 Ciscayne Pl., 28211
Charlotte, First.....Sara Anne Smith, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Margaret McAlister, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Shirley Bullard, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Zella Oates, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Janice Broome, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Donna Philbeck, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Jean Duck, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Christian Family.....Dorothy Wallace, 913 Log Cabin Rd., 28213
Clear Creek.....Patti Locklear, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28212
Commonwealth.....Ms. Janette Clontz, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First.....Margaret Smith, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone.....Ethel H. Gervin, 8823 Albemarle Rd., 28212
Covenant.....Mrs. Glenda Laney, 2500 Eastway Dr., Apt. 43-F, 28205
Davidson, First.....Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson 28036
Derita.....Betty Canady, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28262
Dilworth.....Sonya Pruitt, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial.....Rhonda P. Keistler, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
Pat Stallings, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East.....June Alexander, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
East Huntersville.....Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Church Rd., Huntersville 28078
Eastern Hills.....Marlene Connell, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Barbara Johnson, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway.....Barbara V. Bowlin, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Linda Hopper, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Galilean Mission.....Olethia Robinson, 6843 Delta Lake Dr., 28215
Grace.....Anne Austin, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial.....Jean E. Page, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Harrisburg Road.....Karen Burnette, 7930 Lawyers Rd., 28212
Hickory Grove.....Marilyn Smith, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Deane Davis, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Pat Starkey, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Gerlene Strickland, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Mrs. Angela Sumrall, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Barbara Osborne, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Joyce Standley, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Tonya Gill, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Karen Kolb, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Phyllis McWhirter, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Leslie Jones, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215
Beverly Lawhorn, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28215

Hillcrest ..... Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Anita Beaver, 18841 Davidson-Concord Rd., Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Pearl Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Karen Beard, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Lucille R. Mills, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Pat Cook, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28101
Independence Hill ..... Joey Fortner, 9327 Old Statesville Rd., 28213
Korean Central ..... Mr. Tae H. Kim, 3930 Courtland Dr., 28212
La Voz De Esperanza ..... Miriam Bonilla, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Lake Norman ..... Martha Doss, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Hunterville 28078
Lake Wylie ..... Mrs. Barbara Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Cir., 28273
Long Creek ..... Sandra Burge, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Faye Cooper, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Cheryl Vantine, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Ms. Rhonda Thomas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial ..... Carol Bridges, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Jane Long, 4300 McKee Rd., 28226
Midwood ..... Gale Burrell, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Connie Tucker, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Milhaven Memorial ..... Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., 28208
Mint Hill ..... Jean Teeling, 7835 Matthews-Mint Hill Rd., 28212
Mision Bautista Hispana ..... Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209
Mulberry ..... Coleen King, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214
Mrs. Jean Corbin, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Sandy Pilkington, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Debbie Tobin, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214
Nations Ford ..... Yvonne Gabriel, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Carol Whisnant, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
New Waves of Joy ..... Kathleen B. Osborne, 1312 Pegram St., 28205
Newell ..... Phyllis Shepherd, P.O. Box 175, Newell 28126
Oak Grove ..... Julia Mullis, 714 Carrington Dr., 28214
Oakhurst ..... Ms. Lou Haigler, 5106 Birchbark Ln., 28212
Mrs. Edna H. Strider, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205
Plaza ..... Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Phyliss Mills, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Betty R. Carter, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Mrs. Georgiann Jenkins, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Anne Emory, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Christie Yarbrough, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Providence ..... Bonnie Adams, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Maxine Dunn, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Sarah Watson, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Debbie Carter, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Debbie Blake, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Lori Leroy, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Linda Burris, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Elizabeth McPhail, 4921 Randolph Rd., 28211
Reedy Creek ..... Rachel C. Hood, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Evelyn Overcash, Rt. 1 Box 1725, Davidson 28036
Sam Newell Road ..... Mrs. Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct., 28215
Sardis ..... Cynthia Harrison, 6133 Gate Post Rd., 28211
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Brenda Lemons, 6621 Rocklake Dr., 28214
Shamrock Drive ..... Dorothy E. Lee, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Joyce Rogers, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215

Sharon ..... Barbara Clauser, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Rd., 28209
Sharon Forest ..... JoAnn Broome, 7711 Wallace Ln., 28212
Southside ..... Janice Evans, 301 Elmhurst Rd., 28209
Southview ..... Mildred Hellard, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue ..... Marsha Skinner, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28269
Teresa Adams, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28269
Steele Creek ..... Rebecca Harmon, 3521 Conway Ave., 28209
Stough Memorial ..... Margaret Sams, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Carolyn Russell, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Maxine Givens, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Nancy Elder, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Mable Bandy, 1506 Thompson St., 28208
University Hills ..... Doris Webb, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
West Mecklenburg ..... Ms. Susie Wells, 3719 Westerwood Dr., 28214
Westmoreland ..... Betty Dickinson, 3205 Sam Wilson Rd., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Janet Webb, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Wilson Grove ..... Mary Morrison, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., 28227
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Jackie Holmes, 4530 Beatties Ford Rd., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Lisa Hall, 4622 Nations Crossing Rd., 28217
Alison Burris, 4622 Nations Crossing Rd., 28217

Organists

Arlington ..... Ms. Donna Heidel, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28227
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Calvary ..... Bob Bridges, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Vickie McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Cathy Richmond, 608 Valleydale Rd., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... James Orr, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Mary Callahan, 9015 Ferguson Rd. 28227
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Rachel Hood, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227
Covenant ..... Ms. Kathy Gallagher, 83 Providence Rd., 28277
Dilworth ..... Ms. Margaret Watson, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. J. Wentzel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Brenda Marshall, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Phyllis Rudisill, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 131 McCord St., 28216
Galilean ..... Gerald Cheeks, P.O. Box 36933, 28205
Grace ..... Mrs. Nell Pait, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Becky Woods, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell ..... Mrs. Helen Barnette, 18841 Davidson/Concord Rd., Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Glenda Buchanan, 101 S. Hoskin Rd., 28208
Huntersville, First ..... Ms. Hazel Crow, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Ms. Wanda Barnes, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Ms. Linda Sellers, 10220 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Mrs. Cleo Childers, 839 Montford Dr., 28209
Long Creek ..... Martha Torrence, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Bobbie Moore, 4300 McKee Rd., 28270
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Elanore Wright, 7835 Matthews/Mt. Hill Rd., 28227

Mount Lebanon ..... Ms. Hazel Mercer, 6335 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Sandy Pilkington, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Arlene Redding, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms.Joan Adams, P.O. Box 178, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28269
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Carolyn White, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Brenda Whitley, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Mrs. Robin Bowers, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Carole Hensley, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Rockwell ..... Ms. Tina Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Sardis ..... Ms. Susan Herrin, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Shamrock Drive ..... Ms. Doreen Leger, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon ..... Mrs. Judy Brown, 6411 Sharon Rd., 28210
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Sandra Harris, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28269
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Thelma Black, 9526 Shopton Rd. West, 28273
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Ruth Kerley, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Maxine Grass, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
Trinity ..... Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28217
University Hills ..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Melba Bryson, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Nancy Shinn, 4622 Nations Crossing Rd., 28217

Pianists

Arlington ..... Ms. Janette Gandy, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., 28227
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Vivian Givens, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
Bethany ..... Mrs. Susan Luke, 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington 28173
Calvary ..... Mrs. Joy Wilkinson, 2200 Ashley Rd., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Hazel DeArmy, 7200 Providence Rd., 28226
Carmel ..... Mrs. Leslie Weakland, 2101 Carmel Rd., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Ruth Little, 608 Valleydale Rd., 28214
Charlotte, Chinese ..... Ms. Amy Wong, 6417 Ciscayne Pl., 28211
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Joanne LeDoux, P.O. Box 31046, 28231
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Mullis, 9015 Ferguson Rd., 28227
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Adelle Epps, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., 28205
Cornelius, First ..... Mrs. Jerry Williams, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius 28031
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Trish Marshbanks, 8947 Albemarle Rd., 28227
Covenant ..... Ms. Judie Temples, 8324 Providence Rd. W., 28277
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, 22327 Torrence Chapel Rd., Davidson 28036
Derita ..... Mrs. Sandy Bishoff, 2835 W. Sugar Creek Rd., 28262
Dilworth ..... Ms. Dorothy Rossen, 825 McDonald Ave., 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Mrs. Sheila McDaniel, 1601 Toddville Rd., 28214
East ..... Jeff Daignault, 6850 Monroe Rd., 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Cecilia Poovey, 4855 Albemarle Rd., 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Nancy Laytham, 2749 Eastway Dr., 28205
Grace ..... Mrs. Sue Smith, 5232 The Plaza, 28215
Green Memorial ..... Mrs. Barbara Baumgardner, 1324 The Plaza, 28205
Harrisburg Road ..... Ms. Linda Brooks, 10132 Harrisburg Road, 28215
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Marvelyn Headrick, 4811 Carousel Dr., 28212
Mrs. Rhonda Gladden, 9925 Hannon Rd., 28227

Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Bonnie Brown, 200 Kentberry Dr., 28214
Hopewell..... Mrs. Debbi Heglar, 18841 Davidson/Concord Rd., Davidson 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Ms. Glenda Buchanan, 101 South Hoskins Rd., 28208
Idlewild ..... Ms. Angela McMahon, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105
Independence Hill ..... Ms. Deanna Webb, 10220 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Ms. June Swinford, 5415 Airport Dr., 28208
Lake Wylie ..... Ms. Gloria Avant, 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., 28278
Long Creek ..... Ms. Brenda Napier, 9432 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., Huntersville 28078
Matthews, First ..... Mrs. Mary Yandle, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106
Mayfield Memorial..... Mrs. L.T. Stinson, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 4300 McKee Rd., 28279
Midwood ..... Ms. Becky Chaille, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Micki Burns, 7835 Matthews/Mt. Hill Rd., 28227
Mount Lebanon..... Ms. Evelyn Stamey, 6335 Wilson Grove Rd., 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Pam Mullins, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., 28214
Nations Ford ..... Ron Martin, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Brenda Boyles, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126
Northdale..... Mrs. Frances Holden, 8104 Statesville Rd., 28269
Oakdale..... Pat Lewis, 6440 Pleasant Grove Rd., 28216
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Millie Creech, 5037 Monroe Rd., 28205-7888
Plaza ..... Miss Holly Couch, 3321 The Plaza, 28205
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Ruth Arant, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Elaine Rogers, 1117 S. Boulevard, 28203
Reedy Creek..... Ms. Angie Andrews, 8600 Hood Rd., 28215
Rockwell ..... Ms. Sandy Pender, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115
Sardis ..... Ms. Susan Herrin, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Shamrock Drive ..... Ms. Doreen Leger, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Sharon Forest ..... Ms. Pam Long, 7711 Wallace Ln., 28212
Southland ..... Miss Stella Keeffe, 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715
Southview ..... Ms. Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., 28217
Statesville Avenue..... Ms. Lisa Northey, 4901 Statesville Rd., 28269
Steele Creek ..... Ms. Diane Joyner, 9526 Shopton Rd., West, 28273
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Bernadette Watts, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134
Sunset Road ..... Ms. Jackie Coleman, 2317 Sunset Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Ms. Sylvia Timmons, 216 Bradford Dr., 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Edith Thornburg, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214
Trinity ..... Mrs. Pam Self, 2009 Arrowood Rd., 28217
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Mamie Dellinger, 6431 Cashion Rd., Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... Mrs. Darrell Connell, 1500 Suther Rd. 28213
Westside ..... Ms. Mitzi Younce, 1300 Mt. Holly/Huntersville Hwy., 28216
Westview ..... Ms. Melissa Watts, 2604 Midland Ave., 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Joyce Fields, 3117 Whiting Ave., 28205

Media-Library Directors

Arlington ..... Mrs. Janette Gandy, 9905 Verda's Path, 28227
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Jane Windham, 3723 Shirley Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Mrs. Sara Harper, 2247 Orton St., 28208
Candlewyck ..... Ms. Ann Rosser, 3816 Willowood Dr., 28210
Carmel ..... Mrs. Pat Narmour, 4422 Pebble Pond Dr., 28226
Chapman Memorial ..... Mrs. Gayle Bolton, 2927 Overbrook Terr., 28214
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Hollis Rufty, 1820 Mimosa Ave., 28205

Clear Creek ..... Miss Trena Hough, 615 Alvin Hough Rd., Midland 28107
Commonwealth ..... Ms. Joyce Newton, 2734 Arnold Dr., 28205
Cornerstone ..... Ms. Gladys Laughlin, 8332 Quarters Ln., 28227
Covenant ..... Ms. Judy Blount, 11401 Brittany Lake Dr., 28277
Derita ..... Mrs. Lucille Huneycutt, 6601 Indian Ln., 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, 28203
Durham Memorial ..... Ms. Mildred Stegall, 2900 Union Rd., Gastonia 28054
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Dorothy Ross, 1150 Robinhood Cir. Dr., 28227
Eastway ..... Mrs. Ruth Ballard, 9449 Glenbrook Dr., 28215
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Carolyn Hawks, 5900 Fox Crossing Dr., 28216
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Jeanne Tucker, 10000 Snowflake Ct., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Regina Lingerfelt, 1801 W. Laporte Dr., 28216
Hopewell ..... Miss Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Sallie Dail, 13733 Huntersville-Concord Rd., Huntersville 28078
Idlewild ..... Ms. Kat Woodell, 3400 Arrow Ln., 28227
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. John Eagle, 12448 Dearman Rd., 28269
Matthews, First ..... Ms. Geri Cash, 6516 Stevens Mills Rd., Matthews 28105
Mayfield Memorial ..... Ms. Zetella Callahan, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W, 28213
McKee Road ..... Mrs. Leigh Swann, 3134 McLendon Dr., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... Ms. Kitty Greene, 6232 Barcliff Dr., 28212
Mint Hill ..... Ms. Joyce Howard, 13813 Maple Hollow Ln., 28227
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Dot Howie, 6207 Wilkinson Blvd., 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Nancy Brackett, 5912 Cabotwood Ln., 28212
Newell ..... Ms. Virginia Knupp, P.O. Box 82, Newell 28126
Northdale ..... Mrs. Dora Cox, 5515 Lakeview Rd., 28269
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Linda Turner, 6139 Coach Hill Ln., 28212
Plaza ..... Bruce Gurley, 6308 McBride St., 28215
Pleasant Plains ..... Ms. Judy Killough, 5025 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Marion McGaha, 5600 Fairview Rd., 28209
Providence ..... Mrs. Libby Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave., 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Ms. Sarah Foard, 3508 Birch Ct., 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Linda Love, 2509 Ramblewood Ln., 28210
Southside ..... Ms. Louise Benton, 3509 Conway Ave., 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Ms. Jean Davis, 3701 Arvin Dr., 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Joan Wells, 10221 Patrick Henry Ln., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Ms. Teresa Jackson, 5317 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, 343 Pine Island Drive, 28214
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Cynthia Helton, Rt. 3 Box 485, Lincolnton 28092
University Hills ..... Mrs. Tom Eubanks, 9912 Avon Farm Ln., 28213
Whiting Avenue ..... Miss Elizabeth McDonald, 800 Thera Dr., 28206
Wilson Grove ..... Ms. Vickie Efird, 8508 Willhill Rd., 28227
Woodlawn ..... Ms. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Ln., 28209

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Calvary ..... Darryl Lippard, 2421 Ashley Rd., 28208
Carmel ..... Todd Hahn, 3722 Harwick Pl., 28211

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Calvary ..... Jack Homesley, 218 N. Cloudman St., 28208
Carmel ..... Curt McPherson, 5500 McAlpine Farm Rd., 28226
Eastern Hills ..... Charles Towery, 448 Judson St., Wake Forest 27587
Ms. Joyce Dennis, 9015 Blair Rd., 28227
McKee Road ..... David Galant, 7442-E Pebblestone Dr., 28212
Thrift ..... Randy Belk, 8514 Moore's Chapel Rd., 28214

Ordained Ministers

Berryhill ..... Frank Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl., 28270
Charles Smith, 5412 Cold Harbor Dr., 28214
Calvary ..... Cecil Jones, 4710 Trojan Dr., 28210
Thurman Stone, 11647 Old Surry Ln., 28226
Candlewyck ..... Boyd Lambert, 6800 Rambling Rose Dr., 28212
Carmel ..... Wilson Davis, 330 Silversmith Ln., 28270
Fred Nader, 3309 Michelle Dr., Matthews 28105
Charlotte, First ..... R.F. Bass, 1212 Pegram St., 28205
W.R. Gaddy, 5915 Statesville Rd., 28215
Dan Jackson, 2327 Seth Thomas Rd., 28210
John Staton, 3738 Commonwealth Ave., 28205
Commonwealth ..... Frank Dyer, 3400 Woodleaf Rd., 28205
Cornerstone ..... John McGinnis, 9629 Hannon Rd., 28227
Jerry Woolery, 9908 Holly Tree Ln., 28215
Covenant ..... Carl Houston, 307 Whitefriar Ln., Matthews 28105
Durham Memorial ..... Howard Carlton, 1323 Terissa Dr., 28214
Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., 28214
Eastern Hills ..... George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Curtis Knight, 201 West 10, Apt. 714, 28202
Grace ..... Dave Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale Pl., 28215
Cecil Spencer, 6006 Old Coach Rd., 28215
Hickory Grove ..... James Stokes, 6604 Park Hickory Dr., 28215
Hopewell ..... Eugene Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville 28078
Huntersville, First ..... Lawrence Childs, 14101 Stumptown Rd., Huntersville 28078
Spurgeon Dorton, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078
R.X. Johnson, 11811 Bailey Rd., Huntersville 28078
Dale Harlan, 507 Southland Rd., Huntersville 28078
John Puett, 17400 Caldwell Station Rd., Huntersville 28078
Jackson Park ..... Willie Parker, 404 McDonald Ave., 28203
Robert Sims, 146 Stonewall Jackson Homes, 28208
Lake Wylie ..... Larry Wilson, 2383 Gibson Rd., Rock Hill, SC 29730
Matthews, First ..... Bryant Carr, 6301 Windy Knoll Ln., 28227
McKee Road ..... David Galant, 7442-E Pebblestone Dr., 28212
Midwood ..... L.D. Ussery, 1434 Morningside Dr., 28205
Mulberry ..... Fletcher Edens, 9808 Old Dowd Rd., 28214
John Perkins, 8532 Stoneface Rd., 28214
New Hope ..... Ray Dietrich, 4211 Colebrook Rd., 28215
Julius Digh, 7839 Idlewild Rd., 28212
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville 28078
Oakdale ..... Graylon Gordon, 2736 Royston Rd., 28208
Oakhurst ..... Robert Ledford, 11400 Torino Rd., Matthews 28105
Jack Lewis, 4125 Brookview Dr., 28205

Plaza ..... Michael Conserva, OMF, Singuri 16000, Thailand
Rick Miller, 529 Aza Hon Cho, Nanea, Kameda Gun, Hokkaido, Japan
Pritchard Memorial ..... John Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., 28227
Rick Prince, 4808 Aspen Ct., 28210
Providence ..... Roy Capehart, 1801 E. Fifth St., 28204
Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28105
Gary Kaufman, 6504-B Idlewild Rd., 28212
Patricia McBrayer, 6422 Pineburr Rd., 28212
Mack McGinnis, 6027 Falstaff Dr., 28227
Jesse McNeill, 1034 Sardis Cove Dr., 28270
Martha Iley, 10151 Robinson Church Rd., Harrisburg 28075
Warren Mallard, 7210 Hillbourn Dr., 28212
Tom O'Neal, 1410 Worcaster Pl., 28211
Bill Reames, 1339 Rutledge Ave., 28211
Ben Rentz, 8211 Bellfield Pl., 28270
Marshall Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Ruth Thompson, 10545 Truelight Church Rd., 28212
Dennis Whitaker, 9130 Sardis Forest Dr., 28226
Reedy Creek ..... Kenji Capps, 8531 Mayerling Dr., 28212
Bobby Goodman, 600 Norland Ave., Kannapolis 28081
Rockwell ..... Russell Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 621, Mooresville 28115
Paul Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 950, Mooresville 28115
Sharon ..... E.L. Spivey, 1901 Audubon, 28211
Steele Creek ..... Robert Helton, 8236 Knights Bridge Rd., 28224
Stough Memorial ..... Charles Tyndall, 9489 Dorcas Ln., 28208
Sunset Road ..... L.F. Helderman, 6604 Mt. Holly-Huntersville Rd., 28216
Thrift ..... Leighton Chronister, Rt. 6 Box 733, 28214
Union Grove ..... Earnest Honneycutt, Coddle Creek Rd., Mooresville 28115
Westmoreland ..... James Dixon, 1944 Garibaldi Ave., 28208
Gary Houser, 3135 Rhett Ct., 28217
Westside ..... J.E. Dodgens, 7008 Redbud Cir., 28214
Woodlawn ..... Gordon Weekly, P.O. Box 33000, 28209

Evangelism Chairmen

Cornelius, First ..... Randy Wally, P.O. Box 2005, Cornelius 28031
Mayfield Memorial ..... Mrs. Onnie Belk, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W., 28213
Nations Ford ..... Ms. Nora Chambers, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
Northdale ..... Earl Davis, 10200 Arthur Davis Rd., Huntersville 28078
Plaza ..... John Hendrick, 2209 Briargrove Dr., 28215
Steele Creek ..... Marion Joyner, 2719 Julep Ln., 28273
Stough Memorial ..... Grover Lawson, 533 Forest Way Dr., Fort Mill, SC 29715
Woodlawn ..... Jim Almond, 6437 Rosecrest Dr., 28210

Stewardship Chairmen

Arlington ..... Miss Debbie Kidd, 6013 Acadain Woods Dr., 28227
Calvary ..... Mrs. Suzanne McKinzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., 28214
Candlewyck ..... Rick Hughes, 9646 Sweet Cedar Ln., 28210
Carmel ..... Jeff Moser, 5300 Caradon Dr., 28227
Charlotte, First ..... Harvey Brown, Rt. 6 Box 185, Mooresville 28115
Clear Creek ..... Brook Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 403, Indian Trail 28079

Commonwealth ..... Bill Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28215
Cornelius, First ..... Eric Morgan, 9322 Twin Trail, Huntersville 28078
Cornerstone ..... Carl Westbrook, 6610 Folger Dr., 28270
Covenant ..... Thomas Wrenn, 4407 Asherton Dr., 28226
Derita ..... Mrs. Ross Hoffman, 707 Flowe Dr., 28213
East ..... Bill Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr., 28211
Eastern Hills ..... Clarence Ray, 4848 Spicewood Dr., 28227
Eastway ..... Brice Tomberlin, 2000 Eastway Dr., 28205
Emmanuel ..... Troy Mills, 126 Kimmswick Rd., 28214
Green Memorial ..... David Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., 28215
Hickory Grove ..... B.M. Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Hillcrest ..... Bob Bradshaw, 1331 Plumcrest Dr., 28216
Hopewell ..... Kenneth Blackwelder, 9681 Hill Dell Dr., Concord 28027
Huntersville, First ..... Thomas Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078
Lake Norman ..... Dana Rucker, 22128 Country Club Cir., Davidson 28036
Matthews, First ..... Don Webb, 414 Bradwyck Ct., Matthews 28105
Midwood ..... William Selvey, 2910 Heathgate Rd., 28226
Mint Hill ..... Mutt Schonakas, 8210 Jefferson Colony, 28227
Nations Ford ..... Larry Morris, P.O. Box 26332, 28221
New Hope ..... Jim Aldridge, 5900 Gold Wagon Rd., 28227
Newell ..... Wayne Hyatt, 3600 Stone Glen Path, 28213
Northdale ..... Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036
Pritchard Memorial ..... Don Taft, 2318 Red Barn Ln., 28210
Providence ..... Jeff Gaskini, 2650 Oakmeade Dr., 28226
Sardis ..... Bill Edwards, P.O. Box 471210, 28247
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., 28205
Sharon ..... Tim Turner, 9612 Sweet Cedar Ln., 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Larry Bearden, 11218 Vista Canyon Dr., 28226
Sunset Road ..... Pam Hughes, 1007 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Thomasboro ..... Vicky Rapp, 1144 Peachtree Rd., 28216
Union Grove ..... Kenneth Sory, 5804 Jim Kidd Rd., Huntersville 28078
University Hills ..... David Sampson, 4915 Hobbs Hill Rd., 28213
Westmoreland ..... Mrs. Veronica Williams, 1303 Greenhill St., 28214
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess St., 28269
Wilson Grove ..... Mike Rushing, 13111 Graymist Dr., 28215
Woodlawn ..... Frank Andrews, 1501-C Lansdale Ave., 28205

Constitution

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsibility to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. (a) The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be elected by a majority vote of the delegates in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Associational Board together with other nominations for said offices as may be made from the floor at the annual meeting. All nominations from the floor shall be with the prior consent of the nominees. The aforesaid officers shall assume the duties of their office at the close of the meeting at which they were elected, and shall serve until their successors are elected, subject, however to Sub-Paragraph (b).

(b) In the event the Office of Moderator of the Association should become vacant, then the Vice-Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office without any further action by the Association.

(c) All other Associational Officers shall be elected by the Associational Board after nomination by the Associational Board Nominating Committee no later than the June meeting of the Associational Board, next preceding the annual Association meeting. Nominations by the Associational Board Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor with the prior consent of the nominee. All newly elected Officers of the Association shall assume their duties of the office at the close of the annual Association meeting, and

shall serve until their successors are elected. The vacancies occurring in the office of Vice-Moderator and all other offices, except the Moderator, may be filled by the Associational Board.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The Associational Board shall be composed of (1) one lay member from every cooperating church, plus an additional lay member for each 1,000 members or fraction thereof over the first 1,000 members, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairman of all Board committees, (5) full-time ministers of education, associate pastors, whether one or more of each, and a Director or Minister of Music from the cooperating churches, and (6) all retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The Associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the Board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day of any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BYLAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

4. The reports of this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. Churches and missions desiring membership into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the Association or Associational Board. A church or mission is first received into the watchcare of the Association. Upon completion of a minimum of one year in watchcare relationship and the recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee, a church may be received into the full membership in the Association. The recommendation for membership in the Association will be made during the annual meeting of the Association. Missions are encouraged to apply for watchcare relationship as soon as they are a functioning mission.

6. "It is expected that all member churches will actively involve themselves in the life of the Association. This involvement includes: (1) Participation in the Board meetings; (2) Attendance at Fellowship and Training activities; (3) Financial support; (4) Providing an annual letter to the Association. Should a member church withdraw itself from active participation in the Association, the Association Staff and representatives of the Mutual Care Committee shall contact the church in an effort to restore fellowship. In the event such efforts fail, the church may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Mutual Care Committee and action by the Association to this effect."

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The Bylaws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purpose of the member churches.

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of the Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be invested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) The officers of this Corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected not later than the September Associational Board meeting in order to assume the duties of their office effective October 1st of each year. The term of their office shall be from October 1st of the year elected to October 1st of the next year.

(b) In the event any office becomes vacant by reason of the death, incapacity, or resignation of any officer, the office shall be filled for the unexpired term by an election at the next monthly meeting of the Associational Board pursuant to nominations from the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 328 W. Carson Blvd., Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Executive Director or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — PERSONNEL COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) An Executive Director as Chief Administrative Officer
(2) Constitution Committee
(3) Executive Committee
(4) Finance Committee
(5) Nominating Committee
(6) Personnel Committee
(7) Property Committee
(8) Counseling Center Committee
(9) Church Administration Committee

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) A Church Development Director
(2) Evangelism Committee
(3) Seminary Extension Committee
(4) Stewardship Committee
(5) Bible Teaching Program
(6) Church Library Program
(7) Church Training Program
(8) Church Music Program
(9) Brotherhood Program
(10) Woman's Missionary Union Program
(11) Camp — Retreat Committee

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) A Missions-Ministries Director
(2) Christian Social Ministries Committee
(3) Christian Life Committee
(4) Language Missions Committee
(5) New Work Committee
(6) Radio and TV Committee
(7) Student Committee
(8) Resort Committee
(9) Changing Community Committee

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) Mutual Care Committee
(2) Ordination Advisory Committee

Section 5. ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES

The corporation may have such other committees as may be advisable from time to time when authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6.

The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any members of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 7.

The job description, for personnel and the duties and responsibilities of committees, together with all programs shall be established and approved by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

———

The Constitution Committee further recommends that in all future publications of the Constitution in the minutes that the original names and addresses of the incorporators together with the acknowledging names and signatures at the end of the Constitution, not be designated and that hereafter Article VIII may be printed as follows:

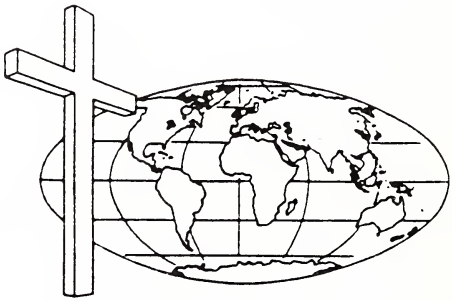
"ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS" (names omitted)

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J.C. Jones, President
ATTEST: J.O. Young, Secretary



With the Heavenly Father

ARLINGTON: Mrs. Nannie Black, Mrs. Ann Brown, Joe Connell, Mrs. Audie Flowe, Reuben Grasty

BERRYHILL: Bradford Clark, Burton Hovis, William Luttrell, Charles McMillian, H.B. Merritt, Jr., Mrs. Pearl Oliver

CALVARY: George Meacham, Mrs. Ada Mundy, Thomas Sings

CANDLEWYCK: Ms. Sue Ostroski

CARMEL: Miss Debra Lynn Steinback

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Carma Abernathy, Mrs. Alma Staton

CHARLOTTE, FIRST: Thomas D. Allen, Cornelius Turner Bennett, Thurman N. Benton, Marvin W. Blackwelder, Mrs. June Blanton, Mrs. Sudie Boone, Mrs. Leroy P. Busbin, Mrs. Anna B. Caskey, Mrs. Cecile Caudill, Mrs. Allie Daly, Mrs. Pearl E. Dixon, Mrs. O.C. Fogus, Mrs. Inez Foster, Charlie S. Goines, Mrs. Mary Goss, Mrs. Ruby Grant, S.M. Grant, Miss Elizabeth Jane Hall, Mrs. Evelyn Harper, Mrs. Amelia W. Hoover, Mrs. Grace Hough, G.D. Hoyle, Sr., Raymond P. Jordan, James L. Knight, Mrs. Mary Lomax, Mrs. Claude C. Martin, Benjamin Blakeney Massey, Jr., Mrs. Mildred McCuller, Mrs. Grace Moline, Miss Carey Morris, Miss Edna Mozier, R.B. Oswalt, Miss Pauline H. Owen, Clyde Ray Parks, Walter B. Privette, Mrs. Mary J. Proctor, Mrs. J.C. Shirley, Thomas C. Snelling, Mrs. Margaret Stegall, John F. Waters, N.G. Williams

CLEAR CREEK: Mrs. Bessie Lyman, Benny L. Moser, Barry Mullis, J. Dewey Mullis, Frank Stegall, Mrs. Jenny M. Stegall

COMMONWEALTH: Mrs. Elfrieda Otto, Mrs. Bertha Rallings, William Rose, Mrs. Grace Wood

CORNELIUS, FIRST: Mrs. Hester Davis, Mrs. Sarah Gillespie, A.E. Hoke

CORNERSTONE: Miss Lena Combs, Lee Deese, Mrs. Mary Marus, Charles O'Daniel, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Myers, Mrs. Kathleen Price

COVENANT: Mrs. Virginia Everett, Mrs. Frances Ferguson

DAVIDSON, FIRST: Mrs. Lottie Covington

DERITA: Paul Absher, Mrs. Edith Carter, Mrs. Nancy Hamrick, Haskall Harrill, Mrs. Louise Harrill

DILWORTH: French Jarvis, William Nobles

DURHAM MEMORIAL: Mrs. Murphy Blanton, Reburn Epley, Billy Greenway, Carroll Hall, Mrs. Bettye Hubbard, Mrs. Vivalee Taylor

EAST: Mrs. Kathy Busic, Mrs. Alice Fields, W.B. Kinsey, Jr., Mrs. Louise Liner, Andy M. Price, Mrs. Gussie Taylor

EASTERN HILLS: Mrs. Lomis Allen, Mrs. Frances Closner, L.A. Driggers, Robert Fowlkes, Orville Jones, William E. Jones, J.B. Liles, Marvin Miller, Miss Ashley Sanders, Mrs. Mildred Ward

EASTWAY: Randy Brock, Mrs. Emma Gathings, Mrs. Mary Belle Holden, Mrs. Pearl Jackson, Tom Matthews, Mrs. Nevelyn McIntyre, Mrs. Bertha Wilson

EMMANUEL: Harry S. Cathey, Mrs. Patti W. Hager

GALILEAN: Ms. Beatrice Murphy, Ms. Veola Richardson

GRACE: Mrs. Margie Baucom, Roddie Duckworth, Jim McMahan

GREEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Dora Gene Carter, Joe D. Craver, Mrs. Faye G. Fortune, Mrs. Georgia Ivester, Miss Ivie McGee, Mrs. Lillie M. Mullis, Mrs. Cathleen Rudisell

HICKORY GROVE: Leary Barnette, Andrew Baumgarder, N.E. Brown, Jack Cupp, Jr., Walter Deese, Ms.Mary Johnson, Ms. Dora Landrum, William "Bill" Lowder, Jeff Sebastian, Ms. Jean Smith, Robert Womble, Robert Young

HILLCREST: Neal Cooke, James C. Dugan, D.C. Gallbronner

HOPEWELL: Tom S. Brown, Mrs. Marion Jarman, Mrs. Edith McGinnis, Henry Winecoff, Jack Yost, Sr.

HOSKINS AVENUE: Mrs. Clarence Beal, Mrs. Edith Burgin, Mrs. Margaret Fite, Mrs. Dorothy Fullerton, Mrs. Edda McClure, Mrs. Emma Nichelson, James D. Reid, Marvin Stowe

HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST: Hayden Combs, Glenn Johnston, Guy Kale, Caldwell Knox, Ms. Bertie Price, Luke Scercy, Ms. Pearl Sipes

IDLEWILD: Bruce Carroll

INDEPENDENCE HILL: Ms. Diane Hatheway, Ed Turner

LONG CREEK: Mrs. R.H. Lewis

MATTHEWS, FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Akley, Herman Allen, Joe Caldwell, Jack Whitley

MCKEE ROAD: James Robinson

MIDWOOD: Mrs. Mary Burris, Neil Ewing, Mrs. Blanche Jenkins, Mrs. Mae Nunn, Mrs. Jean Williams

MINT HILL: Miss Kelley Kessler, Mrs. Bert Starnès, Mrs. Beulah Thompkins

MULBERRY: Bill Clouse, Mrs. Carmen Eller, Mrs. Hattie Gordon, Mrs. Shirley King, Sam Massey, Al Motley, Lewis Padgett, Mrs. Mildred Primm, Mrs. Faye White, F.T. Williams

NEW HOPE: Cleve Baker, Mrs. Myrtle Boatwright

NEWELL: Albert Cole

NORTHDALE: Charles L. Cox, Robert Keisler, Mrs. Marie McCully, Mrs. Nancy Todd

OAK GROVE: B.T. Lazenby, Harold Moore, Mrs. Virginia Padgett, Mrs. Annie Perry, Mrs. Sarah Ross

OAKHURST: Mrs. Lois Bridges, Mrs. Rachel Grooms, Mrs. Jean Hollifield, Mrs. Viola Hoga, Horace Howell, Marvin Mann, Robert Porter, Mrs. Pearl Reese, Mrs. Lois Shumaker, Mrs. James M. Spivey

PLAZA: Troy Doss, Mrs. Nellie Hoard, Raymond Tarlton, Gurney Wooten, Mrs. Sally Yandle

PLEASANT PLAINS: Joe N. Broome, Mrs. Leota Garmon, Mrs. Nona P. Harkey, Mrs. Willie C. Privette, Kay Sossoman, Miss Crystal Ann Taylor

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. A.W. Archer, Mrs. Myrtle Ballinger, Ben J. Broadway, Mrs. Adavelle Byrd, Mrs. Allen Childers, H. Yates Criminger, Ladson K. Crosby, Mrs. J.M. DeYoung, Mrs. Virginia Faison, Wade T. Fox, Mrs. Wade T. Fox, R.F. Greene, Ben Lee Harmon, William T. Harris, Mrs. Harold Helms, W.A. Mauney, Mrs. J.W. Neely, Carl B. Raby, Mrs. Robert L. Robinson, Mrs. E.S. Satterfield, Mrs. Vida Smith, R.H. Stewart, Mrs. Marguerite Tate, Mrs. John Thomason, Mrs. E.G. Thrower, Mrs. J.C. Trott, Mrs. Herbert Ward

PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Doris Baker, Mrs. Bobbye Britt, Joel Cagle, Tom Colee, Perry Crouch, Lewis Doby, Mrs. Amalie Gant, Howard Grimes, Barton Hodges, Mrs. Mary Perry, Mrs. Pearl Smith, Mrs. Ethel Turner, Mrs. Margaret Vowell, Ralph Wilson

REEDY CREEK: Mrs. Pat Grant, Frank Kilkpatrick, Paul Simpson, Mrs. Louise Snyder

SHAMROCK DRIVE: Fisher A. Brooks, Mrs. Vivian Goldston, Miss Virginia Griffin, Willie E. Helms, Mrs. Inez Hughes, H. Evans Huss, Mrs. Thelma Looper, Mrs. Ruth McCluney, C.C. Tyler, Jr., Mrs. Alma York

SHARON: Ben Benfield

SHARON FOREST: Mrs. Lib Phiffer

SOUTHSIDE: Marvin Chapman, Mrs. Nora Crump, Mrs. Alta Hovey, Barnel Nave, Mrs. Virginia Pearre

SOUTHVIEW: George Frank

STATESVILLE AVENUE: Clyde Erwin, Ms. Thelma Hunter

STEELE CREEK: Drew Middleton

STOUGH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Dorothy Knight Baker, John Henry Bell, Sr., Mrs. Billie Jo A. Brown, Cecil Eola Hinson, Mrs. Ruth Alford Laws, Cleve McCoy, Mrs. Mary Yost McCoy, Ranson "Skit" McCoy, T.C. Robertson, William Lewis Wright
SUNSET ROAD: Bill Jones, Jack Marrow
THOMASBORO: Dick Hart, Ralph Mingus, Ms. Elizabeth Perkins, Mrs. Bedie White
THRIFT: Mrs. Macie Belk, Melvin Earnest, Frank Grier, Brice Horton, Sr., Mrs. Viola Mingus, Mrs. Pauline Preslar, Mrs. Myrtle Simmons, Marvin Taylor
TRINITY: Mrs. Mae Rhodes
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Ada Hager
UNIVERSITY HILLS: I.R. Redding, Mrs. Janie Wyatt
WESTMORELAND: Mrs. Zada Hartis
WESTSIDE: Samuel Vernon Tadlock
WESTVIEW: Herman Brunk, Mrs. Barbara Hardin, Mr. Judy Lambert
WHITING AVENUE: Mrs. Mamie Austin, Mrs. Lucille Brown, Frank Cloninger, A.J. Stephens, Bernice Thompson, J. Spencer Turner, Mrs. Ada Mae Wilson
WILSON GROVE: Johnie Miller, Mrs. Sarah Deese Pyler, Reece Walters, James Wilson
WOODLAWN: Mrs. Gertrude Abernathy, Mrs. Diane Allison, Mrs. Naomi Bailey, Darel Dieringer, Mrs. Annie Greene, Luther Norman, Mrs. Ruth Richardson

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Fifth Annual Session

of the

Mecklenburg Baptist Association

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THEME: "Passport to Missions"

MONDAY EVENING SESSION
SHARON FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1990

1. The Monday evening session of the One Hundred Fifth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was held at Sharon Forest Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, on October 22, 1990.

Sharon Forest Baptist Church was organized in 1961 and moved to its present location in 1988. David E. Trammell has been the pastor since 1971. This church has a membership of 275 and a Sunday school enrolment of 162.

2. Prelude music was provided by Ms. Joanne LeDoux, piano; Ms. Jean Duck, cello; and Bob Moss, trumpet -- all from Charlotte First Baptist Church. They played "The Holy City," "I'd Rather Have Jesus," "My Tribute," "He Is Lord" and "Majesty."

3. Phillip M. Davis, pastor of Nations Ford Baptist, Charlotte, North Carolina, and vice-moderator of the Association, presided at this opening session.

4. "Faith Is the Victory," our opening hymn, was led by Milton LeDoux, minister of music, Charlotte First Baptist Church.

5. The invocation and welcome were given by David Trammell, pastor of our host church.

6. Our theme interpretation, Passport to LOCAL Missions, consisted of a slide presentation, a kaleidoscope of missions, and a testimony by Arlen Earney, former missions committee chairman, Charlotte First Baptist Church.

He shared information about participation in ministries in nursing homes, jails, Charlotte Rehabilitation Center and Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church. He also assisted in the beginning of McKee Road and Candlewyck Baptist Churches. He stated that missions is truly a joy as you reach out to serve others.

7. Phillip Davis expressed appreciation to this year's Program Committee: Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina; Ms. Christine Beaman, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Milton LeDoux,Charlotte, First Baptist Church and Ms. Cindy Moore, Mecklenburg Baptist Deaf Mission.

The printed program given to registered messengers with any necessary changes was accepted as the order of business for this annual session.

8. The following committees were appointed by Moderator Jim Royston:

PLACE AND PREACHER: Jay Casey, pastor, Lake Norman Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Leland Stephens, pastor, Oakhurst Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Tom O'Neal, Counseling Center and member of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

PROGRAM: Steve Gouge, pastor, Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Eddie Haigler, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, North Carolina; Timothy Moore, minister of youth and associate pastor, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ms. Susan Swift, member of Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

RESOLUTIONS: Albert Leath, minister of education, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, chairman; Ms. Bobbie Baldwin, member of Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Jim Pennington, pastor, Charlotte Community Church.

9. Lawrence Childs, retired director of missions, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was recognized to introduce the new staff members coming into our Association during this past year. Sixteen pastors and 15 other full-time staff members joined us this year. Those present were Stephen Bass, pastor, Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Gerald Black, associate pastor, Jackson Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Dexter Greene, pastor, Steele Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Frank Harrison, pastor, Sardis Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Roger High, pastor, Long Creek Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; William (Bill) Johnson, associate pastor, Pleasant Plains Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Ms. Debbie Kidd, minister of music and youth, Arlington Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Timothy Moore, associate pastor, Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Mack Nodine, pastor, Northdale Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Samuel Pierce, pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Bill Prather, pastor, Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Dale Shields, pastor, Green Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; Richard Warner, minister of youth and recreation, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Ms. Fran Webb, new manager of the Baptist Book Store, was introduced also. She gave a gift certificate to the new staff members.

10. Joe Denson, pastor, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, brought two recommendations from the Mutual Care Committee:

(1) That Bethany Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Bob Williard, pastor, be accepted into full fellowship in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

(2) That Galilean Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Al Campbell, pastor, come under watchcare of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association for at least one year.

Both recommendations were accepted and the members of both congregations present were recognized.

11. Joe Denson, pastor, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and secretary of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, gave the registration report: 123 messengers and 41 visitors.

He made a motion that these messengers plus others, duly elected by their churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, who register later constitute the One Hundred Fifth Annual Session for the purpose of hearing reports and conducting business. The motion carried.

12. The drama, "Another Day In Paradise," was presented by a youth group from Eastway Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

13. The congregational hymn, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound," was led by Milton LeDoux, minister of music, Charlotte, First Baptist Church.

14. "Passport to STATE Missions was a personal testimony by Kimberly Rudisill, member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. She has been involved in summer missions for the past two years. In 1989 she worked with the La Voz de Esperanza Mission and in 1990 she served as a summer missionary for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

She was wearing a bracelet which said, "He died for me, I live for him." She stated that the bracelet expressed the theme of her life and had given her many opportunities to witness for Christ.

15. "Passport to Associational Missions" was presented by Lawrence Childs, retired Executive director of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He recognized the Associational staff:

Support Staff: Ms. Barbara Brooks, administrative associate; Ms. Kay Brown, bookkeeper; Ms. Barbara Mooney, secretary and Ms. Lou Jenkins, secretary

Ministerial Staff: Ms. Sheila Black, Director of Church and Community Ministries; Dale Harlan, Director, Church Extension; Harold Webb, Director, Language Ministries; Ms. Tracy Weigant, US-2er.

There has been a definite shift in the role of the association. For many years the association was considered an adjunct to the rest of the Denomination -- a channel through which the Sunday School Board, the Brotherhood Commission and Woman's Missionary Union gave to the churches programs, information, ideas. In those days the primary work of the association was leadership training.

The association has continued to function in that realm but in recent years there has been increasingly more and more actual involvement in missions. In our Association some exciting things have happened in the areas of ministries to human needs, language missions and work with our black brethren.

There are more and more people in "our Jerusalem" which means there are increasing needs and more opportunities for ministry, witness and working together as the people of God in this community.

16. Phillip Davis, presiding, recognized two visitors from our State staff: Joe Jones of the Christian Life Commission and Steve Hoffman of North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

17. Ms. Jennifer Carter, member of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, sang "The Mission."

18. J. Dixon Free, pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Personnel Committee, brought the following report:

> This has been a very busy year for this Committee because of the retirement of Dr. Lawrence Childs. The Committee employed Dr. George Bullard, Director of the Department of Missions with the South Carolina Baptist Convention, to serve as a consultant to give guidance in the process of finding a new Director of Missions for our Association.
>
> They did an in-depth analysis of the Association -- accomplishments of the past, conditions of the present and directions for the future.
>
> They have interviewed several individuals whose qualifications would make it possible for them to step into this position without having to spend

a year or two learning the job. At the present time they are dealing with one individual and praying for God's leadership in his life. Pray for the Personnel Committee as we seek to find God's person for this most important position.

19. "Passport to HOME Missions" was brought by Liliana Legra, a college student who is serving as a semester missionary working with Salvador Negrin and the La Voz de Esperanza Mission.

20. Jim Royston, moderator, was recognized and he reminded us that for each Christian the "passport" to missions is simply obedience to God's will. . . .

21. Our closing hymn, "Send The Light," was led by Milton LeDoux, minister of music, Charlotte, First Baptist Church.

22. Ms. Nancy Herron, member of Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, led our benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
CHARLOTTE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1990

23. Jim Orr, organist of our host church, presented organ prelude music. His selections included "Voluntary A Major, Andante" by Handel, "O Jesus Sweet" by Johnson and "Amazing Grace-My Jesus, I Love Thee" arranged by Diane Bish.

24. Milton LeDoux, minister of music of our host church, led the congregational hymn, "Beneath the Banner of the Cross."

25. Jim Royston, pastor of Huntersville First Baptist Church and moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presiding over this session, recognized Joe Burnette, associate pastor of our host church, who welcomed everyone present and led in the invocation.

Charlotte First Baptist Church was begun in 1832, and has been the "mother church" of many of the congregations in Mecklenburg Baptist Association. At the present time it has a membership of 2,660 and a Sunday School enrolment of 1,905. It has served as Host church for the annual meeeting in 1901, 1954, 1981 and 1990.

26. Allen Rankin, member of the Mecklenburg Baptist Deaf Mission, gave a testimony regarding his short-term volunteer mission work in the Dominican Republic.

27. Joe Burnette, associate pastor of Charlotte First Baptist Church and chairman of the Associational nominating committee, submitted the following slate of officers:

Moderator.....Jim Royston, pastor, First Baptist Church, Huntersville, NC
Vice-Moderator.....Phillip Davis, pastor, Nations Ford Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC
Secretary.....Joe Denson, pastor, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC
Clerk-Statistician.....Ms. Nancy Kistler, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC
Associational Board President .....Max Smith, Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC
Associational Board Vice-President.....Rod Coward, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC
Associational Board Secretary.....Ms. Darlene Yandle, Southview Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC

These were elected unanimously.

28. Jay Casey, pastor, Lake Norman Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, brought the following recommendations:

1991 - PREACHER: Grady Faulk, pastor, Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, NC
ALTERNATE: Dixon Free, pastor, Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC

1992 - ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING:
Monday, October 19, Huntersville, First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 20, Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, NC

29. The Resolutions Committee, comprised of Albert Leath, Jim Pennington and Bobbie Baldwin, presented the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that this One Hundred Fifth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association meeting at Sharon Forest Baptist Church and Charlotte First Baptist, express their sincere appreciation and heartfelt gratitude to the host churches for their graciousness in providing meeting places and other acts of helpfulness to the messengers.

Be it further resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to Dr. S. Lawrence Childs for his 20 years of leadership as Executive Director of our Association wherein he guided us in his gentle Christian manner to accomplish much for our Master. We have been fortunate to have had him as our leader and friend, and we pray God's richest blessings upon him in his retirement.

Be it further resolved that we express our deepest appreciation to the other Associational staff, Associational officers, along with the musicians and committee members, who have contributed to the planning and worshipfulness of these sessions.

Be it further resolved that we extend our support and prayers to Bethany Baptist Church, admitted into full fellowship of the Association, and to Galilean Baptist Church, under the watchcare for one year, and that we help in any way possible during the days ahead.

Be it further resolved that the churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association renew their commitment to God and to accept the challenge as stated in Matthew 28:18-20, beginning in our own community.

Be it further resolved that we, the churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, pray for one another and for the work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Be it further resolved that our fellowship of churches known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be found faithful in honoring God in our efforts of evangelism as well as nurturing and that we care for those less fortunate so we might hear our Lord and Savior say, "Well done."

This Committee also submitted the following "Declaration of Commitment" signed by James Royston, moderator, and Reid Keiger, Director of Evangelism:

Whereas, We Southern Baptists of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, as people of God, have individually and corporately accepted the mandate of Jesus Christ to share the good news of God's redemptive love with all people everywhere, and

Whereas, We believe the Christian life to be a life of growth and vitality; and

Whereas, Our declared intent in Bold Mission Thrust is to proclaim the gospel to everyone by the year 2000, Be it therefore

Resolved, that we do herewith declare our commitment to:

Growth in Witnessing and Growth in Giving

That all persons may have opportunity to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord.

In testimony of our commitment to the concept of the Witnessing-Giving Life, we hereunto subscribe and sign this Declaration of Commitment.

30. Ms. Nancy Kistler, clerk-statistician for Mecklenburg Baptist Association, presented the 1990 statistical report. With 28 churches and 7 missions reporting, 52 showed a net gain in membership, 46 an increase in Sunday school enrolment. and 49 an increase in Sunday school average attendance. The number of baptisms was 170 above that of 1989. The total missions giving was 12% of the total receipts.

31. Moderator Jim Royston presented an appreciation plaque to Robert Sheldon, pastor of Independence Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, who has served as president of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board for the past two years.

32. The Scripture, Hebrews 12:1-2, was read by Ms. Nora Chambers of Nations Ford Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina.

33. "Passport to FOREIGN Missions" was a personal testimony by Mrs. Maryann Crouch of Providence Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, about her work in Togo.

34. Frank Bishop, member of Providence Baptist Church and chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the financial report. He presented the proposed 1990-1991 budget which was adopted with one amendment adding $720 to the Language Ministries section to cover the cost of providing deaf interpreters for Board meetings and training events, making the total budget $635,229.09.

This year the Finance Committee is having a "Promote The Budget" emphasis assigning each Committee member to serve as liaison to seven or eight churches in the Association. The Committee feels that better understanding will encourage greater support of the budget.

1990-91 Proposed Budget

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXPENSES	PROPOSED ANNUAL BUDGET
PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	
Fellowship Ministries:	
Church Secretaries Fellowship	$ 350.00
Ministers Wives Fellowship	335.00
Music Ministers Fellowship	300.00
Mutual Care	100.00
Ordination Examination	100.00
Pastor's Conference	200.00
R.E. Ministers Fellowship	125.00
Youth Ministers Fellowship	150.00
	$ 1,660.00
Church & Community Ministry	
C & C Director's Salary	$28,970.36
C & C Director's Travel	1,698.07
Church & Community Secretary	16,723.38
Charlotte With Love	.00
Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	9,928.91
Urban Church Committee	1,950.00
Christian Life Committee	1,800.00
Church & Community Comm.	5,700.00
C & C General Program	400.00
Singles Ministry	2,200.00
Summer Program (Workers)	4,000.00
	$73,370.72

Church Development Ministries

Senior Adult Ministry	$ 900.00
Student Ministry Comm.	3,500.00
Director's Salary	.00
Director's Housing Allowance	.00
Director's Travel Allowance	.00
Director's Secretary Salary	16,723.38
Brotherhood	775.00
C.D. General Program	200.00
Church Music	2,700.00
Church Training	1,150.00
Recreation	1,863.90
Visual Aids	1,425.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
Sunday School	1,500.00
TACMO - Library	815.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1,445.00
Youth Ministry	1,100.00
	$34,197.28

Administrative Support Ministries:

Exec. Director's Salary	$ 29,297.47
Exec. Director's Housing	16,052.40
Exec. Director's Travel	4,000.00
Exec. Director's Secretary - Salary	17,112.93
Bookkeeper	19,200.92
Printer Salary - Part-time	7,432.61
Building Operations	16,000.00
Building Supplies	800.00
Annuity Benefits	33,440.50
Annual Audit Fee	3,500.00
Social Security Tax	26,135.45
Clerk/Statistician	400.00
Annual Meeting	500.00
Associational Minutes	1,700.00
Associational Missions Banquet	100.00
Convention & Conference	5,800.00
General Program	1,000.00
New Building Note	24,000.00
Interest Expense - New Building	12,600.00
Insurance	6,000.00
New Equipment	.00
Office Equip. Maintenance	5,500.00
Office Supplies	3,000.00
Postage	8,000.00
Printing	6,000.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	5,397.95
Staff Insurance	18,902.85
Telephone	7,000.00
Equipment Leases	6,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	1,000.00
Office Furnishings	.00
Misc. Administrative Exp.	.00
Computer Expenses	500.00
	$286,373.08

Co-Sponsored Ministries:	
Baptist Campus Ministries	$13,500.00
Counseling Ctr. Operation	6,600.00
Counseling Ctr. Secretary Salary	18,284.64
Emergency Youth Care Center	6,500.00
Campus Secretary's Salary	1,700.00
	$46,584.64
Language Ministries:	
Language Director - Salary	$17,220.00
Language Director's Housing	12,083.40
Language Director's Travel	1,200.00
Deaf Minister's Salary	13,528.94
Deaf Minister Housing	9,603.34
Deaf Minister Travel	660.00
Language Programs	375.00
Mission Involvement	2,113.00
Language Pastoral Aid	29,760.00
General Program	900.00
	$87,443.68
	720.00
	$88,163.68
Church Extension Ministries:	
Church Ext. Dir. Salary	$15,598.89
Church Ext. Dir. Housing	14,905.80
Church Ext. Dir. Travel	1,200.00
New Work General Programs	800.00
New Work Salary Supplement	24,600.00
Church Sites	40,896.00
General Programming	204.00
Misc. Church Ext. Expense	.00
Church Administration	1,300.00
	$99,504.69
Evangelism Ministries:	
Evangelism	$ 3,875.00
Evangelism Secretary's Salary	.00
Stewardship	200.00
General Programming	800.00
Communication	500.00
	$ 5,375.00
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	$634,509.09
TOTAL EXPENSES	$634,509.09
	720.00
	$635,229.09

Funds Sources and Applications
All Funds and Depts.
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1990

AVAILABLE BALANCE

			As of October 1, 1989
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Acct - Republic B & T	$ 505.23		
Savings Acct. - Republic B & T	713.13		
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	276.97		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		1,545.33	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging Fund	5,731.21		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	26,981.82		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	7,260.15		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$39,973.18	
TOTAL AVAILABLE BALANCE		$41,518.51	

SOURCES OF FUNDS

INCOME	September	Year-to-Date
Receipts from Churches	$40,015.54	$483,690.70
Non-Associational Church Receipts	-0-	-0-
Miscellaneous Receipts - Budget Accounts	3,638.88	30,198.80
Checking Account Interest Earned	129.37	1,865.17
Receipts - BSC for Budget & Salary	1,916.96	37,758.10
Receipts - Local Sources for Salary	100.00	3,000.00
Repayment of Land - Covenant	3,107.00	37,019.06
Miscellaneous Income	-0-	-0-
Payment of Land - Nations Ford	1,500.00	17,250.00
TOTAL	$50,407.75	$601.781.83
Designated Receipts	$ 1,334.45	$ 58,931.13
BSC Transfer Funds	1,316.00	87,025.79
Local Transfer Funds	796.00	15,718.32
Transfer from Savings Account	-0-	-0-
Transfer from EYCC Savings Account	-0-	-0-
TOTAL CASH JOURNAL RECEIPTS	$53,854.20	$772.457.07

APPLICATION OF FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS	September	Year-to-Date
Fellowship Ministries	104.22	275.84
Church and Community Ministries	5,286.88	59,700.72
Church Development Ministries	2,003.71	20,290.78
Administrative Support Ministries	29,812.65	282,888.83

Co-Sponsored Ministries	3,238.95	35,883.09
Language Ministries	6,016.66	74,352.64
Church Extension Ministries	11,367.85	99,616.82
Evangelism Ministries	408.12	6,849.31
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS	$58,239.04	$579,858.03
BSC Designated	$ 4,653.41	$ 79,887.07
Local Designated	935.50	16,607.61
Other Designated	1,662.93	57,562.03
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$65,490.88	$733,914.74

BALANCES ON HAND

			As of September 30, 1990
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash in Bank			
Checking Account - Republic B & T	$ 4,132.04		
Savings Account - Republic B & T	749.70		
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash			
Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	50.00		
Sales Tax Receivable			
Sales Tax Receivable	320.52		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 5,252.26	
INVESTMENTS			
Funds Savings Accounts			
Home For The Aging Fund	6,025.04		
Emergency Youth Care Fund	68,059.82		
Church Aid Contingency Fund	4,418.50		
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$78,503.36	
TOTAL BALANCES ON HAND		$83,755.62	

	September	Year-to-Date
Budget Needs	$44,940.04	$539,280.48
Budget Receipts	50,407.75	610,781.83
Budget Surplus/Deficit	+ 5,467.71	+ 71,501.35
Budget Expenditures	58,239.04	579,858.03
Expenses Over Income	$(7,831.29)	+ $ 30,923.80

Monthly Contributions Report
Associational Contributors

September 30, 1990

Church Number	Church Name	September 1990	Year-to-Date 1989/90	Year-to-Date 1988/90
0000001	Arlington Baptist Church	604.00	8,673.51	5,036.85
0000002	Berryhill Baptist Church	406.00	4,748.38	4,673.00
0000088	Bethany Mission	181.65	1,956.10	2,323.11
0000003	Calvary Baptist Church	400.00	5,607.40	5,517.30
0000004	Candlewyck Baptist Church	.00	.00	5,193.66
0000005	Carmel Baptist Church	1,666.66	10,833.29	11,666.65
0000006	Cedar Grove Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000007	Chapman Memorial Baptist Church	194.50	2,328.71	3,068.90

0000009	Charlotte Chinese Baptist Church	115.85	1,407.61	1,485.05
0000104	Charlotte Community Church	.00	343.15	.00
0000008	Charlotte, First Baptist Church	960.00	11,021.32	12,746.66
0000091	Christian Family Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000011	Clear Creek Baptist Church	144.00	2,087.00	2,003.00
0000012	Commonwealth Baptist Church	.00	3,353.39	3,011.47
0000013	Cornelius, Lake Norman First Church	254.22	2,422.51	639.19
0000014	Cornerstone Baptist Church	970.07	11,986.45	9,538.80
0000015	Covenant Baptist Church	869.84	10,659.91	8,118.59
0000016	Davidson, First Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000017	Derita Baptist Church	481.56	6,612.69	5,939.69
0000018	Dilworth Baptist Church	334.86	2,304.94	2,483.83
0000094	Doers Of The Word Baptist Church	.00	150.00	800.00
0000019	Durham Memorial Baptist Church	606.76	8,665.20	7,847.05
0000020	East Baptist Church	344.01	3,633.58	3,756.92
0000024	East Huntersville Baptist Church	36.84	478.92	405.24
0000021	Eastern Hills Baptist Church	.00	6,368.26	7,816.07
0000022	Eastway Baptist Church	534.63	6,415.56	5,540.78
0000023	Emmanuel Baptist Church	438.68	1,854.25	1,624.99
0000025	Galilean Baptist Mission	.00	.00	.00
0000026	Grace Baptist Church	510.10	7,052.12	6,643.10
0000010	Greater Providence Baptist Church	.00	.00	75.00
0000027	Green Memorial Baptist Church	.00	5,448.57	1,515.00
0000092	Harrisburg Road Baptist Church	.00	900.00	1,100.00
0000028	Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2,500.00	30,000.00	32,500.00
0000029	Hillcrest Baptist Church	196.78	2,622.44	3,229.14
0000030	Hopewell Baptist Church	321.25	3,741.24	3,233.32
0000031	Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church	25.00	225.00	200.00
0000032	Huntersville, First Baptist Church	927.07	11,897.66	12,354.39
0000033	Idlewild Baptist Church	.00	8,388.86	10,631.88
0000034	Independence Hill Baptist Church	864.43	5,505.06	6,082.66
0000035	Jackson Park Baptist Church	87.45	1,117.07	869.69
0000036	Korean Central Baptist Church	.00	643.00	1,514.00
0000098	La Voz De Esperanza	77.08	928.44	322.10
0000037	Lake Norman Baptist Church	.00	3,063.94	2,594.62
0000038	Lake Wylie Baptist Church	185.20	2,226.24	1,910.56
0000090	Lakehaven Baptist Mission	139.19	1,158.70	.00
0000101	Laotian/Thai Mission	.00	173.40	20.00
0000089	Life Baptist Mission	37.37	610.12	555.23
0000039	Long Creek Baptist Church	323.17	1,081.10	1,744.22
0000093	Mallard Creek Community Mission	.00	.00	262.16
0000040	Matthews, First Baptist Church	1,758.92	21,026.62	19,297.91
0000041	Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church	.00	400.00	400.00
0000042	McKee Road Baptist Church	268.83	3,109.36	5,029.38
0000096	Mecklenburg Baptist Deaf Mission	102.00	473.50	338.36
0000043	Midwood Baptist Church	529.85	6,920.84	6,859.34
0000084	Milhaven Memorial Baptist Church	54.17	650.04	650.04
0000044	Mint Hill Baptist Church	.00	3,887.00	4,570.00
0000103	Mint Hill Christian Fellowship	11.67	11.67	.00
0000045	Mision Bautista Hispana	.00	332.85	255.25
0000046	Mount Lebanon Baptist Church	77.64	1,067.07	1,094.92
0000047	Mulberry Baptist Church	2,265.96	28,096.45	23,870.04
0000097	Nations Ford Baptist Church	250.00	2,065.00	1,187.00

0000049	New Hope Baptist Church	1,185.05	6,919.13	6,480.29
0000095	New Waves of Joy Baptist Church	.00	.00	200.00
0000048	Newell Baptist Church	951.50	8,938.50	1,125.00
0000050	Northdale Baptist Church	135.51	1,924.54	1,459.05
0000053	Oak Grove Baptist Church	85.00	1,070.01	1,317.35
0000051	Oakdale Baptist Church	78.47	455.45	558.69
0000052	Oakhurst Baptist Church	.00	11,275.00	12,300.00
0000054	Plaza Baptist Church	150.00	1,800.00	1,650.00
0000055	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church	572.06	7,326.20	7,425.32
0000056	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church	925.00	15,053.39	8,438.26
0000057	Providence Baptist Church	4,000.00	26,000.00	21,850.00
0000058	Reedy Creek Baptist Church	1,020.00	6,498.00	5,733.00
0000059	Rockwell Baptist Church	.00	100.00	.00
0000060	Sam Newell Road Baptist Church	.00	186.00	403.36
0000100	Sardis Baptist Church	509.57	6,570.34	5,679.93
0000061	Shady Brook Baptist Church	193.24	2,787.65	2,536.84
0000062	Shamrock Drive Baptist Church	863.42	10,963.30	11,857.19
0000063	Sharon Baptist Church	360.00	4,684.19	3,711.01
0000064	Sharon Forest Baptist Church	.00	100.00	.00
0000065	Southland Baptist Church	135.00	495.00	585.00
0000066	Southside Baptist Church	466.69	5,878.50	5,752.73
0000067	Southview Baptist Church	300.00	3,300.00	2,280.00
0000068	Statesville Avenue Baptist Church	543.37	7,877.13	9,485.77
0000069	Steele Creek Baptist Church	60.71	701.21	202.35
0000070	Stough Memorial Baptist Church	944.44	11,107.48	11,257.28
0000071	Sunset Road Baptist Church	398.36	5,191.13	5,461.05
0000072	Thomasboro Baptist Church	.00	5,822.00	5,576.00
0000073	Thrift Baptist Church	638.43	8,262.65	8,975.38
0000074	Trinity Baptist Church	276.46	1,275.20	957.11
0000075	Trinity Park Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000076	Union Grove Baptist Church	.00	314.14	695.70
0000077	University Hills Baptist Church	1,354.80	17,385.49	15,474.92
0000078	Vietnamese Baptist Mission	.00	.00	116.82
0000079	West Mecklenburg Baptist Church	.00	.00	.00
0000080	Westmoreland Baptist Church	263.89	3,566.13	3,598.12
0000081	Westside Baptist Church	54.80	557.66	597.61
0000082	Westview Baptist Church	222.00	2,764.83	3,001.69
0000083	Whiting Avenue Baptist Church	229.18	2,701.32	2,634.57
0000085	Wilson Grove Baptist Church	696.33	8,422.64	7,775.12
0000086	Wilson Memorial Baptist Church	.00	.00	200.00
0000087	Woodlawn Baptist Church	1,345.00	16,681.00	15,514.00
		$40,015.54	$483,690.70	$455,012.62

Analysis of Revenue and Expenses - Detailed
All Funds and Depts. - (12/12) 12 Months
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1990

Account	Current Month (This Year)	Year to Date (This Year)	Budget to Date	Over (+) Budget - Year	Annual Budget	% of Annual Budget Used
INCOME						
Income						
Receipts from Churches						
030301 Budget Receipts - Churches	$ 40,015.54	$483,690.70	$539,280.51	$ 55,589.81	$539,280.51	89.69%
030310 Non-Associational Receipts	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
	$ 40,015.54	$483,690.70	$539,280.51	$ 55,589.81	$539,280.51	89.69%
Interest Earned						
030302 Checking Account	$ 129.37	$ 1,865.17	$ .00	$ 1,86517 +	$ .00	.00%
030303 Savings Account	3.18	36.57	.00	36.57 +	.00	.00%
030304 Interest Income - Land	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
	$ 132.55	$ 1,901.74	$ .00	$ 1,901.74 +	$ .00	.00%
Misc./Receipts & Gifts						
030313 BSC Supplement Funds	$ 1,916.96	$ 37,758.10	$ .00	$37,758.10 +	$ .00	.00%
030314 Local Supplement Funds	100.00	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00 +	.00	.00%
030315 Miscellaneous Income	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
030350 Payment of Land	1,500.00	17,250.00	.00	17,250.00 +	.00	.00%
030360 Repayment of Loan	3,107.00	34,915.52	.00	34,915.52 +	.00	.00%
Total Income	$ 6,623.96	$ 92,923.62	$ .00	$92,923.62 +	$ .00	.00%
TOTAL INCOME	$46,772.05	$578,516.06	$539.280.51	$39,235.55 +	$539.290.51	107.28%
EXPENSES						
Program Commitments						
Fellowship Ministries						
051001 Church Secretaries' Fellowship	$ 28.80	$ 77.64	$ 350.00	$272.36	$ 350.00	22.18%
051002 Ministers Wives Fellowship	31.41	31.41	380.00	348.29	380.00	8.27%
051003 Music Ministers Fellowship	85.29	100.00	100.00	.00	100.00	100.00%
051004 Mutual Care	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	.00%
051005 Ordination Examination	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	.00%
051006 Pastors Conference	145.69	174.36	200.00	25.64	200.00	87.18%

051007	R.E. Ministers Fellowship	42.69	57.39	100.00	42.61	100.00	57.39%
051008	Youth Ministers Fellowship	106.96	121.66	100.00	21.66 +	100.00	121.66%
		$ 440.84	$ 562.46	$ 1,430.00	$867.54	$ 1,430.00	39.33%
	Church & Community Ministries						
052001	C & C Director's Salary	$2,299.24	$27,590.88	$27,590.82	$ .06 +	$27,590.82	100.00%
052003	C & C Director's Travel	44.32	1,698.07	1,698.07	.00	1,698.07	100.00%
052004	Church & Community Secretary	1,308.41	15,927.12	15,927.03	.09 +	15,927.03	100.00%
052008	Charlotte With Love	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
052029	Downtown Min. Pastoral Aid	788.01	9,456.10	9,456.10	.00	9,456.10	100.00%
052105	Urban Church Committee	6.54	65.86	350.00	284.14	350.00	18.82%
052106	Christian Life Committee	147.31	286.36	360.00	73.64	360.00	79.54%
052107	Church & Community Comm.	695.20	1,262.81	1,120.00	142.81 +	1,120.00	112.75%
052109	C & C General Program	246.38	272.71	100.00	172.71 +	100.00	272.71%
052123	Singles Ministry	641.17	108.38	440.00	331.62	440.00	24.63%
052125	Summer Program (Workers)	126.31	1,710.37	1,800.00	89.63	1,800.00	95.02%
		$ 6,302.89	$ 58,378.66	$ 58,842.02	$ 463.36	$ 58,842.02	99.21%
	Church Development Ministries						
052122	Senior Adult Ministry	$ 194.70	$ 35.22	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,414.78	$ 290.00	12.15%
052124	Student Ministry Committee	33.81	33.81	3,500.00	3,466.19	200.00	16.91%
053001	Director's Salary	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
053002	Director's Housing Allowance	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
053003	Director's Travel Allowance	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
053004	Director's Secretary Salary	1,327.26	15,927.12	15,927.03	.09 +	15,927.03	100.00%
053105	Brotherhood	143.01	315.98	302.00	13.98 +	302.00	104.63%
053106	C.D. General Program	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
053107	Church Music	102.86	.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	.00%
053108	Discipleship Training	88.04	291.85	205.00	86.85 +	205.00	142.37%
053110	Recreation	76.53	301.47	300.00	1.47 +	300.00	100.49%
053116	Visual Aids	18.85	245.86	285.00	39.14	285.00	86.27%
053211	Seminary Extension	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	20.00	.00%
053213	Sunday School	563.28	894.41	695.00	199.41	695.00	128.69%
053214	TACMO - Library	65.68	61.68	147.00	85.32	147.00	41.96%
053215	Woman's Missionary Union	328.16	519.47	529.00	9.53	529.00	98.20%
053417	Youth Ministry	147.35	.00	570.00	570.00	570.00	.00%
053420	Misc. Church Development	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
		$ 3,089.53	$ 18,626.87	$ 24,310.03	$ 5,683.16	$ 19,770.02	94.22%
	Administrative Support Ministries						
054001	Executive Director's Salary	$ 1,412.56	$ 21,189.72	$ 25,428.62	$ 4,238.90	$ 25,428.62	83.33%
054002	Executive Director's Housing	3,371.13	15,261.33	15,288.00	26.67	15,288.00	99.83%

054003	Executive Director's Travel	3,443.29	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00	4,000.00	100.00%
054004	Executive Director's Secretary - Salary	1,358.16	16,297.92	16,298.30	.38	16,298.30	100.00%
054005	Bookkeeper	1,523.88	18,286.56	18,286.59	.03	18,286.59	100.00%
054006	Printer Salary - Part-time	592.50	3,907.50	7,078.68	3,171.18	7,078.68	55.20%
054007	Building Operations	1,539.76	20,884.57	16,000.00	4,884.57 +	16,000.00	130.53%
054008	Building Supplies	14.66	557.79	500.00	57.79 +	500.00	111.56%
054009	Annuity Benefits	3,061.85	34,583.00	38,289.58	3,706.58	38,289.58	90.32%
054015	Annual Audit Fee	.00	.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00%
054023	Social Security Tax	4,053.55	24,984.46	25,580.86	596.40	25,580.86	97.67%
054107	Clerk/Statistician	.00	.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	.00%
054108	Annual Meeting	.00	580.49	500.00	80.49 +	500.00	116.10%
054110	Associational Minutes	1,660.00	1,660.00	1,700.00	40.00	1,700.00	97.65%
054111	Associational Mission Banquet	.00	18.16	100.00	81.84	100.00	18.16%
054214	Convention & Conference	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
054215	General Program	690.76	829.28	400.00	429.28 +	400.00	207.32%
054314	New Building Note	4,000.00	14,986.68	.00	14,986.68 +	.00	.00%
054315	Interest Expense - New Building	2,147.85	13,134.71	15,000.00	1,865.29	15,000.00	87.57%
054316	Insurance	.00	5,952.76	5,000.00	952.76 +	5,000.00	119.06%
054417	New Equipment	.00	.00	.00%			
054418	Office Equipment Maintenance	499.50	6,030.45	5,500.00	530.45 +	5,500.00	109.65%
054419	Office Supplies	90.80	3,230.57	3,000.00	230.57 +	3,000.00	107.69%
054420	Postage	1,035.36 -	5,789.61	7,000.00	1,210.39	7,000.00	82.71%
054421	Printing	1,659.81 -	3,668.92	5,000.00	1,331.08	5,000.00	73.38%
054424	Staff Christmas Gifts	.00	5,396.68	5,396.68	.00	5,396.68	100.00%
054425	Staff Insurance	1,144.54	23,146.43	16,989.00	6,157.43 +	16,989.00	136.24%
054426	Telephone	480.65	7,292.66	7,000.00	292.66 +	7,000.00	104.18%
054427	Equipment Leases	469.90	6,126.96	6,000.00	126.96 +	6,000.00	102.12%
054522	Real Estate Taxes	.00	909.36	886.05	23.31 +	900.00	101.04%
054525	Office Furnishings	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
054530	Misc. Administrative Expenses	.00	15.97	.00	15.97 +	.00	.00%
054535	Computer Expenses	1,939.99	2,313.27	500.00	1,813.27 +	500.00	462.65%
054540	DOM Search Committee Expenses	4,479.18 -	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
		$26,320.98	$261,035.81	$250,622.36	$10,413.45 +	$250,636.31	103.15%
	Co-Sponsored Ministries						
050501	Baptist Campus Ministries	$ 96.75	$ 4,658.25	$ 9,650.00	$ 4,991.75	$ 9,650.00	48.27%
055502	Counseling Center Operation	1,354.22	4,900.13	5,660.00	759.87	5,660.00	86.58%
055503	Counseling Center Secretary Salary	1,451.16	17,413.92	17,413.94	.02	17,413.94	100.00%
055504	Emergency Youth Care Center	239.99	4,380.80	.00	4,380.80 +	.00	.00%
055505	Campus Secretary's Salary	2,354.03-	1,700.00	1,700.00	.00	1,700.00	100.00%
		$ 788.09	$ 33,053.10	$ 34,423.94	$ 1,370.84	$ 34,423.94	96.02%

Language Ministries							
052005	Language Director - Salary	$ 1,366.66	$ 16,399.84	$ 16,400.00	$ .16	$ 16,400.00	100.00%
052006	Language Director's Housing	959.00	11,508.00	11,508.00	.00	11,508.00	100.00%
052007	Language Director's Travel	54.27	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00	100.00%
052020	Deaf Minister Salary	1,073.72	12,884.64	12,884.70	.06	12,884.70	100.00%
052021	Deaf Minister Housing	762.18	9,146.16	9,146.04	.12 +	9,146.04	100.00%
052022	Deaf Minister Travel	.00	.00	660.00	660.00	660.00	.00%
052108	Language Programs	246.37	246.37	.00	246.37 +	.00	.00%
052120	Mission Involvement	4.50	98.25	100.00	1.75	100.00	98.25%
052201	Language Pastoral Aid	1,800.83	23,009.96	22,810.00	199.96 +	22,810.00	100.88%
052205	General Program	13.68	123.89	120.00	3.89 +	120.00	103.24%
		$ 6,281.21	$ 74,617.11	$ 74,828.74	$ 211.63	$ 74,828.74	99.72%
Church Extension Ministries							
052023	Church Ext. Director's Salary	$ 1,238.00	$ 14,856.00	$ 14,856.09	$ .09	$ 14,856.09	100.00%
052024	Church Ext. Director's Housing	1,183.00	14,196.00	14,196.00	.00	14,196.00	100.00%
052025	Church Ext. Director's Travel	.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00	100.00%
052121	New Work General Programs	.00	46.19	.00	46.19 +	.00	.00%
052130	New Work Salary Supplement	3,972.50	11,370.00	13,440.00	2,070.00	13,440.00	84.60%
052401	Church Sites	7,987.08	58,092.85	44,796.00	13,296.85 +	44,796.00	129.68%
052402	General Programming	294.73	439.63	120.00	319.63 +	120.00	366.36%
052406	Misc. Church Extension Expense	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00%
054212	Church Administration	473.04	499.67	260.00	239.67 +	260.00	192.18%
		$15,148.35	$100,700.23	$88,868.09	$11,832.25 +	$ 88,868.09	113.31%
Evangelism Ministries							
053109	Evangelism	480.39	706.77	1,035.00	328.23	1,035.00	68.29%
053123	Evangelism Secretary's Salary	.00	6,164.32	9,246.38	3,082.06	9,246.38	66.67%
053212	Stewardship	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	.00%
053230	General Programming	.00	50.49	.00	50.49 +	.00	.00%
052413	Communication	.00	.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	.00%
		$ 480.39	$ 6,921.58	$ 10,481.38	$ 3,559.80	$ 10,481.38	66.04%
TOTAL PROGRAM COMMITMENTS		$58,852.28	$553,895.93	$543,806.56	$10,089.37 +	$539,280.51	102.71%
TOTAL EXPENSES		$58,852.28	$553,895.93	$543,806.56	$10,089.37 +	$539,280.31	102.71%
NET TOTALS		$12,080.23 +	24,620.13		$29,146.18 +		

Summary of Designated Accounts
All Funds and Accounts
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1990

DESIGNATED	Beginning Balance DESIGNATED	Y-T-D Disbur.	Y-T-D Income	Current Balance
Designated Accounts				
080002 Acts of Charlotte	$ 777.60-	$ .00	.00	$ 777.60-
080014 Camp Out (RAs)	.00	569.41	569.41	.00
080023 Choir Camp	.00	1,792.91	2,325.71	532.80
080024 Church Gifts - Childs	.00	7,709.24	7,709.24	.00
080031 Counseling Center Fees	.00	7,890.03	7,890.03	.00
080036 Disaster Relief Fund	.00	9,997.95	11,507.79	1,509.84
080039 Reg. Evangelism Conf.	.00	325.00	325.00	.00
080040 Here's Hope Campaign	.00	4,305.00	4,305.00	.00
080043 Senior Adult Event	.00	1,284.73	1,593.98	309.25
080045 Interest Is Rising Campaign	724.00	10,022.72	9,298.72	.00
080051 Ladies Softball	.00	310.13	310.13	.00
080061 Meals	.00	1,418.49	1,570.01	151.52
080071 Mission Partners	.00	.00	.00	.00
080075 Models for Ministry Conference	.00	.00	.00	.00
080079 Pact Seed Money - BSC	10,000.00	.00	.00	10,000.00
080080 Pastor Gift - Childs	.00	1,650.00	1,650.00	.00
080086 Singles Banquet	.00	2,161.00	2,161.00	.00
080087 Singles Retreat	110.00	1,561.00	1,983.79	532.79
080089 S.S. Enlargement Campaign	.00	.00	.00	.00
080091 Thanksgiving Banquet	.00	1,845.00	1,845.00	.00
080101 Youth Event	.00	3,312.00	3,459.35	147.35
083001 Home for Aging Income Fund	.00	197.84	6,222.89	6,025.04
083002 EYCC Income Fund	.00	18,885.16	105,205.97	86,320.81
083003 Church Aid Contg. Income	.00	4,131.94	8,550.44	4,418.50
085000 Miscellaneous Receipts	.00	.00	.00	.00
085010 BSC Transfer Funds	11,130.11	81,971.88	89,110.30	18,268.63
085020 Local Transfer Funds	2,248.41	16,607.61	19,018.32	4,659.12
085025 BSC Inner City Project	5,577.55	.00	.00	5,577.
085030 BSC City Media	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS	$34,012.47	$177,949.05	$286,612.18	$142,675.60
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$34,012.47	$177,949.05	$286,612.18	$142,675.60

Balance Sheet
All Funds and Departments
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 30, 1990

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in Bank

010101 Checking Account - Republic B & T	$ 4,132.04
010110 Savings Account - Republic B & T	749.70
	$4,881.74

Cash on Hand - Petty Cash		
010201 Cash on Hand - Petty Cash	$ 50.00	
	$ 50.00	
Sales Tax Receivable		
010301 Sales Tax Receivable	320.52	
	$ 320.52	
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		$ 5,252.26
FIXED ASSETS		
012001 Land - Covenant Property	$ 140,000.00	
012004 Tenth Street Chapel	30,000.00	
012005 Land - 1228 E. Tenth St.	5,850.00	
012007 Land - John Russell Rd.	110,000.00	
012010 Land - West Carson Blvd.	119,770.50	
012011 Building - West Carson Blvd.	726,983.92	
012012 Pence Rd. - Korean Land	48,700.00	
012013 Nations Ford Rd. Property	249,796.00	
012100 Office Furnishings	18,877.70	
012101 Office Equipment	72,867.25	
012103 Visual Aid Equipment	6,422.00	
012104 Printing Equipment	11,364.85	
012105 City Mini-cart	2,522.45	
012500 Counseling Center - Furnishings	12,643.95	
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS		$1,555,798.62
INVESTMENTS		
Funds Savings Accounts		
013001 Home For The Aging Fund	$ 6,025.04	
013002 Emergency Youth Care Fund	68,059.82	
013003 Church Aid Contingency Fund	4,418.50	
	$ 78,503.36	
TOTAL INVESTMENTS		$ 78,503.36
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,639,554.24

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL

PAYROLL TAXES		
021114 Social Security Deduction	$ .00	
021115 Federal Income Tax Withheld	.00	
021116 N.C. State Income Tax Withheld	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL TAXES		$ .00
NOTES PAYABLE		
020106 Notes Payable - Nation Ford Prop.	$ 171,111.14	
020107 Notes Payable - New Building	113,912.85	
020109 Notes Payable - Capital Assoc.	.00	
020111 Notes Payable - Cit Finance Corp.	3,713.66	
TOTAL NOTES PAYABLE		$ 288,737.65

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		
025101 Annuity Deduction	$ .00	
025105 Credit Union	.00	
025110 Insurance	.00	
TOTAL PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		$ .00
FUND PRINCIPAL		
070000 Net Worth	$1,183,520.86	
Excess Cash Received Year to Date	24,620.13	
Total Designated Funds	142,675.60	
TOTAL FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,350,816.59
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL		$1,639,554.26

35. "Passport to HOME Missions" was a personal testimony by Roger Braswell of Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, North Carolina, concerning his work in McClellansville, South Carolina, helping repair Hugo damages. He stressed the true sense of comradeship and fellowship between residents and volunteer workers.

36. An associational choir, under the direction of Milton LeDoux, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, with Jim Orr, the organist of that church accompanying at the organ, sang "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father."

37. "Passport to ASSOCIATIONAL Missions," a skit, was presented by Rick Greene, Ms. Sheila Black, Ms. Trady Weigant and Harold Webb of the Associational staff. It spotlighted our Newsletter sent to all churches and missions, our 12 language missions and our ministries to people in need such as the Loaves nd Fishes Ministry.

38. Rusty Sumrall, associational director of the Greater Rochester Association in New York, brought a report on our three year "sister relationship." Twelve churches of Mecklenburg Baptist Association have assisted in the work in Rochester -- eight this year. Two of the major programs they helped with were a mid-winter Family Outing and a Sunday School clinic to train leadership.

39. The choir of Nations Ford Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, under the direc- of Ms.Mamie Dickey with Ron Martin at the piano, sang "As Long As I Have Breath."

40. Phillip Davis, pastor, Nations Ford Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, and moderator of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, preached the annual sermon. His theme was "looking unto Jesus." He reminded us there can be movement but NO advancement. To advance we need to lay aside (strip off) anything and everything that holds us down such as misplaced priorities and prayerlessness. "Looking unto Jesus" is an attitude of the heart. We need to take God at His Word and look to Jesus, the only One who has all we need when we need it!

41. The session closed with a congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory," led by Milton LeDoux.

Digest of Organizational Reports

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD (ROBERT SHELDON, PRESIDENT): The Associational Board, consisting of the pastor and at least one other person from each cooperating church and mission in the Association, conducts the business of the Association on a monthly basis.

This year we have conducted the Association's business with a cautiously-guarded optimism concerning the future. Because of Dr. Child's retirement, we have acted cautiously to maintain the advances of past years, while examining our direction and priorities for cooperation and ministry in the future. This process has made us stronger.

BAPTIST COUNSELING CENTER AT CHARLOTTE (TOM O'NEAL, DIRECTOR): Dana Jenkins Kilby, having completed more than seven years with the Center, left us to become a full-time mother. The Rev. Laurel Link, living near Winston-Salem and working in the Counseling Centers in Winston-Salem and Rockingham, North Carolina, is now serving with us here in Charlotte two days per week.

An offspring of this Center has emerged. The Counseling Center of Stanly County will open, one day per week, beginning January 4, 1991, sponsored by the Stanly Baptist Association.

Typical issues which we frequently find in our work are:

1) Parenting difficult children
2) Solo parenting
3) Marital inertia
4) Marital discord
5) Individual identity struggles
6) Depression, despair and spiritual malaise

BROTHERHOOD (BUCK BOYD, DIRECTOR): Leadership training was offered to Brotherhood Administration, Baptist Men, High School Baptist Young Men and Pioneer and Lad/Crusader leadership.

The R.A. Car Derby was held, and three boys from Mecklenburg Baptist Association entered the State competition. Justin Nash, a Royal Ambassador from Chapman Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina won first place in the third-fourth grade competition.

A Men and Boys Campout was held with 70 attending. This was led by David French, Associational R.A. Director.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL (GEORGE LANEY, CHAIRPERSON): The Discipleship Training Council of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association is committed to assisting churches in the organization and operation of training programs in the local church. Discipleship Training is a new approach to bring new meaning to Jesus' command to GO and MAKE "disciples."

This past year the Council assisted over a dozen churches in their Discipleship Training endeavors by providing up-to-date information on new developments in this area. Two training conferences were held also. The Children's Bible Drill, under the direction of Ms. Sarah Foard, was the highlight of the year with over 50 children participating. We had four youth participate in the Youth Bible Drill and one to participate in the Speaker's Tournament. Three of our youth represented our Association in the Area drills and over 30 children represented our Association in the State drills.

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES COUNCIL (JOE BURNETTE, CHAIRPERSON): Charlotte is a "foreign land" in that foreign mission work is right at our door. It seems there is a need for work with another group every few weeks.

The Laotian work is certainly being blessed by God. It continues to grow under the excellent leadership of retired foreign missionary, Judson Lennon.

The Hispanic work under the leadership of Salvador Negrin continues to grow also. This work was a feature article in *Missions USA* for September-October.

Newell Baptist Church is seeking to minister to Russian families. Pray for this work.

God is truly blessing all the language groups. Our Association needs to support them in every way. Be sure to pray for them.

SENIOR ADULT COUNCIL (RON PARKER, CHAIRPERSON): The Senior Adult Council meets monthly and each church is encouraged to have one representative. Local groups can call the Associational office to get immediate help in organization, program and mission project ideas. This work is increasingly popular among Baptists.

Our annual Spring Fling and Thanksgiving Banquets were held, and are already scheduled for next year. These events continue to be a success with "filled to capacity" attendance.

SINGLES COUNCIL (NANCY HERRON, CHAIRPERSON): The Singles Ministry of Mecklenburg Baptist Association continues to grow and reach out. This year we had near record attendance at all our annual events.

Our Fall Retreat was held at White Oak Conference Center. Our annual banquet was one of the best we have had in years. The annual picnic, which was a family affair, had about 100 in attendance.

Our council was encouraged to participate in Project Graduation, Crop Walk and the Labor Day Singles Conference at Ridgecrest.

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL (TINA BURLESON): Members of the Associational Sunday School Council sought to coordinate the Sunday School Enrollment Training Clinic with 38 churches participating.

In March several members of the Council traveled to Rochester, New York, to lead conferences. Council members also attended events for leading Vacation Bible School and Sunday School conferences and workshops, then led such conferences in some of our churches.

In the Spring, Council members led in the planning and conducting of a Final Four Rally to encourage churches to participate in this goal-setting event during the final four months of this Sunday School year.

In late summer the Council conducted a Pastors/Sunday School Training event to encourage churches to plan ahead for the new Sunday School year.

TACMO -- THE ASSOCIATION CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION (MARION McGAHA, DIRECTOR): The TACMO Council continues to assist churches in starting new media-libraries and in developing existing ones. This year Sarah Covington taught "How to Process Books"; Jeanne Tucker taught "How To Process Audio-Visuals and Pat Narmour taught "Basic Cataloging." As a result of our efforts our TACMO was recognized at Library Week at Ridgecrest as being No. 8 in the number of study course awards issued in the nation. North Carolina was also No. 6 and No. 8 in Association awards. We had six librarians attend the National Seminar in Nashville.

Our big event of the year was a Fellowship dinner with James Rose, consultant in the Church Media Library Department of the Sunday School Board, as guest speaker.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (BETTY BACOT, DIRECTOR): Highlight events of our year were Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, the Acteen Missions Fair, the GA-Mother/Daughter Banquet, the BW-BYW-Acteen Banquet, our Annual Meeting, the Associational BW Prayer Retreat at Caraway, the Leadership Workshop and the International Festival.

Mission action projects included collecting over 900 wash clothes for the Woman's Correctional Center; donations to the clothes closet at Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina; food and drinks provided for the homeless at the Uptown Day Shelter and Coliseum; assisting with Hugo relief efforts and giving personal hygiene articles to Jackson Park Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, to be placed in individual Christmas stockings.

Digest of Committee Reports

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE (WAYNE ADKISSON, CHAIRPERSON): The purpose of the Christian Life Committee is to assist churches in the education and response to moral/ethical concerns and religious liberty issues. Activities for the year included an ethics luncheon, CROP Hunger Walk, and two church mailings -- one suggesting ways to observe Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the other encouraging area Baptists to write their state representatives regarding pending lottery legislation.

We provided registration costs for a Committee member to attend the National meeting of the Christian Life Commission in Birmingham, Alabama.

Shelia Black attended a co-dependency conference by the North Carolina Baptist Christian Life and Public Affairs Council, and Wayne Adkisson attended the Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest for Christian Life and Public Affairs.

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE (STEVEN GOUGE, CHAIRPERSON): The Church Administration Committee sponsored the following events/activities in 1989-1990:

1. An introduction to the work of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to all new pastors and staff members at orientation luncheons.

   A new program to welcome ministers to our area was developed to be in operation on October 1, 1990.

   This program will be called the "Friendship Factor" and will pair a veteran Mecklenburg minister with a "newcomer." A Support Staff Fellowship intended for all non-ministerial church staff persons was established also.
2. An informational meeting with Mike Mills, from the Safety and Health Council of North Carolina, because of the changing laws regarding the licensing requirements for church bus operators. Two training programs were scheduled to assist drivers in securing a commercial drivers' license.
3. A conference for deacons and their spouses is scheduled for November 9-10, 1990, entitled "More Effective Deacon Ministry." It will feature Bob Sheffield, Deacon Consultant with the Sunday School Board.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (KENN COMPTON, CHAIRPERSON): The Church and Community Ministries Committee was active in Hurricane Hugo relief efforts in the Charlotte area. Through the work of this Committee, several churches in our Association received extra hunger grants. Loaves and Fishes and Crisis Assistance also received extra Hunger/Disaster Monies.

We co-hosted, with the Baptist Children's Home, an Open House at the Emergency Youth Care Center beginning an effort to renovate the Center. The Committee is investigating the housing and shelter difficulties in Mecklenburg and attempting to discover ways Southern Baptists can minister in this area of great need.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (REID KEIGER, CHAIRPERSON): The primary purpose of the Associational Evangelism Committee is to promote evangelism in our local churches. Evangelism remains as the heartbeat of our mission as the people of God, and ought to be a priority in the ministry of every church and in the commitment of each believer.

Charlotte was the host city for a regional Mass Evangelism Seminar with a variety of helpful workshops in areas of evangelism.

One of the primary emphases in the coming year will be the Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals in the spring of 1991.

MUSIC COMMITTEE (MICHAEL TONEY, CHAIRPERSON): The Mecklenburg Baptist Ministers of Music planned and carried out a number of events this past year:

A Solo and Ensemble Festival
A Pedalpoint Clinic, designed specifically for church keyboard ministries
The Adult Choir Festival
Children's Choir Camp

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE (PHILLIP DAVIS, CHAIRPERSON): The Mutual Care Committee met with three churches this year --

Galilean Baptist Church requested coming under watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year from the date of the Annual Meeting.
Bethany Baptist Church and Charlotte Chinese Baptist Church requested being accepted into full fellowship with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE (RANDY WADFORD, CHAIRPERSON): New Work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association continued to grow during this past year with the establishment of three new ministries:

Mint Hill Christian Fellowship, Rick Greene, pastor, began public worship services on Easter Sunday meeting at Bain Elementary School. They are co-sponsored by Bethany Baptist Church, Bob Williard, pastor, and Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, Gary Hudson, pastor.

Charlotte Community Church, Jim Pennington, pastor, began public worship services in January meeting at the Old Providence Elementary School. Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Joe Brown, pastor, is the sponsoring church.

A new ministry was begun in the Dixie Community of southwest Charlotte by Daryl Blackmon, a church planter intern with Jackson Park Baptist Church, Kevin Smith, pastor. Also, an "indigenous satellite unit" was begun in two nearby housing communities to reach children and their families.

Randy Wadford, chairperson of this Committee and former pastor of the Sunset Road Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, was appointed by the Home Mission Board as a Church Starter Strategist to Union Baptist Association.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE (JIM TEMPLES, CHAIRPERSON): There were no requests during this past year. We believe that many of the new pastors in Mecklenburg Baptist Association are not familiar with the work of this committee and thus have not used it. We see this committee as a ministry with great potential to aid churches in the examination of individuals being considered for ordination. We also believe it can serve to provide great counsel and encouragement to those who come before it for examination.

RECREATION COMMITTEE (BILL CORDELL, CHAIRPERSON): All of the on-going recreational programs continued to grow in quality and quantity this year:

Co-ed Youth and Children's Basketball (5 divisions, 56 teams)
Adult Co-ed Volleyball (12 teams)
Ladies' Softball (19 teams)
Men's Basketball - 35 and Over League (12 teams)

In the days to come, the Recreation Committee will study the feasibility of adding girls' activities which will include recreation sports and cheerleading. SPECIAL efforts on the part of the Committee will be directed toward implementing a more visible ministry in all sports/recreation programs.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (PAULA HENDRICKS, CHAIRPERSON): Student Ministries means people touching people for Christ.

It is students on mission to children, to the aging, to the poor and homeless, to other students, in local churches, in our city, in our state, in other states, and in other countries.

It is Christians touching international students from many countries through luncheons at Central Piedmont Community College.

It is church folks touching students in weekly BSU luncheons at UNCC.

It is Council planning for and training church workers with college-age young adults.

It is churches agreeing to "covenant" with an area campus in a program of support through mutual care, concern, prayer and ministry to and with each other.

It is providing a support network for our two "intern couples" now on the mission field in Mexico and in Brazil.

URBAN CHURCH COMMITTEE (PHILLIP DAVIS, CHAIRPERSON): A year of education and supporting is the best way to describe the Urban Church Committee's activities. This Committee spent a large amount of its time discovering important services/agencies available and ways to access help from these ministries -- trips to Crisis Uptown Shelter, Maees Inn and Rebound.

As a result of this year of supporting urban pastors and learning of new ministry opportunities, the Urban Church Committee planned a series of four workshops on Ministering in the Urban Environment to be offered next year.

YOUTH MINISTRIES (BUTCH BRANSCOME, CHAIRPERSON): The Youth Ministries' Fellowship met monthly September through May for continuing education, support and planning Associational youth events.

Our Associational Youth Spring Retreat was held at Camp Caraway with an attendance of 150 youth and adults.

Plans for 1991 include a training conference for volunteers and part-time youth workers and the annual youth spring retreat.

The 1990 Annual of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

City State Zip

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ARLINGTON Rev. Steve Gandy, 9905 Verda's Path, Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1986	1880	1	5	Y	0	1	6	1	2	6	0	16	19	18	619	34	653
BERRYHILL	Meck.	N	0	1895	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	30	22	281	74	355
CALVARY Rev. Brian Taule, 102 Treeline Dr., Belmont 28012	Meck.	Y	1989	1945	9	5	Y	0	7	9	9	9	6	1	41	22	61	826	241	1,067
CANDLEWYCK	Meck.	N	0	1981	0	5	Y	0	1	5	5	2	4	0	17	29	41	304	62	366
CARMEL	Meck.	N	0	1965	0	5	Y	0	8	7	20	15	16	0	66	117	224	1,861	400	2,261
CEDAR GROVE Rev. William T. Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews	N/R																			
CHAPMAN Dr. G. Glenn Flowe, 8501 Stoneface Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1974	1949	0	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	11	274	161	435
CHARLOTTE CHINESE Rev. Abraham Ho, 7903 Latchington Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1982	1988	0	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	9	0	0	90	0	90
CHARLOTTE, FIRST Dr. Charles Page, 3612 Wheaton Pl., South Charlotte	Meck.	N	0	1832	8	5	Y	0	6	3	3	7	4	0	23	40	193	2,384	276	2,660
CHRISTIAN FAMILY Rev. Terry L. Wallace, Sr., 913 Log Cabin Rd., Charlotte	N/R																			
CLEAR CREEK Rev. Richard W. Porter, 9512 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1985	1858	1	5	Y	0	0	4	2	7	3	0	16	16	17	190	75	265
COMMONWEALTH	Meck.	N	0	1951	9	5	Y	0	0	3	4	7	2	0	16	29	18	558	150	708
CORNELIUS, FIRST Rev. David Holloway, P.O. Box 100, Cornelius	Meck.	Y	1988	1904	3	5	N	0	0	0	3	7	7	0	17	55	7	233	50	283
CORNERSTONE Rev. Glenn O. Gunter, 5501 Mallard Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	y	1983	1985	0	5	Y	0	1	2	2	3	5	1	14	84	22	705	325	1,030
COVENANT Rev. James H. Temples, 7627 Cornwallis Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1981	1982	0	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	12	0	14	34	28	269	30	299
DAVIDSON, FIRST Rev. Frank Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson	Meck.	Y	1965	1979	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	76	128
DERITA Rev. Mark L. McNiel, 5003 Tewksbury Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1980	1940	0	5	Y	0	5	8	5	0	2	1	21	38	34	877	169	1,046
DILWORTH Rev. Bill Pruitt, 7645 Applewood Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1974	1960	6	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	5	3	177	300	477
DOERS OF THE WORD Rev. Johnnie Wallace, 6000 Crosswood Ct., Charlotte	N/R																			
DURHAM MEMORIAL Dr. Gerald J. Bearden, 2121 Linalda Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1977	1921	1	5	Y	0	2	3	2	5	2	0	14	20	24	677	255	932
EAST BAPTIST Rev. Jonathan R. DeBell, 301 Minden Ln., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1984	1969	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	20	31	405	219	624
EAST HUNTERSVILLE Rev. Jack Homesley, 218 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte	N/R																			
EASTERN HILLS Dr. Gene Adams, 1524-207 Kelston Pl., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1987	1961	9	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	10	67	711	236	947
EASTWAY Dr. D. Steven Gouge, 6219 Long Pine Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1985	1941	9	5	Y	0	1	2	5	2	1	1	12	28	23	440	43	483
EMMANUEL Rev. John Johnson, 7328 Kuck Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1987	1953	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	230	22	252
GRACE Rev. Michael B. Steen, 6142 Winged Elm Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	1946	0	5	Y	0	3	4	1	8	9	0	25	38	33	608	245	853
GREATER PROVIDENCE Rev. Fred Gibson, 735 Madras Ln., Charlotte	N/R																			
GREEN MEMORIAL Rev. Dale Shields, 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1939	9	5	Y	0	3	4	1	11	13	4	36	31	13	410	145	555
HARRISBURG RD. Rev. Donald Brooks, 5300 Rolling Oak Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1977	1977	0	5	Y	1	2	4	0	3	3	2	15	13	2	237	0	237
HICKORY GROVE Dr. Joe B. Brown, 5611 Foxcrest Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1984	1955	0	5	Y	0	42	48	41	122	91	1	345	738	243	5,120	797	5,917
HILLCREST Dr. David A. Irish, Bellmorrow Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1978	1958	0	5	Y	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	8	7	18	202	78	280
HOPEWELL Rev. Samuel D. Pierce, 18841 Davidson-Concord, Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1879	1	5	Y	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	8	8	9	299	4	303
HOSKINS AVENUE Rev. Bill Prather, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1904	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	5	7	17	157	124	281
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST Dr. James H. Royston, 109 Nitsa Ln., Huntersville	Meck.	Y	1986	1899	4	5	Y	0	0	9	8	2	4	1	24	52	31	626	140	766
IDLEWILD BAPTIST Rev. Billy Sellers, 12728 Ruth Haven Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1978	1979	7	5	Y	0	3	7	1	3	2	0	16	10	37	459	20	479
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Meck.	Y	1984	1872	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	7	4	188	69	257
JACKSON PARK Rev. Kelvin Smith, 8625 Conklin Pl., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1960	9	5	Y	1	2	4	6	8	8	0	29	19	1	130	5	135
LAKE NORMAN Dr. Jay S. Casey, 16441 Kimbolton Dr., Huntersville	Meck.	Y	1985	1983	4	5	Y	0	2	4	0	1	6	0	13	23	11	225	4	229
LAKE WYLIE Dr. James C. Mooney, 10401 Queensmead Cir., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	1983	0	5	Y	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	16	5	82	20	102
LONG CREEK Rev. Roger High, 8204 Strawberry Pt. Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	7	14	196	58	254
MATTHEWS, FIRST Rev. Steve Rumley, 225 S. Freemont St., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1987	1877	4	5	Y	0	0	3	3	8	13	0	27	74	39	1,120	238	1,358
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL Dr. Harold S. Diggs, Sr., 1064 Mt. Kisco Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1969	1969	9	2	Y	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	9	26	4	2,327	12	2,339
MCKEE ROAD Dr. Rick Blackwood, 5110 Birch Bark Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1976	1	5	Y	0	3	2	5	1	2	0	13	48	25	281	0	281
MIDWOOD Rev. James G. Banks, Timber Apts. #918, Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1896	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2	5	15	0	24	21	34	625	74	699
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL Rev. William V. Fungerburk, Rt. 2 Box 238, Indian Tr.	N/R																			
MINT HILL BAPTIST Rev. C. Lee Proctor, 13717 Mills End Cir., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1984	1949	6	5	Y	0	4	4	6	8	4	1	27	29	35	634	53	687
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN Rev. Rickey Greene, 7025 Brookgreen Ter., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1989	1990	7	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	6	0	6

MOUNT LEBANON	Rev. William E. Saylor, 7816 Wallace Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1984	1984	7	5	Y	0	0	1	2	6	2	0	11	11	10	156	14	170
MULBERRY		Meck.	N	0	1960	0	5	Y	0	4	3	9	15	34	1	66	90	95	1,465	550	2,015
NEW HOPE	Dr. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1984	1938	0	5	Y	0	2	2	4	2	1	0	11	42	40	807	101	908
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Rev. Arthur L. Heggins, 557 Kirk St., China Grove	Meck.	Y	1979	1983	8	2	N	0	3	2	1	3	1	0	10	9	5	10	5	15
NEWELL	Rev. Ron Helms, 4440 Back Creek Church Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1894	2	5	N	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7	22	13	400	238	638
NORTHDALE	Rev. Malcom P. Nodine, 3609 Garden Club Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1963	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	204	154	358
OAK GROVE	Rev. Jim Spangler, Rt. 1 Box 110-E, Belmont	Meck.	Y	1989	1946	0	5	Y	0	0	3	14	3	0	0	20	8	13	206	2	208
OAKDALE	Rev. Jim H. Powell, 4729 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1981	1974	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	5	8	4	163	1	164
OAKHURST	Rev. Leland K. Stephens, 3424 Olde Creek Tr., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1982	1936	9	5	Y	0	3	0	1	1	3	2	10	22	40	591	260	851
PLAZA	Rev. David A. Gales, 4231 Maureen Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1971	1938	9	5	Y	0	1	2	1	3	1	1	9	10	31	363	23	386
PLEASANT PLAINS	Dr. James S. Ritter, 3316 Pleasant Plns. Rd., Matthews	Meck.	Y	1987	1870	1	5	Y	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	8	25	23	420	112	532
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Dr. J. Dixon Free, Jr., 6907 Porterfield Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1987	1901	9	5	Y	0	6	5	6	7	6	2	32	54	71	1,454	667	2,121
PROVIDENCE	Dr. W. Henry Crouch, 318 Burleigh St., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1968	1954	0	5	Y	0	1	5	16	7	13	0	42	116	143	1,980	410	2,390
REEDY CREEK	Rev. David A. Wilson, 5225 Robinwood Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1983	1982	0	5	Y	0	1	3	5	2	9	0	20	17	9	225	27	252
ROCKWELL	Rev. Lloyd Gosnell, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville	Meck.	Y	1980	1911	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	9	2	188	185	373
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Rev. William Myers, 7101 Pinelake Ln., Charlotte	N/R																			
SARDIS	Dr. Frank Harrison, 3009 Wamath Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1988	0	5	N	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	19	9	112	3	115
SHADY BROOK	Rev. Robert Campbell, 2940 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte	N/R																			
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Rev. A. Gary Hudson, 4114 Larkspur Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1901	9	5	Y	0	0	2	9	1	3	0	15	20	22	679	332	1,011
SHARON	Dr. L. Wayne Adkisson, 5512 Wintercrest Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1987	1973	0	5	Y	0	1	4	0	2	4	1	12	32	24	317	108	425
SHARON FOREST	Rev. David E. Trammell, 4808 Dunart Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1971	1961	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	12	4	205	70	275
SOUTHLAND	Rev. Jonathan Keeffe, 1191 Harrisburg Rd., Fort Mill	Meck.	Y	1986	1975	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	111	0	111
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. C. Michael Dellinger, 1740 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1922	9	5	Y	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	9	10	47	441	45	486
SOUTHVIEW	Rev. Joe Denson, 9410 Marksmood Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1976	1967	9	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	6	147	39	186
STATESVILLE	Rev. John Page, 432 Neal Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	Y	1990	1949	0	5	Y	0	1	2	2	3	1	0	9	7	32	207	24	231
STEELE CREEK	Rev. Dexter Green, 1909 Rice Planters Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1969	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	124	83	207
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Rev. J. Grady Faulk, P.O. Box 247, Pineville	Meck.	Y	1964	1903	4	5	Y	0	0	0	22	3	3	0	28	28	35	969	35	1,004
SUNSET ROAD	Rev. Steve Bass, 5611 Southminster Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1969	0	5	Y	0	4	3	0	1	1	0	9	6	18	416	15	431
THOMASBORO	Rev. Lewis Howard, 5200 Freedom Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1935	9	5	Y	0	1	4	3	8	2	0	18	22	23	662	181	843
THRIFT	Rev. W. Ray Pennell, 6206 Swift Arrow Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1986	1914	0	5	Y	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	10	3	23	609	136	745
TRINITY	Rev. Kennith Self, 3541 S. I-85 Lot 10, Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1958	0	5	y	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	13	4	135	8	143
TRINITY PARK	Rev. Robert M. Miller, 9901 Clairemore Pl., Charlotte	N/R																			
UNION GROVE	Rev. Robert B. Helton, 6431 Cashion Rd., Huntersville	Meck.	Y	1987	1898	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	7	3	153	34	187
UNIVERSITY HILLS		Meck.	N	0	1925	0	5	Y	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	12	17	25	350	789	1,139
WEST MECKLENBURG	Rev. Lester Bledsoe, 3717 Wester Wood Dr., Charlotte	N/R																			
WESTMORELAND	Rev. Fred Crisp, 1603 Laurel Ln., Gastonia	Meck.	Y	1984	1911	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	10	294	27	321
WESTSIDE	Rev. Dean Brock , 114 Windmere Rd., Mt. Holly	Meck.	N	0	1943	0	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	47	52	99
WESTVIEW	Rev. James Ralph Ellis, 1015 Moore Brook Dr., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1977	1950	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	5	131	12	143
WHITING AVENUE	Rev. Stan Fields, 3141 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	1905	9	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	4	18	333	141	474
WILSON GROVE	Rev. Eddie Grigg, 8810 Brigadier Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1989	1881	0	5	Y	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	7	13	24	636	95	731
WILSON MEMORIAL	Rev. David F. Wilson, 4001 Sussex Ave., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	1935	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	92	72	164
WOODLAWN	Rev. James Posey, 4712 Carberry Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1990	1942	9	5	Y	0	0	3	4	4	3	0	14	35	21	1,132	173	1,305
BETHANY MISSION	Rev. Bob Williard, 658 Cottonfield Cir., Weddington	Meck.	Y	1986	0	0	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	52	0	52
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY	Dr. James Pennington, 8325 Nathanael Greene Ln., Char.	Meck.	Y	1990	1990	0	5	N	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	5	0	10	0	10
GALILEAN	Rev. Al Campbell, 6035 Quiet Cove Ct., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	0	9	2	Y	0	4	0	3	5	2	0	14	6	2	92	0	92
KOREAN CENTRAL	Rev. Suk Ku Suh, 4300 Somerdale Ln., Charlotte	N/R																			
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Rev. Salvador Negrin, 7000 Idlewild Brook Ln., Char.	Meck.	Y	1988	0	9	3	N	0	0	3	1	1	5	1	11	10	0	74	1	75
LAKEHAVEN	Rev. Charlie Littlejohn, P.O. Box 853, Huntersville	N/R																			
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION	Rev. Judson Lennon, 2719-43 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1987	0	0	1	N	0	0	1	2	2	13	0	18	1	3	69	0	69
LIFE	Dr. David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1986	0	9	2	N	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	21	0	21
MALLARD CREEK		N/R																			
MECKLENBURG DEAF	Rev. Robert Moore, 4901 Penny Pt. Pl., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1986	0	8	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	39	2	41
MISSION HISPANA	Rev. Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1967	0	0	3	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	19	21	40
NATIONS FORD	Rev. Phillip M. Davis, 919 Doby Sprgs. Rd., Charlotte	Meck.	Y	1988	1988	9	2	Y	11	18	18	18	15	15	1	96	97	0	402	12	414
VIETNAMESE	Rev. Hung Quy Nguyen, 5313 Seacroft Rd., Charlotte	N/R																			
TOTALS									14	172	242	293	385	409	26	1,541	2,648	2,297	43,807	10,543	54,350

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (Single 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (Married 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults AAA enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionaries of church	65 Total enrolled Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ARLINGTON	Scott Lawing, 8434 Clear Meadow Ln., Charlotte	20	47	75	72	48	62	223	76	3	11	7	0	644	211	0	Y	0	236	0	0
BERRYHILL	Tommy Stikeleather, 112 Country Ln., Belmont 28012	0	16	22	16	40	40	58	43	0	0	6	0	241	90	0	N	0	140	0	0
CALVARY	Betty Crump, 2400 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	78	94	92	72	45	234	121	0	53	15	0	804	336	0	Y	0	228	0	35
CANDLEWYCK	Richard Spano, 2025 Lawton Bluff Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	66	41	70	19	56	98	22	0	0	3	0	375	156	0	Y	0	148	0	10
CARMEL	Dale Seley, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	338	213	179	325	163	462	80	0	0	13	0	1,773	900	0	N	12	912	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	Rev. Dennis Jeffries, 2828 Rice Rd., Matthews 28105	N/R																			
CHAPMAN	Coyt Williams, 6924 Rozzles Ferry Rd., Charlotte	7	22	16	13	9	12	48	22	0	0	3	0	152	110	0	N	0	90	0	0
CHARLOTTE CHINESE		0	0	11	0	12	4	25	12	0	0	1	0	65	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Tim Sellers, 1201 Rutledge Ave., Charlotte 28211	6	178	146	99	328	51	619	376	0	84	18	0	1,905	786	15	Y	39	225	0	30
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Bruce Rann, 3030 South Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R																			
CLEAR CREEK	John Wynne, 7 Duck Creek Ln., Indian Tr. 28079	0	26	20	11	10	28	12	29	0	0	6	0	142	83	0	N	0	70	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Tom Noell, P.O. Box 1755, Davidson 28036	0	42	45	31	16	52	69	90	0	4	4	40	393	164	0	Y	0	130	0	0
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Wayne Auten, 13613 Asbury Church Rd., Huntersville	2	15	12	7	7	31	14	43	0	0	3	0	134	70	0	N	0	85	0	12
CORNERSTONE	Bill Murphy, 1205 Robinhood Cr., Charlotte 28227	0	68	68	56	26	47	258	85	0	18	7	0	633	315	0	Y	0	235	0	0
COVENANT	Rev. George Warren, 8324 Providence Rd., W. Charlotte	0	73	66	56	30	21	102	18	0	0	3	0	369	183	0	Y	1	262	0	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Dr. Cliff Hammond, Rt. 2 Box 296 C-B, Davidson 28036	0	0	5	3	0	0	6	5	0	0	2	0	21	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
DERITA		0	87	91	65	71	65	173	80	10	0	5	0	647	251	0	Y	0	235	30	17
DILWORTH		0	11	9	18	0	11	11	15	0	0	4	0	79	40	0	Y	0	68	0	0
DOERS OF THE WORD	John Maye, Jr., 8122 Blairtree Ct., Charlotte 28212	N/R																			
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Jim Driggers, 4915 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	51	68	69	39	51	199	83	0	21	8	42	631	282	0	Y	16	229	0	0
EAST BAPTIST	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	39	31	34	41	37	79	50	0	6	7	0	324	157	0	Y	0	87	60	0
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Keith Arrowood, Rt. 1 Box 790, Davidson 28036	N/R																			
EASTERN HILLS	Stan Purser, 6516 Reddman Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	76	76	69	46	71	202	85	0	21	8	28	682	361	0	Y	0	273	0	0
EASTWAY	Martha Stallings, 3452 Denson Pl., Charlotte 28215	0	45	54	49	51	43	129	49	0	12	3	0	435	198	0	Y	14	155	0	18
EMMANUEL	Madgeleen Thrower, 5415 Beam Lake Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	7	9	13	19	0	14	22	0	0	3	0	87	60	0	N	0	52	0	0
GRACE	Linda Lominac, 3701 Delgany Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	38	36	35	26	26	70	102	0	11	7	40	391	198	0	Y	0	173	63	0
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R																			
GREEN MEMORIAL	Levern Oxendine, 6812 Summerlin Pl., Charlotte 28226	1	28	31	21	38	39	0	110	5	22	5	118	418	118	0	Y	0	80	57	0
HARRISBURG RD.	Karen Burnette, 7930 Lawyers Rd., Charlotte 28212	2	3	4	7	5	6	20	5	0	0	2	0	54	30	0	Y	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Rev. Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte	0	926	561	569	749	585	1,674	246	0	15	20	33	5,378	2,098	40	Y	5	566	0	0
HILLCREST	Sam Davidson, 8201 Westbourne Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	7	16	15	7	3	56	32	0	0	2	0	138	89	0	Y	0	64	0	25
HOPEWELL	John Cheeks, 13216 Mayes Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	1	19	29	23	27	24	32	0	0	4	0	159	98	0	N	0	70	0	0
HOSKINS AVENUE	Robert Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	14	6	5	15	0	21	24	0	10	5	0	100	40	0	N	0	42	0	31
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Mike Osborne, 10028 Greenpond Ln., Huntersville	0	84	52	55	5	146	88	88	0	14	8	78	618	316	18	Y	0	307	32	77
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	Curtis Frederick, 4128 Terry Ter., Matthews 28105	0	19	42	47	32	16	78	84	0	0	10	0	328	205	0	Y	0	205	102	0
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Robert Dixon, 12900 Alexanderana Rd., Huntersville	0	23	13	16	8	10	41	27	0	0	6	0	144	88	0	N	0	103	0	25
JACKSON PARK	William Snuggs, 10426 Surrey Ct., Charlotte 28227	0	13	25	17	6	8	6	5	0	0	1	0	81	42	0	N	0	100	0	100
LAKE NORMAN	B.J. Person, 16405 Breckshire Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	36	38	24	9	43	61	22	0	0	5	0	238	102	0	Y	0	105	0	0
LAKE WYLIE	Omar Dunn, 7076 Twin Streams Ln., Clover 29710	0	12	13	12	3	0	23	25	0	0	2	0	90	48	0	N	0	77	0	15
LONG CREEK	Kim Eubanks, Rt. 2 Box 297-BC, Davidson 28036	0	19	26	11	9	0	56	25	0	0	6	0	152	71	0	N	0	64	0	0
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Pete Emerson, 6541 Patchwork Cir., Charlotte 28270	0	66	87	93	123	42	337	95	0	8	9	0	860	349	0	N	0	253	0	105
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Bobby Shields, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., West Charlotte	2	6	16	15	10	12	43	212	12	0	7	0	335	136	0	N	0	116	0	0
MCKEE ROAD	Johnny Ritch, 1917 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28106	0	11	16	19	4	9	23	18	0	0	2	0	102	100	0	N	0	60	0	0
MIDWOOD	Louise Gery, 7052 Meeting St., Charlotte 28210	0	44	47	40	34	49	52	118	0	0	10	109	503	207	0	Y	83	136	0	0
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	Robert Cole, P.O. Box 668073, Charlotte 28266	N/R																			
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Joyce Howard, 13813 Maple Hollow Ln., Charlotte 28227	0	37	53	62	32	79	79	14	0	0	5	0	361	150	0	N	0	134	0	0
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN		0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	N	0	0	0	0

MOUNT LEBANON	Harold Casey, 7300 Middlebury Pl., Charlotte 28212	0	22	15	10	10	25	27	12	0	0	2	0	123	47	0	N	0	44	0	0
MULBERRY	Brian Teeter, 8628 Stoneface Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	155	181	138	261	383	242	144	80	13	9	0	1,606	628	30	Y	0	350	0	80
NEW HOPE	Ilioma Guerrier, 1740 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	53	31	59	45	42	79	74	0	0	8	0	391	173	0	Y	11	119	45	25
NEW WAVES OF JOY		3	1	9	8	3	2	2	5	13	0	3	0	49	30	0	N	0	0	0	35
NEWELL		0	39	56	30	18	45	51	52	5	5	6	0	307	178	0	Y	2	131	0	0
NORTHDALE	Donald Warren, 2725 Boulder Ln., Charlotte 28269	0	3	7	22	10	11	28	21	0	0	2	0	104	43	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		4	0	11	4	3	4	25	20	0	2	3	0	76	47	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	Dan Collins, 1218 Marlene St., Charlotte 28208	2	11	10	12	2	14	15	18	2	0	4	0	90	58	0	N	0	61	0	0
OAKHURST	B.C. Hathaway, 1124 Bloom Wood Ln., Matthews	0	43	46	28	17	20	210	89	0	17	8	21	499	182	0	Y	0	58	0	0
PLAZA	Frank Arbuthnot, 3019 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	2	34	29	31	12	28	74	43	0	22	5	0	280	159	0	Y	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	Wallace Everett, 3529 Wonderland Dr., Matthews 28105	0	28	44	42	32	8	105	97	0	14	8	0	378	163	0	Y	0	85	0	0
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	J. Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway, Charlotte 28209	10	114	125	103	150	55	296	393	0	58	21	33	1,358	659	80	Y	2	214	0	0
PROVIDENCE	Chuck Northcutt, 4100 Old Stone Rd., Charlotte 28226	97	272	146	171	178	141	528	205	0	0	11	0	1,749	836	0	Y	38	320	439	0
REEDY CREEK	Ray Teague, 4424 Oak Ln., Charlotte 28213	10	20	42	39	0	42	45	24	0	7	5	0	234	112	0	Y	0	112	0	0
ROCKWELL	Wayne Thompson, Rt. 9 Box 436, Mooresville 28115	0	5	4	27	12	33	41	24	0	0	3	0	149	114	6	N	0	89	0	0
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Joey Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct., Charlotte 28215	N/R																			
SARDIS	D.D. Johnson, 4411 Wyman Ln., Charlotte 28226	2	3	13	15	2	2	38	23	0	0	5	0	103	66	0	Y	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Frank Fender, 1824 Falcon Hurst Dr., Charlotte 28216	N/R																			
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Wayne Garner, 4101 Strangford Ave., Charlotte 28215	0	45	63	66	45	52	86	212	20	41	20	0	650	267	12	N	28	170	0	0
SHARON	Troy Brantley, 8514 Ducksbill Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	62	45	39	29	31	177	15	0	0	8	0	406	187	18	Y	0	121	0	0
SHARON FOREST	Marsha Ziegler, 7501 Dorn Cir., Charlotte 28212	5	6	20	19	17	19	34	33	0	2	7	0	162	59	0	N	0	41	0	0
SOUTHLAND		1	3	0	5	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Lloyd Todd, 1515 Lilac Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	21	32	10	26	15	111	21	0	0	6	25	267	137	0	Y	25	185	0	0
SOUTHVIEW	Wilson Owens, 1825 Choyce Cir., Charlotte 28217	0	12	18	12	2	7	31	17	0	0	3	8	110	123	68	N	0	135	0	0
STATESVILLE	Lisa Butler, 5449 Milhaven Ln., Charlotte 28213	12	26	32	31	66	34	42	68	0	0	3	0	314	121	0	N	0	181	0	0
STEELE CREEK	Robert R. Helton, 8236 Knights Bridge Rd., Charlotte	0	3	10	4	0	8	10	5	0	0	3	0	43	31	0	N	0	53	0	13
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Steve All, 8224 Tifton Rd., Charlotte 28226	3	65	48	60	24	53	68	90	0	46	8	38	503	271	0	Y	0	160	0	0
SUNSET ROAD	Carl Greene, 1816 Sunset Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	45	56	55	40	30	125	29	0	0	6	0	386	142	0	N	0	160	0	0
THOMASBORO	Nancy Driggers, 2956 Roxton Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	28	32	17	17	21	131	37	0	13	4	0	300	193	0	Y	0	90	83	0
THRIFT	Louise Thomas, 1101 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	62	97	35	30	33	102	71	0	7	10	0	447	231	0	Y	0	201	0	0
TRINITY	Leroy Bolin, 18 Lake House Ln., Charlotte 28210	0	6	19	12	2	15	31	4	0	0	3	0	92	50	0	N	0	63	0	0
TRINITY PARK		N/R																			
UNION GROVE	Johnny Hager, Jr., 5617 Cashion Rd., Huntersville	10	12	15	3	10	8	36	19	0	0	21	0	134	65	0	Y	0	93	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Larry Coleman, 5727 Carricerade Ct., Concord 28025	0	109	46	25	73	55	153	34	0	0	5	0	500	220	0	N	0	259	0	0
WEST MECKLENBURG	Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 5 Box 183, Charlotte 28208	N/R																			
WESTMORELAND	Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	28	32	31	0	29	112	18	0	0	6	20	276	111	0	Y	0	112	0	0
WESTSIDE	Raymond Harrington, 730 DeWolfe St., Charlotte 28208	0	4	0	2	2	0	14	8	0	0	3	0	33	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Carolyn Burke, 11730 Musket Ln., Charlotte 28273	3	5	12	5	3	9	5	19	0	0	4	0	65	40	0	N	0	50	0	0
WHITING AVENUE	Cleon Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28269	0	13	52	20	0	0	42	84	0	11	6	26	254	119	0	Y	26	92	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Lester Hatcher, 5934 Farm Oak Dr., Charlotte 28227	0	49	42	31	9	10	165	36	0	0	4	0	346	210	0	Y	2	135	0	0
WILSON MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Clyde Paschall, 8326 Castlekeep Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	77	83	66	89	70	243	127	10	15	8	0	788	302	0	Y	0	394	0	0
BETHANY MISSION		0	9	6	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	17	N	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	[illegible]	0	0	0	10
GALILEAN	Eleanor Campbell, 6035 Quiet Cove Ct., Charlotte	0	0	10	6	7	5	15	2	0	0	4	0	49	35	0	Y	0	50	0	150
KOREAN CENTRAL		N/R																			
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Sergio Corea, 1401 Eastcrest Dr. #T-1, Charlotte	7	16	17	26	9	17	22	10	0	0	4	0	128	65	0	N	128	57	0	17
LAKEHAVEN		N/R																			
LAOTIAN/THAI MISSION		0	7	10	8	0	18	31	2	0	0	0	0	76	42	0	N	76	2	0	0
LIFE		0	1	6	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	Y	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK		N/R																			
MECKLENBURG DEAF	Martha Collins, 3610-D Central Ave., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38	15	27	Y	38	0	0	0
MISSION HISPANA	Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	25	0	Y	23	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD	Merv Snead, P.O. Box 26332, Charlotte 28221	15	45	48	25	24	55	70	10	5	0	5	0	302	185	25	Y	0	75	0	45
VIETNAMESE	Mr. Dung Xyan Pham, 3824 Woodbriar Tr., Charlotte	N/R																			
TOTALS		226	4,239	3,898	3,478	3,626	3,439	9,545	4,906	165	583	503	659	35,267	16,116	377		569	10,977	911	875

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ARLINGTON		8	10	24	45	3	0	21	6	0	0	12	0	129	48
BERRYHILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	11	8
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	22	0	43	0	0	0	0	65	15
CANOLEWYCK		0	0	0	0	4	25	0	4	0	8	40	0	81	0
CARMEL	Oale Seley, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28226	0	50	63	250	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	474	100
CEOAR GROVE		N/R													
CHAPMAN		0	0	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
CHARLOTTE CHINESE		0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10
CHARLOTTE, FIRST		10	25	86	200	17	30	20	1	0	0	150	75	614	55
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Mary Miller, 3030 S. Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R													
CLEAR CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH		0	0	20	5	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	15
CORNELIUS, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE		0	0	0	0	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
COVENANT	Rev. George Warren, 8324 Providence Rd., W. Charlotte	38	53	23	70	3	30	9	0	0	34	31	0	291	107
OAVIOSON, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OERITA	Charles Brackett, 5703 Leatherwood Ln., Harrisburg	6	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	82	50
OILWORTH	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 6415 Plank Rd. Lot 17, Charlotte	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6
OOERS OF THE WORO		N/R													
OURHAM MEMORIAL	Andy Jackson, Rt. 4 Box 349, Denver 28037	23	36	33	81	13	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	342	226
EAST BAPTIST	Bill Simpson, 6300 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	5	6	19	48	5	5	30	0	15	0	27	0	160	45
EAST HUNTERSVILLE		N/R													
EASTERN HILLS	Rev. Albert Leath, 4855 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28205	4	7	28	67	4	0	33	28	39	0	74	0	284	47
EASTWAY	Kathy Howie, 3822 Lipton Ln., Charlotte 28227	7	27	25	25	3	0	0	20	0	15	10	0	132	57
EMMANUEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE		0	5	8	6	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	6
GREATER PROVIOENCE		N/R													
GREEN MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3
HARRISBURG RO.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Rev. Stan Howell, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte	30	0	90	300	10	600	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,050	170
HILLCREST	John Shook, P.O. Box 634, Paw Creek 28130	0	6	12	36	2	8	0	0	36	0	0	0	100	53
HOPEWELL	Kathy Padgett, 13937 Asbury Chapel Rd., Huntersville	10	16	0	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	17
HOSKINS AVENUE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Oennis Sloan, 404 Canadice Rd., Huntersville 28078	14	12	26	81	5	0	0	0	77	0	16	0	231	70
IOLEWILD BAPTIST	Ernie Taylor, 3316 Waxhaw-Indian Tr. Rd., Matthews	4	15	18	27	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	65
INOEPENOENCE HILL	Junie Oavis, 10801 Rocky Ford Club Rd., Huntersville	3	6	9	40	2	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	109	8
JACKSON PARK		0	6	6	17	2	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	37	29
LAKE NORMAN		0	0	10	0	1	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	44	12
LAKE WYLIE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG CREEK		0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
MATTHEWS, FIRST		0	0	20	10	2	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	62	20
MAYFIELO MEMORIAL	Rosa Mason, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	35	163	0	0	0	0	0	198	33
MCKEE ROAO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIOWOOO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL		N/R													
MINT HILL BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MOUNT LEBANON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULBERRY		0	0	0	40	2	50	0	42	0	0	50	32	216	150
NEW HOPE	Jerry Hunt, 9417 Radner Ln., Charlotte 28226	23	25	27	50	5	16	55	10	0	19	2	0	232	59
NEW WAVES OF JOY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWELL		0	0	15	20	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	46	0
NORTHOALE	Ty Canipe, 8308 Cleve Brown Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKOALE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	Tom Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLAZA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	Pam Wilson, 7015 Knotty Pine Rd., Waxhaw 28173	0	14	8	0	3	12	35	6	0	21	4	0	103	80
PRITCHARO MEMORIAL		10	8	30	45	9	7	0	149	25	0	25	0	308	68
PROVIOENCE		9	14	46	56	3	98	225	110	0	0	12	0	573	104
REEOY CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAM NEWELL ROAO		N/R													
SAROIS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Gene Brown, 2101 Wildlife Rd., Charlotte 28214	N/R													
SHAMROCK ORIVE	Rev. Herschel R. Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Or., Charlotte	0	0	20	30	3	0	0	25	0	9	5	0	92	40
SHARON	Rev. Oavid H. Best, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	50	0	144	35
SHARON FOREST		0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10
SOUTHLANO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIOE		0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	18	0	0	0	66	0
SOUTHVIEW		0	12	12	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	40
STATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEELE CREEK		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bob Crider, 7101 Woodstock Dr., Charlotte 28210	5	20	15	25	4	57	0	0	0	8	30	0	164	32
SUNSET ROAO		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	17	17
THOMASBORO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
THRIFT		261	324	265	316	182	821	0	26	0	154	258	0	2,607	77
TRINITY	Ouoglas Richmond, 1595 Pinbluff Ct., Fort Mill 29715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY PARK		N/R													
UNION GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Larry Hart, 9327 Charolais Ln., Charlotte 28215	40	20	6	14	3	0	12	7	13	0	15	0	130	27
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R													
WESTMORELANO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIOE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Oavid Burke, 11730 Musket Ln., Charlotte 28273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITING AVENUE		0	0	0	0	2	0	76	0	0	0	2	0	80	38
WILSON GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	6	2	0	18	0
WILSON MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOOLAWN	Jerry Hall, 4301 Murrayhill Rd., Charlotte 28209	28	15	30	90	3	18	0	0	0	4	16	0	204	50
BETHANY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	6
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
GALILEAN		0	3	3	19	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	53	15
KOREAN CENTRAL		N/R													
LA VOZ OE ESPERANZA		0	0	0	0	5	13	30	0	0	0	0	0	48	15
LAKEHAVEN		N/R													
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION		0	1	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	12
LIFE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLAROS CREEK		N/R													
MECKLENBURG OEAF		0	0	0	10	1	6	11	0	0	2	7	0	37	11
MISSION HISPANA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD	Rev. Glenn Phillips, P.O. Box 36332, Charlotte 28221	5	10	12	35	2	100	0	50	0	30	45	0	289	110
VIETNAMESE		N/R													
TOTALS		548	760	1,077	2,149	350	2,191	864	557	328	310	1,121	109	10,364	2,319

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6 8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9 11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12 17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ARLINGTON	Debbie Kidd, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte 28227	6	12	4	15	25	0	0	0	4	0	66	40
BERRYHILL	Carl Givens, 7438 Old Dowd Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	10	12	4	29	0	0	0	3	0	58	45
CALVARY	Mr. Carroll O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte	14	20	22	40	40	0	12	0	10	0	158	115
CANDLEWYCK	Mr. Bryant Moxley, 7200 Providence Rd. Charlotte NC 28226 Mrs. Lyla Moxley, 11614 Marini Lake Dr. Charlotte NC 28226	19	13	8	15	37	0	0	0	10	0	102	55
CARMEL	Rev. Stephen McKibben, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28226	66	60	50	35	120	0	11	32	29	0	403	300
CEDAR GROVE	Steve Hicks, 3709 Dan Bridge Cir., Matthews 28105	N/R											
CHAPMAN	Vernon Allen, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	6	6	0	28	0	0	0	6	0	46	30
CHARLOTTE CHINESE		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	13
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Milton LeDoux, P.O. Box 31046, Charlotte 28231	54	37	42	35	137	52	53	43	41	0	494	311
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	C. Letrice Wallace, 3030 S. Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R											
CLEAR CREEK	Robin Frodge, 9015 Ferguson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	4	6	5	20	0	4	0	3	0	42	30
COMMONWEALTH	Susanne Foster, 8400 Nathaniel Greene Ln., Charlotte	4	5	9	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	38	30
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Judy Wally, P.O. Box 361, Cornelius 28031	7	4	2	0	29	0	12	0	3	0	57	20
CORNERSTONE	Kathy Bostic, 8947 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28227	18	18	15	20	43	10	12	0	12	0	148	123
COVENANT	Steve Coleman, 8324 Providence Rd., W. Charlotte 28226	20	15	15	4	27	0	0	3	6	0	90	52
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA		9	16	12	28	38	0	0	6	0	0	109	78
DILWORTH	Tammy Baker, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	5	6	6	5	5	0	5	2	5	0	39	11
DOERS OF THE WORD		N/R											
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Gene Boatwright, Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Char.	13	17	19	36	96	30	14	0	12	0	237	178
EAST BAPTIST	Rev. Terry Lursen, 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	11	4	4	16	28	0	6	2	8	0	79	50
EAST HUNTERSVILLE		N/R											
EASTERN HILLS	Dawn Tatum, 4855 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28205	20	16	9	18	60	10	20	2	19	0	174	170
EASTWAY	Rev. John R. Howie, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205	7	12	14	25	32	0	4	0	6	0	100	65
EMMANUEL	Robert Hardin, 9000 Miriam Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	6	0	6	15	13	0	0	4	0	44	33
GRACE	Dave Pierceall, 2532 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	10	10	8	20	38	0	12	2	12	0	112	71
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R											
GREEN MEMORIAL	Fred W. Edwards, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	2	7	10	0	30	0	14	4	5	54	126	40
HARRISBURG RD.		0	0	0	7	28	0	10	8	8	6	67	0
HICKORY GROVE	Jeff Andler, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	104	78	67	108	335	16	79	33	26	3	849	651
HILLCREST	Harold Redmon, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	3	3	0	41	20
HOPEWELL	Beverly Winecoff, 18841 Davidson-Concord Rd., Davidson	7	10	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	50	40
HOSKINS AVENUE	Gayle Swanson, 101 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	10	12	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	44	32
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Edward N. Haigler, Huntersville Baptist Church, H'ville	36	18	21	34	41	31	21	9	20	14	245	192
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	David Russell, 12701 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	4	10	15	27	37	0	7	0	7	0	107	93
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Pat Jackson, 2600 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	14	9	9	15	27	14	20	6	6	0	120	30
JACKSON PARK	Daryl Blackmon, 5415 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	4	11	0	0	15	0	3	0	33	20
LAKE NORMAN	Greg Smith, 7921 Sam Furr Rd., Huntersville 28078	10	21	23	17	32	17	0	0	4	0	124	68
LAKE WYLIE	Frank Stroup, 15700 Red Fez Club Rd., Charlotte 28278	3	5	5	0	15	0	10	0	6	0	44	25
LONG CREEK	Martha McGee, 9201 Westminister Dr., Huntersville 28078	0	3	5	0	14	0	3	0	3	0	28	20
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Steve Bunker, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28106	24	16	18	30	28	12	8	6	9	0	151	100
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Dr. Permilla Dunston, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte	0	4	16	22	53	12	0	0	3	0	110	91
MCKEE ROAD	Marcus Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	8	2	2	27	0	0	0	3	0	42	20
MIDWOOD	Rev. Marion Epps, 921 Burnely Rd., Charlotte 28210	3	0	0	0	32	10	10	0	7	0	62	32
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	Hazel Drye, 3501 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	N/R											
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Pam Greenwood, Mint Hill Baptist Church, Charlotte	10	8	9	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	54	35
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN	Scott McClellan, 601 E. Cherokee St., Chesnee 29323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]	Sonny Lowery, 6945 Spring Morning Ln., Charlotte 28227	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
MULBERRY	Kevin Fryrear, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214	46	50	30	35	122	0	23	12	22	0	340	243
NEW HOPE	Marlene Connell, 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	15	9	9	20	35	0	4	0	8	0	100	70
NEW WAVES OF JOY		0	12	9	6	10	0	16	0	0	0	53	30
NEWELL	Larry Ritter, P.O. Box 176, Newell, NC 28126 Ralph Warren, 7716 Elwood Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212	0	12	16	0	31	0	10	0	3	0	72	22
NORTHDALE	Douglas Peninger, 8104 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	12
OAK GROVE	Mike Snipes, P.O. Box 604, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	1	3	0	24	14
OAKDALE	Jim Estridge, 7909 Chapman St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	21	10
OAKHURST	Denny Turner, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205	9	6	8	13	31	8	4	22	9	10	120	96
PLAZA	Roy Austin, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	10	0	15	28	0	3	0	3	0	59	32
PLEASANT PLAINS	Bill Johnson, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	8	6	7	8	53	12	18	0	6	0	118	70
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Rev. Andy Holland, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203	25	15	35	20	125	28	24	0	6	4	282	240
PROVIDENCE		34	27	20	43	82	48	7	7	12	12	292	237
REEDY CREEK	Ken Chrismon, 8600 Hood Rd., Charlotte 28215	3	5	5	0	23	0	0	0	5	0	41	21
ROCKWELL	Randy Graham, Rt. 1 Box 177, Mooresville 28115	0	5	0	7	41	0	6	4	3	0	66	60
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway Dr., Matthews, NC 28115	N/R											
SARDIS		0	6	2	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	24	17
SHADY BROOK	Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir., Charlotte 28214	N/R											
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Natalie Emrich, 11717 Five Cedars Rd., Charlotte 28226	3	6	10	15	43	11	10	0	8	0	106	80
SHARON	Tom Pless, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	11	12	10	17	57	0	18	5	12	2	144	75
SHARON FOREST	Linda York, 7711 Wallace Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	2	0	31	23
SOUTHLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Doug Joyner, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	14	9	24	0	0	3	4	0	54	45
SOUTHVIEW	Darlene Yandle, 100 Ann Marie Dr., Charlotte 28217	14	12	21	0	12	0	12	0	1	0	72	60
STATESVILLE	Susan Justice, 6424 St. Acres Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	5	15	0	25	0	8	0	3	0	56	15
STEELE CREEK		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
STOUGH MEMORIAL	James Watters, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	0	5	3	10	37	0	4	0	6	0	65	44
SUNSET ROAD	Terry Dewese, Sunset Rd. Baptist Church, Charlotte 28216	3	8	3	2	19	10	6	0	3	0	54	33
THOMASBORO	Gene Deese, 627 Pine Forest Dr., Charlotte 28208	5	6	10	10	35	0	9	3	8	0	86	40
THRIFT	Mark Beasley, 8415 Moore's Chapel Rd., Charlotte 28214	12	33	44	0	41	12	22	0	8	0	172	140
TRINITY	Sharon Rosselot, Trinity Baptist Church, Charlotte	2	6	4	2	25	0	8	0	2	0	49	25
TRINITY PARK		N/R											
UNION GROVE	Lewis Hager, 6431 Cashion Rd., Huntersville 28078	5	2	5	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	29	19
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Michael Toney, Univ. Hills Bapt. Church, Charlotte	40	18	6	6	30	11	8	0	15	0	134	102
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R											
WESTMORELAND		0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
WESTSIDE	Carroll Younce, 4316 Mt. Holly H'ville Rd., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	2	0	16	14
WESTVIEW	Shirley Gordon, Westview Baptist Church., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	22	10
WHITING AVENUE	Rev. George V. Laney, 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	25	0	23	0	3	0	51	39
WILSON GROVE	Rev. Dennis Benton, 6624 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte	20	20	8	6	15	0	0	0	7	0	76	16
WILSON MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Ted Hayes, 4622 Nations Crossing Rd., Charlotte 28217	15	22	18	0	82	0	12	0	14	0	163	132
BETHANY MISSION	Lesa Mills, 1040 Goshen Pl., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY	Greg Boone, P.O. Box 25777, Charlotte 28229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN		0	0	0	3	7	0	10	2	1	0	23	23
KOREAN CENTRAL		N/R											
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Fanny Videa, 1423 Eastcrest Dr. #202, Charlotte 28205	5	7	13	10	14	0	0	0	5	0	54	30
LAKEHAVEN		N/R											
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE		4	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
MALLARD CREEK		N/R											
MECKLENBURG DEAF	Bobby Martinez, 290 Pokeberry Tr., Concord 28025	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	6
MISSION HISPANA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD	Ron Martin, P.O. Box 26332, Charlotte 28221	0	10	15	15	50	0	0	0	3	0	93	75
VIETNAMESE		N/R											
TOTALS		779	835	835	888	2,979	367	650	222	528	105	8,188	5,600

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Actters (7 12 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Actters (7 12 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
ARLINGTON	Patricia Dozier, 9801 Arlington Church Rd., Charlotte	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	18	32	12	46	4	0	124
BERRYHILL	Vivian Givens, 12635 Hillstone Ct., Charlotte 28273	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	18	15	11	0	15	7	0	66
CALVARY	Kate Hendrix, 1218 Hunting Ridge Dr., Belmont 28012	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	10	8	0	20	1	0	41
CANDLEWYCK	Millie Briley, 9515 Stoney Hill Ln., Charlotte 28226	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	14	15	7	13	10	7	0	66
CARMEL	Rhonda Rhino, 4801 Linden Forest Ln., Charlotte 28226	8	2	0	1	2	0	13	92	50	0	20	40	3	0	205
CEDAR GROVE	Margaret Currie, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews	N/R														
CHAPMAN	Sherry Gulledge, 6217 Edmore Blvd., Charlotte 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	17	8	0	15	4	0	54
CHARLOTTE CHINESE	Pauline Chan, 8810 Gamesford Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	7	3	0	20
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Maxine Rayford, 831 Allister Dr., Charlotte 28212	3	4	1	1	2	0	11	50	44	14	28	136	14	0	286
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	RosieDavis, 3030 S. Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R														
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
COMMONWEALTH	Anna Gyles, 7615 Rolling Hill Rd., Charlotte 28227	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	17	17	0	20	15	6	0	75
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Maxine Davis, 540 Hubbard Rd., Huntersville 28078	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	8	0	0	8	17	2	0	35
CORNERSTONE	Donna Forbis, 4913 Hadrian Way, Charlotte 28211	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	20	17	0	17	15	1	0	70
COVENANT	Robin Neal, 8841 Rally Dr., Charlotte 28227	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	59
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Vicky Howard, P.O. Box 212, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
DERITA	Caroylyn Smith, 5216 Crestland Ave., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	21	23	0	17	10	0	81
DILWORTH	Ruby Ramsey, 672 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
DOERS OF THE WORD		N/R														
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Sue Godfrey, 6724 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	24	12	15	7	40	9	0	107
EAST BAPTIST	Renee Cook, 2634 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	12	8	0	0	35	2	0	57
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Nell Wallace, Box 273, Huntersville 28078	N/R														
EASTERN HILLS	Helen Sizemore, 736 Pineborough Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	18	7	18	86	7	0	141
EASTWAY	Linda Gale, 4730 Crestmont Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	20	0	0	28	3	0	68
EMMANUEL	Carolyn Hawks, 5900 Fox Crossing Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	2	26	3	0	36
GRACE	Nancy Fox, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	14	0	0	30	8	0	59
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R														
GREEN MEMORIAL	Doris Watts, 4321 Woodgreen Ter., Charlotte 28205	2	2	0	1	3	1	9	9	18	0	15	28	6	6	82
HARRISBURG RD.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Tina Williams, 10629 Starwood Ave., Charlotte 28215	10	6	0	4	3	0	23	158	125	0	108	48	11	0	450
HILLCREST	Montez Miller, 8121 Larkhaven Rd., Charlotte 28216	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	15	1	0	21
HOPEWELL	Mary Atwell, 15701 East Rocky River Rd., Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	26	3	0	12	1	0	52
HOSKINS AVENUE	Cornelia Taylor, 1018 Saratoga Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Mary Cline, P.O. Box 633, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	40	21	16	24	24	1	0	126
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	Brenda Hamilton, 407 Short St., Matthews 28105	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	11	0	0	20	4	0	38
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Judy Whitlow Murphy, 238 Clarkson St., Charlotte 28202	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	5	5	4	9	20	5	0	48
JACKSON PARK	Amy Smith, 8625 Conklin Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	Debbie Person, 16405 Breckshire Dr., Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	28	7	15	0	2	0	61
LAKE WYLIE	Alice Stapleton, 12006 Swanee Ln., Charlotte 28273	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	8	0	0	15	1	0	31
LONG CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATTHEWS, FIRST		4	3	1	0	0	0	8	25	50	15	0	55	0	0	145
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Elizabeth Neal, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Charlotte 28213	2	4	1	1	5	0	13	14	12	2	12	82	7	0	129
MCKEE ROAD	Gwen Sinclair, 720 Greenbriar Dr., Matthews 28105	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	12	1	0	23
MIDWOOD	Margie Clemons, 4108 Leeds Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	19	4	5	0	55	5	0	88
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	Peggy Walters, 318 Scottie Pl., Charlotte 28210	N/R														
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Terry Mullis, 8432 Wilson Woods Dr., Charlotte 28227	1	2	2	0	2	0	7	12	24	24	0	22	3	0	85
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT LEBANON	Bevely Stamey, 4127 Strangford Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14

MULBERRY	Muriel Bradley, 724 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214	2	3	0	1	1	0	7	28	55	0	15	47	7	0	152
NEW HOPE	Sandy Page, 5415 Kerry Ln., Charlotte 28215	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	18	17	15	14	3	0	85
NEW WAVES OF JOY		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
NEWELL	Vera M. Kimbrell, 7241 Leaves Ln., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	0	10	4	0	20
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Browne Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
OAK GROVE	Carolyn White, P.O. Box 60-B, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	14	2	0	20
OAKDALE	Claire Skinner, 4738 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	3	1	7	4	0	21
OAKHURST	Shirley Law, 6407 Teague Ln., Charlotte 28215	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	13	10	7	0	27	5	0	62
PLAZA	Hazel Hathcock, 3222 Aruburn Ave., Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	11	14	10	14	14	2	2	67
PLEASANT PLAINS	Susan Johnson, 400 Deer Creek Dr., Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	7	15	12	1	0	53
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Katherine Moyle, Rt. 8 1290 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte	1	4	2	1	2	0	10	51	40	10	15	75	10	0	201
PROVIDENCE	Dorothea Compton, 3837 Foxridge Rd., Charlotte 28226	2	6	1	2	2	0	13	60	37	25	31	130	12	0	295
REEDY CREEK	Gin Moore, 11600 Plaza Rd. Ext., Charlotte 28215	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	16	12	20	18	4	0	84
ROCKWELL	Teen Hunt, 14017 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	12	11	30	5	0	58
SAM NEWELL ROAD		N/R														
SARDIS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Ann Lockamy, 1627 Belmeade Dr., Charlotte 28214	N/R														
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Nezzie Buchanan, 12017 Timber Ridge Rd., Charlotte	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	9	15	12	0	71	11	0	118
SHARON	Daphne Knowles, 6810 Rosemary Ln., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	32	24	10	18	28	9	0	121
SHARON FOREST		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	10
SOUTHLAND	Dolly Bridges, P.O. Box 443, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Mildred Dellinger, 1740 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	10	3	6	38	3	0	74
SOUTHVIEW	Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln., Fort Mill 29715	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
STATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEELE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Lisa Humphrey, 108 Lynwood Ln., Pineville 28134	1	2	0	1	2	0	6	8	12	0	15	24	4	0	63
SUNSET ROAD	Shirley Goodrum, 4707 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	8	13	0	17	21	8	0	67
THOMASBORO	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	10	2	14	29	3	60	121
THRIFT		3	2	1	0	1	0	7	21	18	11	0	50	8	0	108
TRINITY	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85 Lot 23, Charlotte	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	25	6	0	42
TRINITY PARK	Lucille Jones, 3600 Fagan Way, Charlotte 28216	N/R														
UNION GROVE	Louise Hager, P.O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	19
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Melanie Hart, 9327 Charolais Ln., Charlotte 28213	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	15	10	7	0	35	4	0	71
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R														
WESTMORELAND	Peggy Blalock, 4617 Ashmont Pl., Charlotte 28269	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	17	0	0	9	1	0	35
WESTSIDE	Frieda Brock, 114 Windermere Rd., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	Shirley Gordon, 2527 Poplarcrest Ln., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	2	0	8	6	0	23
WHITING AVENUE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Pat Davis, 10420 Cairnsmore Pl., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	12	10	6	0	20	5	0	53
WILSON MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Jeanette Edwards, 2316 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	14	24	14	0	44	5	0	101
BETHANY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN	Eleanor Campbell, 6035 Quiet Cove Ct., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	2	0	16
KOREAN CENTRAL	Eun Hee Suh, 4300 Somerdale Ln., Charlotte 28215	N/R														
	Mrs. Chun H. Cummings, 10613 Whittersham Dr., Charlotte	N/R														
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Angela Concha, 3223 Raven Glen Ct., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	6	0	41
LAKEHAVEN		N/R														
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK		N/R														
MECKLENBURG DEAF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION HISPANA	Amy Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
NATIONS FORD	Dorothy Morris, P.O. Box 26332, Charlotte 28221	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	11	12	25	39	10	0	117
VIETNAMESE	Mrs. Thanh Nguyen, 4332 Firwood Ln., Charlotte 28209	N/R														
TOTALS		86	96	43	34	90	7	356	1,025	1,082	395	572	1,983	317	68	5,442

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ARLINGTON	Ron Underwood, 1120 Redgrave Ln., Charlotte 28227	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BERRYHILL	Ray Isbell, 4417 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Charlotte 28208	6	7	6	4	2	17	0	8	0	50
CALVARY		0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
CANDLEWYCK	Gary Wood, 10104 Wood Ct., Charlotte 28226	4	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	20
CARMEL	Roscoe Wagoner, 200 Devonport, Matthews 28105	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
CEDAR GROVE		N/R									
CHAPMAN	Mike Hines, 1137 James St., Charlotte 28216	4	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
CHARLOTTE CHINESE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Ed Sinclair, 3810 Medallion Dr., Charlotte 28205	13	25	0	0	0	31	7	36	18	130
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Charles Barnes, 3030 S. Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R									
CLEAR CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMONWEALTH	Kenneth L. Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln., Charlotte 28205	6	6	0	0	15	15	0	2	0	44
CORNELIUS, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	Jim Maynor, 4427 Carving Tree Dr., Charlotte 28212	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17
COVENANT	Allan Neal, 8841 Rally Dr., Charlotte 28277	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
DAVIDSON, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERITA	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales St., Charlotte 28269	10	4	0	0	0	7	20	0	0	41
DILWORTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOERS OF THE WORD	David Leeper, 5604 Runningwood Ln., Charlotte 28215	N/R									
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Loyd Ridenhour, 2021 Pinebrook Cir., Charlotte 28208	9	5	4	6	0	6	6	12	0	48
EAST BAPTIST	Paul Nelson, 10118 Sardis Oaks Rd., Charlotte 28270	2	6	0	0	5	16	6	2	0	37
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Steve Henson, 15701 Stumptown Rd., Huntersville 28078	N/R									
EASTERN HILLS	Jim Mitchell, 8709 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	6	5	0	0	0	32	5	0	0	48
EASTWAY	Theron Strong, 6539 Kemp St., Charlotte 28213	12	10	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	102
EMMANUEL	Ray Bost, 116 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	10
GRACE	Lewis Sullivan, 430 Owen Blvd., Charlotte 28213	7	4	0	4	0	0	25	3	0	43
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R									
GREEN MEMORIAL	Johnny Edwards, 1809 Bay St., Charlotte 28204	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20
HARRISBURG RD.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Marson Berry, 7341 Pine Lake Ln., Charlotte 28227	44	45	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	339
HILLCREST	Gary Shuler, 625 Cox Lake Rd., Stanley 28164	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	14
HOPEWELL	Eugene Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville 28078	8	9	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	31
HOSKINS AVENUE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Franklin Kicklighter, 9406 Harlow Creek Rd., Huntersville	7	16	9	5	0	31	32	50	0	150
IDLEWILD BAPTIST		7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Richard Ferrell, 12141 Asbury Chapel Rd., Huntersville 28078	3	2	7	2	0	19	26	13	0	72
JACKSON PARK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE NORMAN	Allen Barnette, 17645 Beatties Ford Rd., Huntersville 28078	6	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	20
LAKE WYLIE	David Reid, 648 Kingsbury Rd., Clover 29710	4	2	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	22
LONG CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATTHEWS, FIRST		12	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Jule Huntley, 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	8	22
MCKEE ROAD	Art Fowler, P.O. Box 549, Matthews 28106	0	3	2	5	2	15	0	0	0	27
MIDWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL		N/R									
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Keith Brown, 7139 Bluffwood Cir., Charlotte 28212	8	5	5	0	0	34	0	0	0	52
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MOUNT LEBANON	Sonny Lowery, 6949 Spring Morning Ln., Charlotte 28227	4	6	3	0	0	10	0	8	0	31
MULBERRY	Richard Hambleton, 3909 Sharyn Dr., Charlotte 28214	25	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	49
NEW HOPE	Preston Tart, 4000 Scarlet St., Matthews 28105	7	6	4	0	0	8	0	7	0	32
NEW WAVES OF JOY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWELL	Wayne Hyatt, 3600 Stone Glen Path, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	6	0	22
NORTHDALE	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Frank Starnes, 2127 Jennie Linn Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	3	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	16
OAKDALE	Charles Streit, 315 Dogwood Dr., Mt. Holly 28120	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	0	12
OAKHURST	Tom Creech, 4039 Somerdale Ln., Charlotte 28205	5	3	0	0	0	14	0	0	9	31
PLAZA	Randy Crook, 2130 Highland View Ln., Charlotte 28214	4	4	0	0	6	10	15	0	0	39
PLEASANT PLAINS	Mike Howell, 5925 Davidson Dr., Matthews 28105	3	6	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	28
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	David Withrow, 5121 Chillmark Ln., Charlotte 28226	10	12	14	0	0	0	45	5	0	86
PROVIDENCE		25	17	17	12	8	8	12	0	0	99
REEDY CREEK	Ken Chrismon, 8600 Hood Rd., Charlotte 28215	11	14	16	4	0	25	0	23	0	93
ROCKWELL		0	0	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	15
SAM NEWELL ROAD		N/R									
SARDIS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY BROOK	Penny Kimbrell, 9027 Singing Pine Rd., Charlotte 28214	N/R									
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Joe Phifer, 4332 Tipperary Pl., Charlotte 28215	6	8	6	0	10	20	0	0	50	100
SHARON	Don Davis, 7630 Covey Chase Dr., Charlotte 28210	6	6	4	2	0	30	8	4	0	60
SHARON FOREST	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	3	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	38
SOUTHLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Johnny McCoy, 801 Hartford Ave., Charlotte 28209	4	3	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	31
SOUTHVIEW		0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	0	21
STATESVILLE	Steve Solbakken, 2932 Oakwood Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEELE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Roger Braswell, 12225 Hamilton Rd., Charlotte 28278	8	8	0	0	0	20	0	12	0	48
SUNSET ROAD	Bill Helms, 9136 Island Park, Charlotte 28213	8	11	1	14	0	21	27	0	27	109
THOMASBORO	Sammy Hall, 661 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	3	3	10	11	6	20	0	0	0	53
THRIFT	J.C. Norman, 9732 Nickleby Ct., Charlotte 28210	6	6	3	2	6	14	8	12	0	57
TRINITY	Leroy Bolin, 18 Lake House Ln., Charlotte 28210	0	3	2	1	8	12	10	0	0	36
TRINITY PARK		N/R									
UNION GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY HILLS	Troy Brown, 10201 Windrift Rd., Charlotte 28215	10	8	4	0	0	33	10	10	0	75
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R									
WESTMORELAND	Boyce Dellinger, 8913 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	7	6	8	0	0	25	20	4	0	70
WESTSIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	David Burke, 11730 Musket Ln., Charlotte 28273	2	3	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	13
WHITING AVENUE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON GROVE	Gene Crockett, 6320 Wilgove-Mint Hill Rd., Charlotte 28227	7	5	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	42
WILSON MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAWN	Chuck Bean, 7040 Chelsea Day Ln., Tega Cay SC 29715	9	9	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	34
BETHANY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALILEAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN CENTRAL	Du Tae Choi, 8113 Kensington Ln., Harrisburg 28075	N/R									
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Carlos Videa, 1423 Eastcrest Dr. #202, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEHAVEN		N/R									
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIFE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MALLARD CREEK		N/R									
MECKLENBURG DEAF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSION HISPANA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONS FORD	Martin Greene, 6044 Acadian Woods Dr., Charlotte 28227	5	10	15	11	8	40	30	21	0	140
VIETNAMESE		N/R									
TOTALS		414	444	165	117	91	994	393	270	112	3,000

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING

Association MECKLENBURG (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ARLINGTON	Cecil Troutman, 231 Central Hghts Dr., Concord 28025	221,393	145,615	367,008	0	367,008	120,108	95,581	137,108	115,896	3,550	26,940	379,075
BERRYHILL	Milton Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	99,185	10,512	109,697	930	110,627	0	24,000	0	0	4,995	67,874	96,869
CALVARY	Suzanne McKenzie, 6219 Raindance Cir., Charlotte 28214	385,329	139,319	524,648	192,950	717,598	0	144,363	0	53,767	9,000	342,271	549,401
CANDLEWYCK	Stephen L. Smith, 621 Lochaven Rd., Weddington 282173	213,338	121,556	334,894	0	334,894	0	145,801	0	138,967	5,257	41,649	331,674
CARMEL	Ron Curtis, 723 Tadlock Pl., Matthews 28105	1,655,448	370,549	2,025,997	198,304	2,224,301	2,200,000	503,068	170,656	648,890	22,537	294,050	1,639,201
CEDAR GROVE	Carol Jeffries, 2828 Rice Rd., Matthews 282105	N/R											
CHAPMAN	Andy Snipe, 106 Gen. Stonewall Jackson Dr., Stanley	120,397	17,223	137,620	650	138,270	0	62,466	0	0	7,887	66,952	137,305
CHARLOTTE CHINESE	Janet Lee, 6322 Hawkwood Ln., Charlotte 28227	44,108	13,129	57,237	5,580	62,817	0	17,342	0	0	1,207	6,198	24,747
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Russell Smith, 1415 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 28203	1,512,758	659,387	2,172,145	220,249	2,392,394	0	776,517	0	577,991	17,936	990,410	2,362,854
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Rosie Davis, 3030 S. Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R											
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	71,258	28,758	100,016	4,538	104,554	0	39,134	3,750	0	8,323	10,465	61,672
COMMONWEALTH	Maxine Pangle, 7401 Briardale Dr., Charlotte 28212	199,235	50,880	250,115	4,208	254,323	0	100,656	0	50,516	8,806	67,138	227,116
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Gerri Wally, P.O. Box 1, Cornelius 28031	98,218	29,483	127,701	6,602	134,303	0	41,620	18,087	0	2,746	36,400	98,853
CORNERSTONE	Jim Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28227	377,397	80,167	457,564	11,263	468,827	0	166,423	0	152,385	10,215	121,831	450,854
COVENANT	Louis F. Stables, 11320 Painted Tree Rd., Charlotte	287,251	64,410	351,661	8,300	359,961	0	111,798	0	109,925	6,148	83,744	311,615
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Jeff Howard, P.O. Box 156, Davidson 28036	16,731	0	16,731	0	16,731	0	15,600	0	0	117	581	16,298
DERITA	Weldon Hamrick, P.O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28221	339,584	48,422	388,006	1,936	389,942	0	153,032	0	0	6,827	91,826	251,685
DILWORTH	Janice Burns, 825 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28203	40,400	1,946	42,346	3,339	45,685	0	19,800	0	3,116	1,684	6,000	30,600
DOERS OF THE WORD	Denice May, 6607 Water Mill Ct., Charlotte 28215	N/R											
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Mark McDaniel, Rt. 1 Box 572, Stanley 28164	298,162	51,362	349,524	18,494	368,018	0	146,588	0	0	12,492	118,935	278,015
EAST BAPTIST	Alfred L. Liner, 3323 Dunaire Dr., Charlotte 28205	185,291	19,734	205,025	6,993	212,018	0	108,444	0	0	3,677	47,422	159,543
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Church Rd., Huntersville	N/R											
EASTERN HILLS	Haywood Hamilton, 6015 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28226	482,259	56,261	538,520	43,838	582,358	0	204,538	0	143,525	12,386	191,453	551,902
EASTWAY	Becki Sneed, 7405 Glenmont Dr., Charlotte 28212	269,573	13,663	283,236	3,565	286,801	0	142,618	0	4,767	8,054	83,113	238,552
EMMANUEL	Madgeleen Thrower, 5415 Beam Lake Dr., Charlotte 28216	94,586	11,598	106,184	598	106,782	0	30,069	0	0	2,198	36,576	68,843
GRACE	Wanda Poole, 3227 Crosswinds Rd., Charlotte 28212	209,441	64,012	273,453	1,765	275,218	25,000	89,846	0	8,412	11,629	30,721	140,608
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R											
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean E. Page, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	192,915	79,003	271,918	0	271,918	0	120,561	0	0	6,026	109,288	235,875
HARRISBURG RD.	Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte 28212	44,000	12,000	56,000	0	56,000	0	25,000	0	0	200	15,000	40,200
HICKORY GROVE		3,116,932	2,091,409	5,208,341	265,384	5,473,725	415,358	1,008,150	0	1,113,749	73,064	2,735,606	4,930,569
HILLCREST	Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214	114,256	27,322	141,578	8,657	150,235	14,000	49,665	0	14,019	2,405	64,399	130,488
HOPEWELL	Cindy Kerns, P.O. Box 172, Huntersville 28078	105,830	17,267	123,097	2,100	125,197	0	34,866	0	15,400	5,696	46,163	102,125
HOSKINS AVENUE	Pearl Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Rd., Charlotte 28208	41,543	4,335	45,878	0	45,878	0	22,360	0	4,458	1,000	7,159	34,977
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Thomas Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	325,140	281,500	606,640	207,871	814,511	212,000	149,131	229,713	93,146	7,513	513,739	993,242
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	Ruth Plummer, 1824 Swaim Dr., Matthews 28105	281,080	36,265	317,345	15,236	332,581	0	172,234	0	0	16,213	20,474	208,921
INDEPENDENCE HILL	John C. Eagle, Jr., 12448 Dearmon Rd., Charlotte 28269	127,095	85,396	212,491	4,817	217,308	0	56,517	0	0	6,063	51,682	114,262
JACKSON PARK	Barbara Childers, 839 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209	28,655	4,612	33,267	200	33,467	0	12,890	0	0	819	13,648	27,357
LAKE NORMAN	Mary Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	163,183	24,441	187,624	2,240	189,864	71,000	90,073	0	17,600	3,656	15,250	126,579
LAKE WYLIE	Barbara Blake, 200 Blucher Cir., Clover 29710	78,089	18,012	96,101	591	96,692	0	33,600	0	21,900	4,300	15,600	75,400
LONG CREEK	Jerri Rhodes, 9319 Wedgewood Dr. Ext., Huntersville	95,836	28,936	124,772	7,346	132,118	0	21,884	0	55,820	783	13,086	91,573
MATTHEWS, FIRST	Bennett Stewart, 1101 Reverdy Ln., Matthews 28105	465,620	33,002	498,622	31,628	530,250	0	240,464	0	83,738	17,670	117,787	459,659
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	James T. Hamlin, Sr., 700 Sugar Creek Rd., W. Char.	325,000	0	325,000	275,000	600,000	0	93,000	0	360,000	8,000	107,000	568,000
MCKEE ROAD	Mark Teal, 548 Providence Rd., S. Weddington 28173	73,509	3,964	77,473	0	77,473	28,467	0	0	0	0	27,269	27,269
MIDWOOD	Trenton Walker, 3017 Florida Ave., Charlotte 28205	218,788	33,058	251,846	15,307	267,153	0	70,979	0	5,592	6,650	29,942	113,163
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	Linda Cole, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	N/R											
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Diane Baucom, P.O. Box 23337, Charlotte 28227	179,250	50,582	229,832	2,879	232,711	0	90,723	0	58,286	7,315	50,024	206,348
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN	Kathy Smen, 8519 Clear Meadow Ln., Charlotte 28227	4,000	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	4,600	0	0	0	0	4,600

MOUNT LEBANON	Joan Jones, 4824 Harcourt Ln., Charlotte 28212	65,139	10,280	75,419	0	75,419	0	33,000	0	16,786	1,788	16,355	67,929
MULBERRY	Joe Randall, 238 Sturbridge Dr., Charlotte 28214	815,617	198,494	1,014,111	231,044	1,245,155	0	317,513	0	123,010	16,935	354,488	811,946
NEW HOPE		239,138	71,104	310,242	0	310,242	0	86,520	0	0	6,491	46,990	140,001
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Nathaniel Ford, 4800 Thornwood Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	7,620	0	0	1,000	8,548	17,168
NEWELL	Vera M. Kimbrell, 7241 Leaves Ln., Charlotte 28213	231,735	11,221	242,956	0	242,956	0	60,455	0	34,911	3,849	87,828	187,043
NORTHDALE	Robert Holden, 21437 Country Club Dr., Davidson 28036	62,146	7,766	69,912	0	69,912	0	36,299	0	0	1,816	10,668	48,783
OAK GROVE		55,467	5,249	60,716	0	60,716	0	24,698	6,300	18,672	1,423	23,076	74,169
OAKDALE	Sheila Reece, 1123 Elliott Rd., Charlotte 28216	50,300	3,663	53,963	217	54,180	0	28,080	0	10,220	1,232	6,466	45,998
OAKHURST	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Ln., Charlotte 28227	310,113	59,749	369,862	20,252	390,114	0	148,021	0	16,995	9,660	68,274	242,950
PLAZA	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	186,966	100,811	287,777	0	287,777	0	59,815	0	0	2,114	118,747	180,676
PLEASANT PLAINS	H.W. Fincher, 1708 McKee Rd., Matthews 28105	189,572	96,754	286,326	889	287,215	0	105,916	0	0	8,141	37,856	151,913
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28205	833,634	328,969	1,162,603	36,024	1,198,627	0	396,514	0	330,067	14,870	190,062	934,513
PROVIDENCE	Maxine Dunn, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	1,558,124	285,612	1,843,736	503,992	2,347,728	0	734,241	0	260,002	27,546	437,741	1,459,530
REEDY CREEK	Ken Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., Charlotte 28215	123,611	30,372	153,983	0	153,983	0	56,978	0	14,702	8,297	42,506	122,483
ROCKWELL	Bobby Caldwell, Rt. 11 Box 12, Mooresville 28115	128,349	0	128,349	0	128,349	0	33,550	0	0	1,777	21,831	57,158
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Clara Elder, 12416 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	N/R											
SARDIS	R.L. Jones, P.O. Box 471210, Charlotte 28247	160,960	31,889	192,849	5,800	198,649	0	46,468	0	0	2,090	184,202	232,760
SHADY BROOK	Lila Harrison, 10326 Moore's Chapel Rd., Charlotte	N/R											
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Dr., Charlotte 28213	375,470	42,735	418,205	46,453	464,658	0	184,057	0	42,600	10,037	129,600	366,294
SHARON	David Mallory, 9701 Rainsong Ct., Charlotte 28210	382,744	204,647	587,391	0	587,391	0	163,062	0	0	4,838	191,173	359,073
SHARON FOREST	Nancy Fogle, 4631 Sunlea Ln., Charlotte 28212	68,114	654	68,768	76	68,844	25,000	33,440	33,000	22,145	3,309	13,524	105,418
SOUTHLAND	Julia Hollister, 14007 Egglestone Dr., Pineville 28134	10,682	286	10,968	47	11,015	0	3,900	0	0	252	7,915	12,067
SOUTHSIDE	Linda Hawkins, 153 Laburn Ave., Charlotte 28214	173,356	36,929	210,285	2,917	213,202	0	73,041	0	0	3,029	55,163	131,233
SOUTHVIEW	Lorraine Gordon, 932 Bayne Woods Ln., Fort Mills 29715	52,780	16,365	69,145	33,969	103,114	0	46,090	0	0	1,645	28,553	76,288
STATESVILLE	Danny Teague, 140 Sturbridge Dr., Charlotte 28214	189,441	39,129	228,570	43,938	272,508	0	62,281	0	0	3,506	185,294	251,081
STEELE CREEK	Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Cir., Charlotte 28273	31,623	3,852	35,475	0	35,475	15,000	5,723	0	0	970	19,389	26,082
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Pete Parks, 10901 Osprey Dr., Charlotte 28226	326,819	107,780	434,599	33,355	467,954	472,133	124,968	59,496	96,840	8,066	104,290	393,660
SUNSET ROAD	Frances Jones, 6400 Woodland Cir., Charlotte 28216	151,842	27,181	179,023	1,822	180,845	0	40,478	0	36,912	4,745	49,420	131,555
THOMASBORO	Doris L. Helms, 6407 Elmwood Cir., Charlotte 28214	166,065	22,355	188,420	7,551	195,971	0	73,898	0	0	6,889	62,655	143,442
THRIFT	Bob Flint, 1707 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214	213,963	34,785	248,748	15,152	263,900	0	106,814	0	0	9,224	77,429	193,467
TRINITY	Sandra York, 3541 S. Interstate 85, Lot 23, Charlotte	44,953	1,460	46,413	0	46,413	0	22,825	1,830	900	2,498	8,492	36,545
TRINITY PARK		N/R											
UNION GROVE	Louise Hager, P.O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078	47,712	1,213	48,925	0	48,925	41,000	26,172	0	0	1,690	1,809	29,671
UNIVERSITY HILLS	John Spears, 9329 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	343,192	33,551	376,743	4,324	381,067	0	154,962	0	45,580	8,520	87,177	296,239
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R											
WESTMORELAND	Dale McGinnis, 9624 Dorcus Ln., Charlotte 28208	119,270	38,036	157,306	0	157,306	0	70,148	0	32,465	5,875	22,065	130,553
WESTSIDE	Frank Dulin, 1300 Teressa Dr., Charlotte 28214	14,648	434	15,082	0	15,082	0	7,980	0	0	195	3,384	11,559
WESTVIEW	Jennie Bass, 2408 Gemway Dr., Charlotte 28216	100,114	5,133	105,247	0	105,247	0	29,010	0	0	3,954	13,474	46,438
WHITING AVENUE	Audrey Nolen, 233 McGregor Rd., Gastonia 28054	111,265	7,753	119,018	9,173	128,191	0	72,411	0	0	5,383	44,212	122,006
WILSON GROVE	Lewis Carpenter, 6117 Carden Dr., Charlotte 28227	208,999	23,027	232,026	7,020	239,046	0	104,310	19,814	0	12,198	50,615	186,937
WILSON MEMORIAL	J.D. Queen, 2125 Sunset Blvd., Charlotte 28213	10,327	125	10,452	0	10,452	0	8,900	0	0	100	9,317	18,317
WOODLAWN	Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Charlotte 28209	428,584	94,456	523,040	416,425	939,465	0	444,842	0	10,865	19,101	298,052	772,860
BETHANY MISSION	Steve Williams, 401 Hugh Crocker Dr., Matthews 28105	69,201	76,018	145,219	6,744	151,963	240,000	44,718	59,535	19,176	1,446	10,370	135,245
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		25,727	1,607	27,334	5,200	32,534	0	21,822	0	0	68	9,501	31,391
GALILEAN	James Deese, 5824 Barrington Dr., Charlotte 28215	26,534	4,685	31,219	2,700	33,919	0	15,675	0	0	1,133	10,314	27,122
KOREAN CENTRAL	Du Tae Choi, 8113 Kensington Ln., Harrisburg 28075	N/R											
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Tommy Concha, 3223 Raven Glen Ct., Charlotte 28212	33,324	35,241	68,565	0	68,565	0	48,468	0	0	901	15,718	65,087
LAKEHAVEN		N/R											
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION	Boun Bourommavong, 2545 Cedarwild Rd., Charlotte 28212	4,229	985	5,214	5,400	10,614	0	6,000	0	0	0	1,009	7,009
LIFE	Sandra S. Heartley, 6813 Woodfield Dr., Charlotte	13,349	0	13,349	0	13,349	0	7,208	0	0	0	1,400	8,608
MALLARD CREEK		N/R											
MECKLENBURG DEAF	Carolyn London, 2315 Autumn Chase Ln., Gastonia 28054	6,521	479	7,000	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	102	2,825	2,927
MISSION HISPANA	Janice W. Robinson, 5519 Whistlewood Ln.,Charlotte	9,108	1,635	10,743	3,559	14,302	0	8,712	0	0	500	1,595	10,807
NATIONS FORD	James Harris, P.O. Box 26332, Charlotte 28221	149,634	17,000	166,634	12,000	178,634	0	70,000	4,500	0	3,000	66,404	143,904
VIETNAMESE		N/R											
TOTALS		22,122,524	6,950,559	29,073,083	3,029,401	32,102,484	3,923,066	9,693,604	743,789	4,987,713	567,247	9,953,441	25,945,794

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day)

Association: MECKLENBURG

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Arm strong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ARLINGTON	Joyce Wally, 10334 Connell Rd., Charlotte 28227	0	0	0	6,236	8,133	1,110	336	2,963	0	104	104	0	400	13,150	19,386
BERRYHILL	June Walker, 8723 Walker's Ferry Rd., Charlotte	0	0	0	10,947	4,975	644	1,748	2,985	0	0	280	0	0	10,632	21,579
CALVARY	Lib Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	26,161	5,607	494	4,032	8,808	0	0	0	0	3,750	22,691	48,852
CANDLEWYCK		0	0	0	71	0	172	852	4,138	0	0	50	0	2,096	7,308	7,379
CARMEL	Teresa Deaton, 8123-G Tremaine Ct., Charlotte 28227	0	0	0	163,333	10,000	3,043	15,213	27,384	0	0	1,521	1,521	17,384	76,066	239,399
CEDAR GROVE	M.A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews	N/R														
CHAPMAN	Shirley Wright, 8825 McClure Cir., Charlotte 28216	0	600	600	11,875	2,375	800	1,000	2,644	500	267	267	267	12,413	20,533	33,008
CHARLOTTE CHINESE		0	4,519	4,519	4,470	1,341	30	196	215	0	0	40	0	210	2,032	11,021
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Betty Beatty, 1811 Delchester Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	119,632	12,157	10,696	18,395	45,849	0	2,265	2,265	2,265	9,618	103,510	223,142
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	Dorothy Wallace, 913 Log Cabin Rd., Charlotte 28213	N/R														
CLEAR CREEK	Margaret Garmon, 10440 Brief Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	3,563	2,137	0	803	2,071	0	0	92	0	389	5,492	9,055
COMMONWEALTH	Barbara Y. Brooks, 4121 Gladstone Ln., Charlotte	0	1,300	1,300	17,772	3,751	56	1,461	6,200	0	0	0	0	1,200	12,668	31,740
CORNELIUS, FIRST	Elizabeth Fox, P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	8,563	2,625	0	1,907	1,077	0	0	0	0	0	5,609	14,172
CORNERSTONE	Ken Marshbanks, 1033 Norwich Rd., Charlotte 28227	0	0	0	34,714	12,707	0	2,396	9,584	0	0	0	0	6,845	31,532	66,246
COVENANT	Donna Wren, 4407 Asherton Dr., Charlotte 28226	0	0	0	22,612	9,955	2,204	3,882	7,531	0	0	0	0	2,162	25,734	48,346
DAVIDSON, FIRST	Aleen Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57	57
DERITA	Beth Phillips, Box 171, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	33,958	6,792	229	3,421	10,170	0	405	177	177	18,659	40,030	73,988
DILWORTH	Dorothy McManus, 3535 Trent St., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	3,243	2,355	453	700	601	0	40	0	0	0	4,149	7,392
DOERS OF THE WORD	Deborah Allen, 221 Prince Charles St., Charlotte	N/R														
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Brent Hefner, 7719 Pawtucket Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	44,825	8,957	86	2,965	13,279	0	1,200	66	0	2,705	29,258	74,083
EAST BAPTIST	Claudia Payne, 7340 Rollingridge Dr., Charlotte	0	0	0	18,511	4,402	242	1,940	3,046	0	262	262	262	1,116	11,532	30,043
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	Sherry Wallace, 12600 Ramah Church Rd., Huntersville	N/R														
EASTERN HILLS	Church Office, Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Char.	0	0	0	11,057	6,368	811	6,166	14,993	0	0	0	242	572	29,152	40,209
EASTWAY	Peggy Funderburk, Rt. 1 Box 558, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	0	17,964	6,416	955	1,801	5,129	0	0	139	0	11,824	26,264	44,228
EMMANUEL	Betty Hatchell, 318 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte	0	0	0	5,567	1,854	563	1,164	3,814	469	397	418	608	12,819	22,106	27,673
GRACE	Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Charlotte 28215	7,000	0	7,000	21,264	7,427	1,114	757	4,011	0	0	74	0	1,559	14,942	43,206
GREATER PROVIDENCE		N/R														
GREEN MEMORIAL	Jean E. Page, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	2,817	2,817	8,607	5,886	418	1,287	3,806	0	0	28	0	3,228	14,653	26,077
HARRISBURG RD.	Betty Garceau, 5224 Farm Pond Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,600
HICKORY GROVE	Judy Sands, Rt. 4 Box 400, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	150,500	30,000	1,270	22,780	92,612	0	0	0	0	58,745	205,407	355,907
HILLCREST	Mary Jane Hinkle, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	11,426	2,573	976	1,199	1,678	0	370	184	184	10,108	17,272	28,698
HOPEWELL	Betty Shinn, 14000 Lawther Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	6,000	3,855	106	1,235	1,952	0	0	29	0	312	7,489	13,489
HOSKINS AVENUE	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte	0	0	0	300	300	210	190	1,055	0	0	0	0	0	1,755	2,055
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Wendell Sloan, 12300 Mayes Rd., Huntersville 28078	1,326	2,961	4,287	49,193	13,107	1,364	4,668	10,649	0	483	482	482	26,047	57,282	110,762
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	Belinda Crowell, 2301 Roce Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	21,421	9,148	59	3,773	6,767	0	0	0	0	17,618	37,365	58,786
INDEPENDENCE HILL	Bruce Howell, 6438 Cashion Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	12,842	5,719	977	2,251	3,600	0	180	180	0	9,307	22,214	35,056
JACKSON PARK	Cleo Childers, 5415 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	1,146	1,146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,076	5,222	6,368
LAKE NORMAN	Robin Sharp, 7939 Babe Stillwell Farm Rd., Huntersville	0	0	0	11,074	4,404	570	649	1,753	0	0	0	0	119	7,495	18,569
LAKE WYLIE	Linda Peeler, 14019 Fountain Ln., Charlotte 28278	0	0	0	5,239	2,224	0	843	1,097	0	0	0	0	3,000	7,164	12,403
LONG CREEK	Marcelle Reid, 9524 Pembroke Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	5,627	1,436	0	1,802	3,321	0	0	550	0	1,367	8,476	14,103
MATTHEWS, FIRST	June Hamrick, 13116 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	46,162	21,027	537	4,330	11,343	25	0	60	0	0	37,322	83,484
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Joyce Gresham, 700 Sugar Creek Rd. W., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	600	200	300	2,300	3,000	200	0	0	15,000	21,600	21,600
MCKEE ROAD	Ann Galant, 7442 Pebblestone Dr. #E, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,790	12,790	12,790
MIDWOOD	Hellon Medlin, 5940 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215	0	3,600	3,600	17,285	5,185	1,176	2,755	5,533	0	200	371	371	1,080	16,671	37,556
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	Mamie P. Sales, 4515 Belle Oaks Dr., Charlotte 28217	N/R														
MINT HILL BAPTIST	Sherri Redwine, 9916 Pleasant View Ln., Charlotte	0	0	0	12,167	4,021	500	5,046	10,635	0	0	500	0	2,306	23,008	35,175
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN		0	0	0	40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60

MOUNT LEBANON	Garnell Bolllinger, 8822 Sweetwater Ct., Charlotte	0	0	0	4,914	1,168	204	494	883	0	0	0	0	838	3,983	8,499
MULBERRY	Evelyn Freeman, 4804 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	45,200	29,096	25,342	13,598	36,636	0	0	36	0	19,148	123,856	169,056
NEW HOPE	Jane Davis, 11217 Gladewater Dr., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	19,604	6,919	1,410	3,850	9,760	0	0	0	0	577	22,516	42,120
NEW WAVES OF JOY	Kathleen B. Osborne, 1312 Pegram St., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	171	171
NEWELL	Sarah Wingate, 2202 Penick Ct., Harrisburg 28075	0	0	0	22,410	8,563	400	2,508	5,200	0	321	500	0	0	17,492	39,902
NORTHDALE	Jean Pope, 7616 Browne Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	3,653	1,837	0	395	593	0	0	0	0	0	2,825	6,478
OAK GROVE	Julia Mills, 714 Carrington Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	2,132	0	0	924	905	0	0	0	0	2,751	4,580	6,712
OAKDALE	Karen Bonner, 6715 Flat Rock Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	4,929	0	149	749	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	1,938	6,867
OAKHURST	Debbie Williams, 6410 Sardis Rd., Charlotte 28270	0	0	0	40,200	12,300	1,246	5,477	11,989	0	222	111	111	1,109	32,565	72,765
PLAZA	Corinne Redfern, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	600	1,800	0	0	2,730	0	0	0	0	96,257	100,787	101,387
PLEASANT PLAINS	Christine Curry, 4724 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	19,655	7,632	1,539	2,218	4,962	0	0	0	0	2,463	18,814	38,469
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	W.G. Schmitt, 3834 Stokes Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	10,400	10,400	37,764	15,053	3,950	8,610	22,074	0	0	25	0	8,240	57,952	106,116
PROVIDENCE	Rose Grubb, 4516 Randolph Rd. #77, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	138,124	26,457	1,928	12,563	41,390	0	50	1,106	0	59,193	142,687	280,811
REEDY CREEK	Charlotte Helms, 9211 Pinenoll Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	12,079	6,038	662	1,636	4,539	0	0	0	0	380	13,255	25,334
ROCKWELL	Ruby Honeycutt, 14203 Eastfield Rd., Huntersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,065	18,065	18,065
SAM NEWELL ROAD	Debbie Cox, 3801 Hillock Ct., Charlotte 28215	N/R														
SARDIS	Joyce Young, P.O. Box 471210, Charlotte 28247	0	0	0	16,052	6,409	1,042	1,906	4,105	0	0	0	0	25	13,487	29,539
SHADY BROOK	Doris Hovis, 2220 Belmead Dr., Charlotte 28214	N/R														
SHAMROCK DRIVE	Bobbie Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	25,275	11,234	1,991	4,792	15,170	947	693	347	347	7,278	42,799	68,074
SHARON	Donita Richards, 13829 Dannemara Dr., Pineville 28134	0	0	0	11,487	4,688	591	2,679	5,535	0	0	0	0	4,253	17,746	29,233
SHARON FOREST	Phyllis Dover, 7130 Tall Tree Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
SOUTHLAND	Dolly Bridges, P.O. Box 443, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	Kim Moore, 243 Shurley St., Rock Hill 29730	0	0	0	19,089	6,074	1,222	6,035	14,439	0	0	0	0	3,634	31,404	50,493
SOUTHVIEW	Angela Gay, 424 Gramby Ct., Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	3,300	3,300	45	400	1,000	500	100	70	0	3,040	8,455	11,755
STATESVILLE	Mildred Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte	0	0	0	21,396	6,837	1,300	3,181	15,239	0	0	0	0	4,225	30,782	52,178
STEELE CREEK	Rebecca Harmon, 3521 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	2,371	790	0	425	325	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	3,911
STOUGH MEMORIAL	Bettie Faulk, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	65,358	11,437	0	1,615	19,243	0	600	0	0	5,474	38,369	101,727
SUNSET ROAD	Becky Dewese, 101 Nitsa Ln., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	15,320	6,074	610	2,548	3,752	0	610	0	0	8,251	21,845	37,165
THOMASBORO	Jeanne Reuter, 127 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	17,530	6,322	1,678	2,538	6,033	0	0	0	0	800	17,371	34,901
THRIFT	Geneva Bennett, 4743 Tanglebriar Dr., Charlotte	0	0	0	25,258	9,417	1,105	2,545	10,106	0	0	500	0	0	23,673	48,931
TRINITY	Alice Ashe, 7441 Bramblewood Dr., Charlotte 28217	0	0	0	2,904	1,352	0	439	524	0	0	0	0	0	2,315	5,219
TRINITY PARK		N/R														
UNION GROVE	Jean Miller, 12424 McCord Rd., Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	1,685	300	0	97	116	0	0	0	0	0	513	2,198
UNIVERSITY HILLS	J.R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	45,355	19,024	0	3,992	8,982	0	600	0	0	3,928	36,526	81,881
WEST MECKLENBURG		N/R														
WESTMORELAND	Barbara Bartlett, 1906 Clearwood Ln., Charlotte	0	0	0	8,431	3,578	298	1,932	3,156	0	145	145	0	0	9,254	17,685
WESTSIDE	Becky E. Dulin, 1300 Terissa Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	1,025	585	42	202	188	0	0	0	0	0	1,017	2,042
WESTVIEW	Miriam Green, 2408 Gemway Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	0	0	10,064	2,981	165	500	724	0	55	54	54	600	5,133	15,197
WHITING AVENUE	Peggy Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	12,773	2,534	275	1,022	2,037	0	40	46	46	4,154	10,154	22,927
WILSON GROVE	Wayland Thompson, 9513 Markus Dr., Charlotte 28227	0	0	0	15,419	7,710	600	4,319	9,924	0	200	200	200	674	23,827	39,246
WILSON MEMORIAL	Jackie Holmes, 4530 Beatties Ford Rd., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
WOODLAWN	Pat Crowell, 6100 Collbrook Ct., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	64,468	18,672	976	4,102	14,401	0	80	81	81	18,402	56,795	121,263
BETHANY MISSION	Ruth Brown, 1600-#2 Sharon Rd., West Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	3,420	0	935	505	947	0	0	0	0	1,625	4,012	7,432
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY		0	0	0	798	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	1,142
GALILEAN	Olethia Robinson, 6843 Delta Lake Dr., Charlotte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN CENTRAL		N/R														
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	Jean E. Page, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	1,864	932	0	72	120	0	0	0	0	0	1,124	2,988
LAKEHAVEN		N/R														
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION	Thongdeng Vongdeuane, 6609 Slatewood Rd., Charlotte	0	0	0	229	229	304	100	104	0	0	0	0	0	737	966
LIFE	Dr. David Glover, 712 Pennwood Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	667	667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	667	1,334
MALLARD CREEK		N/R														
MECKLENBURG DEAF	Martha Collins, 3610-D Central Ave., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	714	311	55	210	188	0	0	0	0	31	795	1,509
MISSION HISPANA	Carmen Lopez, 2553 E. 7th St., Charlotte 28204	0	0	0	902	360	30	201	441	0	0	0	0	350	1,382	2,284
NATIONS FORD	Cynthia Davis, 919 Doby Springs Rd., Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	1,965	2,565	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	4,065	6,030
VIETNAMESE		N/R														
TOTALS		8,326	26,197	34,523	1,691,750	483,374	82,159	224,722	614,368	5,441	10,089	11,360	7,218	548,015	1,986,746	3,711,019

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: MECKLENBURG
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Year Ending (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none E-GB F=Forward Program S=Stewardship B=Tithe	29 Budget Y/N	30 No church-type missions started during the year	31 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	38 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	36 No in Sunday School that not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance
ARLINGTON	2	4	0	3.1	3.1	0	1,200,000	689,651	4	Y	0	0	1	43	2,963	336	0	N	18	1	235	60
BERRYHILL	5	0	25	11.0	5.0	105,000	900,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	30	2,985	644	0	N	5	0	106	41
CALVARY	2	10	0	7.0	1.5	0	1,200,000	380,000	1	Y	0	0	0	59	8,808	4,032	10	N	27	0	370	247
CANDLEWYCK	3	3	0	6.5	3.5	0	1,800,000	1,200,000	5	Y	0	0	0	46	4,138	852	0	N	15	2	185	55
CARMEL	33	40	0	0	0	0	6,661,238	1,833,227	5	Y	0	0	0	152	27,384	15,213	0	N	32	0	950	250
CEDAR GROVE	N/R																					
CHAPMAN	0	0	159	10.0	2.0	0	847,743	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2,644	1,000	0	N	25	0	150	100
CHARLOTTE CHINESE	0	0	0	10.0	3.0	0	0	0	5	N	0	0	0	8	215	196	0	N	0	0	70	0
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	4	31	0	9.0	.9	0	9,266,047	1,893,008	1	Y	0	0	0	95	45,849	18,395	0	B	42	0	975	250
CHRISTIAN FAMILY	N/R																					
CLEAR CREEK	4	0	69	5.0	3.0	80,000	720,000	0	2	Y	0	0	0	20	2,071	803	0	N	7	0	170	51
COMMONWEALTH	2	2	87	11.0	2.0	0	1,400,000	607,169	4	Y	0	1	1	35	6,200	1,461	15	N	25	0	163	52
CORNELIUS, FIRST	9	0	100	8.0	3.0	75,000	675,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	54	1,077	593	0	N	0	2	178	0
CORNERSTONE	8	3	0	10.0	4.0	0	2,500,000	900,000	5	Y	0	0	0	142	6,798	2,396	19	N	45	0	400	175
COVENANT	12	6	0	9.8	4.0	0	1,052,400	390,200	5	Y	0	0	0	75	7,531	3,882	0	N	30	0	274	0
DAVIDSON, FIRST	0	0	15	0	0	0	100,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	0
DERITA	2	3	210	10.0	2.0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	110	8,807	3,421	0	N	97	0	300	0
DILWORTH	0	0	36	7.0	5.0	0	200,000	4,675	4	Y	0	0	0	10	601	700	0	N	5	0	0	0
DOERS OF THE WORD	N/R																					
DURHAM MEMORIAL	0	8	181	12.0	3.0	0	1,000,000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	54	13,279	2,965	0	N	20	0	198	150
EAST BAPTIST	0	4	55	10.0	2.0	0	1,200,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	60	3,046	1,940	0	N	23	0	189	64
EAST HUNTERSVILLE	N/R																					
EASTERN HILLS	0	7	135	5.0	2.0	0	2,240,727	1,289,553	2	Y	0	0	0	67	14,993	6,166	0	N	8	0	266	95
EASTWAY	0	0	76	8.0	3.0	0	1,327,730	19,541	5	Y	0	0	0	58	4,344	1,800	0	N	9	0	205	87
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	12.0	0	150,000	1,000,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	30	2,097	729	0	N	1	0	80	55
GRACE	33	12	115	12.5	4.5	0	104,000	29,386	3	Y	1	1	0	34	3,380	2,218	0	N	25	0	225	80
GREATER PROVIDENCE	N/R																					
GREEN MEMORIAL	2	5	42	5.0	4.0	120,000	1,789,100	0	4	Y	0	0	1	70	3,806	1,287	0	N	36	0	160	92
HARRISBURG RD.	0	0	45	5.0	5.0	0	150,000	100,000	5	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	75	20
HICKORY GROVE	206	20	2,698	4.0	1.0	0	10,095,850	3,617,356	5	Y	0	0	0	1,594	55,612	22,780	12	R	506	11	3,125	1,350
HILLCREST	1	2	52	10.0	2.0	135,000	755,000	24,488	1	Y	0	0	0	11	1,678	1,199	0	N	0	0	103	46
HOPEWELL	1	4	90	6.0	4.0	142,160	736,370	29,000	5	Y	0	0	0	27	1,952	843	0	N	6	0	148	75
HOSKINS AVENUE	0	3	45	0	0	125,000	990,000	14,407	1	Y	0	0	1	15	1,055	190	0	N	12	0	62	54
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	2	4	170	15.0	4.0	0	2,840,000	957,000	5	Y	0	1	0	77	10,649	4,668	4	N	0	0	325	140
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	0	0	60	7.0	3.0	0	1,125,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	6,767	3,773	0	N	0	1	170	175
INDEPENDENCE HILL	0	3	0	10.0	4.5	85,000	700,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	3,600	2,251	0	N	5	0	115	0
JACKSON PARK	0	0	22	4.0	4.0	0	360,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	22	0	80	40
LAKE NORMAN	6	2	0	7.2	2.8	0	739,200	59,000	4	Y	0	0	0	38	1,753	649	0	N	0	0	162	0
LAKE WYLIE	0	0	25	7.0	3.0	0	250,000	6,300	1	Y	0	0	0	16	1,097	843	0	N	12	0	70	30
LONG CREEK	2	4	40	13.0	4.0	0	882,000	167,926	1	Y	0	0	0	12	3,321	877	0	N	0	0	85	50
MATTHEWS, FIRST	1	4	0	10.0	5.0	95,000	1,540,000	172,767	5	Y	0	0	0	43	11,343	4,330	0	N	208	0	463	78
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	2	0	346	0	0	80,000	8,000,000	2,300,000	4	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	3	1	698	72
MCKEE ROAD	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	N	0	0	153	105
MIDWOOD	0	8	100	10.0	3.0	0	0	9,383	4	Y	0	1	1	61	5,607	2,755	0	N	112	0	179	75
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL	N/R																					
MINT HILL BAPTIST	2	1	0	10.0	3.0	0	765,735	56,863	1	Y	0	0	0	21	8,215	5,046	0	N	0	0	130	0
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN	0	0	4	2.0	1.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	32	0

Does church have observe, plan, use, etc ?

CHURCHES	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Cont. Education	50 Special Ministries	51 Here's Hope Revivals	52 State paper in budget
ARLINGTON	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BERRYHILL	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CANDLEWYCK	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CARMEL	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CEDAR GROVE											
CHAPMAN	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CHARLOTTE CHINESE	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CHRISTIAN FAMILY											
CLEAR CREEK	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
COMMONWEALTH	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CORNELIUS, FIRST	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORNERSTONE	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
COVENANT	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
DAVIDSON, FIRST	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DERITA	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
DILWORTH	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
DOERS OF THE WORD											
DURHAM MEMORIAL	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EAST BAPTIST	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EAST HUNTERSVILLE											
EASTERN HILLS	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
EASTWAY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
EMMANUEL	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
GRACE	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GREATER PROVIDENCE											
GREEN MEMORIAL	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HARRISBURG RD.	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HICKORY GROVE	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HILLCREST	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOPEWELL	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOSKINS AVENUE	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HUNTERSVILLE, FIRST	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
IDLEWILD BAPTIST	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
INDEPENDENCE HILL	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
JACKSON PARK	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LAKE NORMAN	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
LAKE WYLIE	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LONG CREEK	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MATTHEWS, FIRST	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MAYFIELD MEMORIAL	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MCKEE ROAD	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MIDWOOD	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MILHAVEN MEMORIAL											
MINT HILL BAPTIST	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MINT HILL CHRISTIAN	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

MOUNT LEBANON	8	0	36	7.0	2.0	0	65,000	65,000	5	Y	0	0	0	11	883	494	0	N	15	0	85	40	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MULBERRY	18	16	0	0	0	0	2,362,413	658,518	1	Y	0	0	0	194	6,993	13,598	11	N	150	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	2	185	8.5	3.0	0	925,000	10,000	1	Y	0	0	0	41	9,760	3,850	0	N	20	0	278	114	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
NEW WAVES OF JOY	1	0	12	2.0	2.0	0	70,000	35,000	1	N	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	N	0	0	40	75	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEWELL	4	2	120	10.0	4.0	100,000	1,300,500	115,679	4	Y	0	0	0	24	5,200	2,508	0	N	31	0	188	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTHDALE	0	0	30	6.0	3.0	0	450,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	593	395	0	N	0	0	66	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	2	2	35	0	0	325,000	0	1	Y	1	2	0	10	905	924		0	N	0	0	70	45	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
OAKDALE	1	1	16	10.0	1.0	0	256,000	64,671	1	Y	0	0	0	16	920	630	0	N	5	0	52	32	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
OAKHURST	6	4	0	13.3	4.1	0	1,702,425	49,485	5	Y	0	1	1	26	11,989	5,477	0	N	0	0	198	78	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLAZA	4	2	75	0	1.0	0	1,100,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2,730	0	0	N	10	0	190	143	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT PLAINS	6	7	45	10.3	4.0	0	830,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	33	4,962	2,218	0	N	0	0	196	46	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	17	8	200	10.0	1.0	0	10,000,000	255,000	4	Y	0	1	1	118	22,074	8,610	33	N	54	2	850	400	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PROVIDENCE	39	32	300	10.0	2.0	0	6,084,344	1,131,932	5	Y	0	0	0	242	38,153	12,563	6	N	200	0	919	125	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
REEDY CREEK	3	1	0	10.0	5.0	0	400,000	8,474	2	Y	0	0	1	22	3,539	1,636	0	N	12	0	155	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
ROCKWELL	0	2	90	0	0	75,000		0	1	N	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	125	120	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SAM NEWELL ROAD	N/R																																
SARDIS	0	2	57	10.0	4.0	0	307,000	230,000	4	Y	0	0	0	23	4,105	1,906	0	N	0	0	88	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SHADY BROOK	N/R																																
SHAMROCK DRIVE	0	0	160	7.0	4.0	0	1,423,540	45,640	1	Y	0	0	0	89	15,170	4,792	10	N	87	0	325	100	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
SHARON	5	3	107	3.0	1.0	0	1,200,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	81	5,535	2,679	0	N	49	0	210	50	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SHARON FOREST	2	0	19	1.0	1.0	0	1,055,000	175,000	4	Y	0	0	0	17	654	0	0	N	5	0	105	38	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTHLAND	0	0	9	5.0	5.0	0	100,000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	2	135	125	0	N	0	0	13	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	1	16	100	11.0	3.5	0	1,500,000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	34	14,439	6,035	0	N	15	0	200	85	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SOUTHVIEW	0	0	36	5.0	4.0	0	525,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	10	400	0	N	10	0	70	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
STATESVILLE	5	2	40	11.0	4.0	0	990,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	33	15,239	3,181	0	N	56	0	144	134	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
STEELE CREEK	0	0	0	7.5	2.5	0	450,000	15,000	1	Y	0	0	0	0	325	425	0	N	6	0	50	21	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
STOUGH MEMORIAL	5	4	385	19.5	4.0	225,000	4,000,000	549,322	1	Y	0	0	0	41	12,064	1,615	0	N	30	2	475	230	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUNSET ROAD	1	2	0	10.0	4.0	0	1,170,000	0	1	Y	0	0	1	0	3,752	2,548	0	N	45	0	200	65	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
THOMASBORO	0	6	110	10.0	3.6	0	1,000,000	4,000	1	Y	0	0	0	23	6,033	2,538	0	N	18	0	250	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
THRIFT	0	6	93	12.0	4.0	0	1,101,312	0	5	Y	0	0	0	64	10,106	2,545	0	N	25	0	234	80	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TRINITY	0	0	20	7.0	3.0	0	250,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	12	524	439	0	N	0	0	71	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY PARK	N/R																																
UNION GROVE	0	0	23	1.0	.5	0	214,000	41,000	1	Y	0	0	0	5	116	97	0	N	3	0	73	24	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNIVERSITY HILLS	4	2	150	13.5	5.0	0	1,300,000	154,700	4	Y	0	0	0	87	8,982	3,992	0	N	48	0	275	280	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WEST MECKLENBURG	N/R																																
WESTMORELAND	0	4	50	7.0	3.0	0	1,200,000	174,000	4	Y	0	0	0	20	3,156	1,932	0	N	0	0	106	63	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
WESTSIDE	0	0	11	7.0	4.0	0	163,000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	188	202	0	N	3	0	28	14	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTVIEW	0	0	19	10.0	3.0	0	177,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	724	500	0	N	0	0	110	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
WHITING AVENUE	1	1	63	0	0	70,000	1,500,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	22	2,037	1,022	0	N	37	0	138	162	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
WILSON GROVE	2	0	115	8.0	4.0	0	1,910,104	0	5	Y	0	0	0	21	9,799	4,019	4	N	25	0	265	85	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
WILSON MEMORIAL	0	0	7	0	0	0	150,000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	N	0	0	4	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODLAWN	7	2	185	15.0	4.0	0	1,500,000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	31	14,401	4,102	0	N	90	1	450	180	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BETHANY MISSION	2	0	10	5.0	5.0	0	275,000	235,000	1	Y	0	0	0	4	947	505	0	N	0	0	48	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
CHARLOTTE COMMUNITY	2	0	2	7.0	3.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	0	0	21	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GALILEAN	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	Y	0	0	0	20	0	500	0	N	0	1	45	50	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
KOREAN CENTRAL	N/R																																
LA VOZ DE ESPERANZA	0	0	20	8.0	4.0	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	22	120	72	0	T	43	0	130	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LAKEHAVEN	N/R																																
LAPTIAN/THAI MISSION	0	0	0	5.0	5.0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	13	104	0	0	N	20	0	74	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LIFE	0	0	1	5.0	5.0	0	65,000	22,500	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MALLARD CREEK	N/R																																
MECKLENBURG DEAF	0	0	4	10.0	5.0	0	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	188	210	0	N	1	0	28	11	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MISSION HISPANA	0	0	5	10.0	4.0	0	0	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	441	201	0	N	13	0	39	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NATIONS FORD	50	0	90	2.0	2.0	0	250,000	175,000	4	Y	0	0	1	215	0	300	0	R	25	0	370	150	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
VIETNAMESE	N/R																																
TOTALS	542	323	8,067			1,662,160	118,108,878	20,965,821	248		2	10	12	4,983	524,595	221,018	124		2,534	24	20,118	7,441											

HISTORICAL TABLES

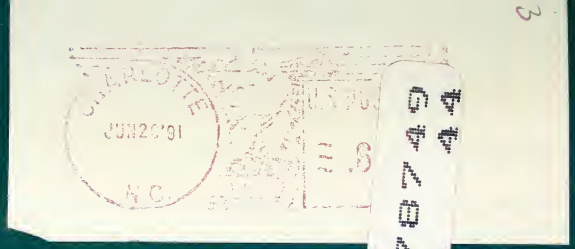
	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Haskins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Culiom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann R. B.
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	Ostwalt Edward
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Colt Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell

HISTORICAL TABLES

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro. Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1976	Woodlawn and Wilson Grove	Raymond Sanderson	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell
1977	Oakhurst and Shamrock Drive	Duncan L. Futrelle	Joe Burnette	Nancy Kistler
1978	Berryhill and New Hope	Wendell Davis	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1979	Statesville Avenue and Hickory Grove	Cecil Seagle	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1980	Midwood and Whiting Avenue	Kenneth E. Mills	Allen Bailey	Nancy Kistler
1981	Chantilly and Charlotte, First	William L. Owens	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1982	Derita and Mayfield Memorial	Gerald J. Bearden	Frank Marks	Nancy Kistler
1983	Green Memorial and Providence	K. Allan Blume	Raymond Sanderson	Nancy Kistler
1984	Eastway and Durham Memorial	Charles D. Page	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1985	Matthews and Carmel	Wm. Henry Crouch	Donald G. Bouldin	Nancy Kistler
1986	Sharon, Thomasboro	Joe R. Denson	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1987	Calvary, Eastern Hills	Leland K. Stephens	Wm. Henry Crouch	Nancy Kistler
1988	Thrift and New Hope	Joe B. Brown	Joe N. McKeever	Nancy Kistler
1989	Pritchard Mem. and Commonwealth	Reid Keiger	Joe N. McKeever	Nancy Kistler
1990	Sharon Forest and Charlotte, First	Phillip M. Davis	James H. Royston	Nancy Kistler

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

BAPTISTS BUILDING BRIDGES
Mecklenburg Baptist Association
428 W. Carson Blvd.
Charlotte, NC 28203



3
447349
5

John R. Woodard, Director
Baptist Historical Collection
Wake Forest University
PO Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, NC 27109

PRINTED MATTER